

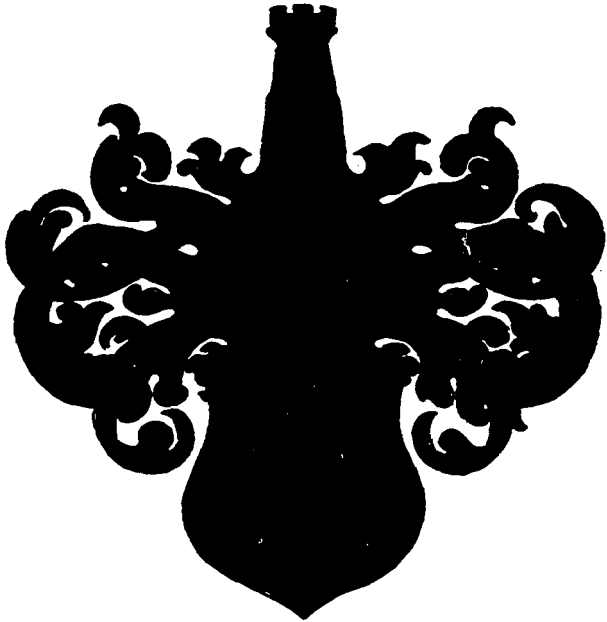
THE
RUNKLE FAMILY

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE RUNKELS IN
EUROPE, AND THEIR DESCENDANTS
IN AMERICA

BY BEN. VAN D. FISHER

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
T. A. WRIGHT, Publisher and Printer
1899



RVNKEL

RUNKEL COAT OF ARMS.

The Arms of the Lords of Runkel, shown on the opposite page, are, in a shield of silver, two red pales and in the upper left corner (looking at shield) a blue square; the crest is a silver battlemented tower; the lambrequins are of red and silver.

The Arms of the Princes of Wied are very elaborate. The twelve-quartered shield of the present family has in its second quartering a silver tower on a blue field for Runkel, and in its third and tenth quarterings the shield of Runkel; the remaining quarterings are for Wied, Lower Isenburg, Sayn, Neuerburg, and Kirchberg.

As our interest is principally connected with the Arms of the Runkels, no illustration of the wonderfully involved Arms of the Wieds is given.

EXPLANATIONS.

Where letters or other abbreviations are used their significance is as follows: b., born; d., died; dec'd, deceased; m., married; unmm., unmarried. The general abbreviations for the months and the names of the different states are so well known that explanation as to them is unnecessary.

In working out this genealogy, our record of the New Jersey family being practically complete, we have used for it the New England method; *i. e.*, to each member of the family has been given a number. In doing this we use two sets of numerals; the Arabic, to indicate their position in the line; the Roman, the order of their birth or position in the family. Except number one, each of the Arabic numerals appears in the inner margin in connection with the ancestor in the outer. Each in turn is then brought to the outer margin, and his or her children appear in the inner. Where the name is Runkle, only the Christian name is given. Names of descendants from female branches are given in full and in smaller type.

The method used for showing descent in the other and less complete lines is by designating the emigrant, or earliest known ancestor, by the Roman numeral I., his children by the Arabic numerals 1, 2, etc., his grandchildren by the same in parenthesis (1), (2), etc., his great-grandchildren by letters a, b, c, etc., their children by a 1, a 2, b 1, b 2, etc. Here also only the Christian name is given of those in direct male line, while the full name is given and in smaller type of the descendants from female branches.

PREFACE.

The individual who has written up this genealogy of the Runkles was moved to its undertaking simply through a desire to see collected and preserved in some durable form such facts and data relative to the family as seemed likely to become forever lost through the passing away of its older members.

With very few exceptions, he has received, from those to whom he has applied for information, none but the kindest treatment and most hearty co-operation; and, as he has very freely made use of the results, from their researches, of their suggestions and writings, without a hint at a quotation or acknowledgment, he would now ease his conscience by freely confessing that whatever of excellence may be found in his work is entirely due to those who have so freely and so willingly assisted him.

That which he has given concerning the European family has been very largely taken from a "History of the Earls of Isenburg, Runkel, and Wied," published in 1825 by T. St. Reck, evangelical pastor at Neuwied, who prepared his work under the patronage of the then Prince of Wied. This now very rare book was most generously presented to the writer by Mr. John C. Runkle of Paris, France, through whom, also, he received a full and remarkably clear translation of those parts therein relating to the Runkels, most kindly made by the Countess de Laune of the same city. To Mr. Runkle the writer is likewise indebted for researches which, through his generous instigation, were earnestly but unsuccessfully made among the archives of the

House of Wied and by different agents, in church records, etc., in Germany, for that elusive link necessary to connect the Old World Runkels with the Runkles of the New.

Much valuable material concerning the family in Europe and many suggestions of the greatest assistance have also been received from Mr. E. V. S. Besson, of Hoboken, N. J., nearly all of which the writer has with the utmost freedom appropriated.

In his preparation of the material concerning the American Runkles, so many have, by their great kindness, encouragement, and assistance, placed the writer under obligations to them that he feels utterly unable to select, without unjust discrimination, those to whom it might be proper and fitting for him to make some special acknowledgment. His failure to do so, therefore, is from no lack of appreciation on his part.

The data contained in this genealogy were from necessity almost entirely obtained through correspondence. The writer has, however, taken every precaution to insure the correctness of his work, both by verifying, where possible, the information he has received and by giving the subject-matter throughout its preparation his most careful and painstaking attention. He has done his best.

With the above acknowledgments and explanations the writer, compiler, or whatever you may choose to call him, begs leave to submit this work to the tender inspection of its actual authors, the American Runkles.

New York, May 1st, 1899.



**CASTLE OF RUNKEL,
ON THE LAHN, GERMANY.**

THE RUNKLE FAMILY.

THE CASTLE OF RUNKEL.

In north-central Germany, in the Prussian Province of Hesse-Nassau, winding its way through scenes of romantic and ever-varying beauty, flows the River Lahn. In ascending the stream from its entrance into the Rhine, at almost every turn is seen some beautiful little city, village, or hamlet nestled under the protection of the sheltering hills; while, on the mountains in the background, there often stands, visible above the trees, some large castle or majestic ruin. How eloquently do these crumbling walls of feudal strongholds speak of the past ages! The days of their power, however, are gone, never to return, and the once mighty fortresses for oppression or protection now serve only to add a peculiar interest to the beauty which they crown and to form the center of many a touching legend, of many a tale of arms.

But a few miles from the mouth of the river and on both sides of the stream, which is there spanned by several bridges, is situated quite a celebrated and certainly a beautiful little watering-place by the name of Bad Ems (Bath Ems). Taking a position on the mountains frowning over it, we can look right down into the town; then, as our gaze wanders beyond and up the

valley, the small river through its center appears to us like a ribbon growing narrower and narrower until lost between the far distant hills. Along the banks of the stream, the white houses and church spires of cities and villages, the dark green of near-by mountains succeeded by hills of lighter shade and the blue, far-away mountains on the horizon, present a picture of unrivaled loveliness.

A short distance beyond Bad Ems is Bad Nassau, near which, on an isolated hill, stands, like a grim and silent sentinel, an old castle; still further, and Laurenburg, an important mining place, with its immense ore banks, comes into view. We then, on a wooded height, far off from the river to the right, see Schloss Schaumburg, and nearer the river soon appear the crumbling, vine-clad ruins of Baldwinstein. Later Oranienburg is passed, and there ahead are the cathedral spires of Limburg. This city, beautiful despite the associations connected with its name, is soon left behind, and ere long, perched on a rocky eminence almost overhanging the river, the gray walls and large square towers of a very ancient and partly ruined castle of great extent suddenly loom into view. This castle is Runkel. Imposing and venerable in appearance, the old fortress home of the Lords of Runkel begins to show the impress of the centuries which have passed over it. The castle is situated on the left bank of the river Lahn, distant about four miles above Limburg. It was built about A. D. 1059, and in time, under its shelter and protection, a little settlement was formed. This was originally surrounded by a wall; but outgrowing its narrow confines it in time broadened out, crossed the stream, and became the Burg of Runkel; taking its name, no doubt—as was the custom of the age—

from the castle to which it looked for aid in time of trouble. The town now has a population of about eleven hundred inhabitants. Stretched across the stream, in front of this massive pile, is an ancient bridge, built for easy communication with the Castle of Schadeck, erected and owned by a cousin of one of the early Lords of Runkel, who, upon the separation of the Lordships of Westerburg and Runkel, became the head of the House of Westerburg.

The Lords of Runkel were, as demanded by the custom of the Middle Ages, brought up to the profession of arms. They were a war-like race, and many a foray did they lead from their fortress against their neighbors. Not unfrequently also, after a disastrous defeat, behind these massive walls they and their vassals sought protection from the vengeance of the victors. Despite the many storms of conflict which had raged around it, the castle suffered but little actual harm until in June or July, A. D. 1634, when, in the troubled times of that period, while Germany was invaded by the armies of Spain and Austria, it was stormed by Croatian soldiers, plundered and set on fire. The castle was not the only sufferer from the ravages of war; for after its downfall there remained in the Lordship of Runkel only two hundred and seventy inhabitants, all the others having taken flight. For eight years after the Croatian incursion, the fire-scarred walls of the nearly destroyed castle remained as left by their destroyers; they were then, in 1642, built up, repaired, and again made inhabitable. From that time to the present, while freed from the attacks of man, the mighty structure has been constantly subjected to the warring of the elements. Heat and cold, rain, sleet, and

snow, all have combined against its massive masonry, and little by little are gaining the mastery. It may be centuries yet before the noble castle we have described becomes a complete ruin; but with no staying hand to oppose the forces of disintegration, the ancient home and cradle of the Runkel race must yield to inevitable destruction.

The Castle of Runkel continued to be the home and residence of the Lords of Runkel until 1825, when, at the death of the last in the direct line, it passed into the possession of another branch of the family, and became the property of the Princes of Wied-Neuwied. The Wied-Neuwieds, called now simply Princes of Wied, have their palace at Neuwied on the Rhine, and have never used the old home of the Runkels as a residence. Since the personal oversight of the owners has been removed the downward progress of the old castle has been more rapid. A considerable portion of the ancient structure is now in ruins, and the remainder is, with the permission of the Prince of Wied, used by the municipal authorities of the Town of Runkel as a city or town hall. The description we have given of this early home of the Runkels is merely preliminary to an outline sketch of those who from the darkest Middle Ages there lived their lives of peace or strife, of love or hate, of holiness or sin.

RUNKEL.

The name Runkel, Runckel, Runkle, or Runcle, as it is variously spelled, may possibly be derived from the Latin words *runca*, a weed, and *cella*, a dwelling-place; hence, *runca-cella*, a place of weeds. The slow process of

change by which the Runca-cella of the Latins reached its present German abbreviation of Runkel we cannot pretend to trace; but were it permissible to wander in the realms of conjecture, it would not be difficult to follow, with seeming accuracy and with far more plausibility than is found in the majority of so-called derivations, the various steps or stages by which the change referred to was slowly accomplished. We have, therefore, as the meaning of the word Runkel, a place covered with weeds; Runkelstein (the name of a famous old castle in Tyrol), a rocky place, or a rock covered with weeds; Roncesvaux (French), or Roncesvalles (Spanish), of the same derivation, valleys of weeds or brambles.

If, however, as seems most probable, the word is of purely Teutonic origin, we can arrive at its meaning and its possible connection with the castle only by studying it (as alone it is found) in its compound form. For instance, "Runkelrübe," a beet—the Runkel referring to its firm or solid character; "Runke," a solid piece of bread; "Runken," a large solid piece, particularly of bread; "Runks," coarse, solid piece of bread. Taking then the adjective to mean solid or strong, we have "Runkelstein" (before mentioned) to mean a solid or strong rock, and Runkel, as the name given to the castle on the Lahn, would seem in its application to have originated from the same idea of firmness, solidity, or strength.

From the two derivations we have given, it is readily seen how broad a field there is for conjecture as to the origin and application of Runkel to the castle in which we are interested.

In seeming support of the Latin origin of the word, there is a tradition still existing in the town of Runkel

which bears about it all the cobwebs of age and authenticity. The manner in which the castle received its name is thereby given as follows :

Roncesvaux or Roncesvalles is a narrow valley or pass of the Pyrenees, between France and Spain, in which the army of Charlemagne of France, while on its retreat from Spain, in A. D. 778, was attacked by mountaineers and nearly destroyed. Among those who escaped, says this tradition, was a soldier of fortune, who, on his return to his home, was so impressed with its resemblance to the perilous pass on the French boundary, in which so many of his comrades had found their final resting-place, that he determined to name it after that far-away vale so vividly fixed in memory as the scene of his deadly peril and almost miraculous escape.

In Reck's history of the Houses of Isenburg, Runkel, and Wied, published in 1825, he says: "In A. D. 1139, the Emperor Lothair II. died, shortly after promulgating his remarkable decrees in the plains of Ronkal, near Piacenza in North Italy. It may be that the Earls of Runkel were granted this name (which they only now brought into constant use) by the Emperor, as an honor and in remembrance of these plains, as Graf (Lord) Siegfried was at the camp by the river Po with the Emperor." The historian then adds: "But it is more probable that they took their name from their Castle of Runkel." Whether, then, the castle took its name from the owners, or they theirs from the castle, will always be an open question: the answer was lost centuries ago, far back in the early Middle Ages.

EUROPEAN FAMILY OF RUNKEL.

The history of the House of Runkel may very properly be divided into five periods:

FIRST. Extending from the origin of the House up to about the year 1270, when the Lordships of Runkel and Westerburg became separated, passing to different branches of the family.

SECOND. The period from 1270 to 1462, at which latter date the Lordship of Runkel and the Countship of Wied were united in the House of Runkel.

THIRD. From 1462 to 1696, when the properties were again separated in ownership: That branch of the family, to whom came the Lordship of Runkel and part of Wied, being known as the Wied-Runkels; the other, to whom was given the remainder of the Countship of Wied, being known as the Wied-Neuwieds.

FOURTH. From 1696 to 1825, at which date, through the extinction of the Wied-Runkels, the properties again became united in the Wied-Neuwied branch, whose head became known as the Prince of Wied.

FIFTH. From 1825 to the present.

THE LORDS OF WESTERBURG AND RUNKEL.

The Earls of Westerburg and Runkel belonged to the Frank-Salic race, and must have begun, about A. D. 1002, with Graf (Lord) Theobald or Godebold, who was a descendant of Udo or Otto, Lord of Lahngau, and brother of the German Emperor, Conrad I. It is possible that this Theobald was a son of Lord Erlach, the earliest

ancestor of the Isenburgs. Concerning the life of this Runkel progenitor we have no particulars, and find his reign of half a century summed up in the following short paragraph: "And Lord Theobald ruled in Runkel-land until 1052, and was succeeded by his son Reinhard." Another son, Emerich, became the founder of the House of Dietz.

Of Reinhard, the successor of Theobald, there is also a dearth of information. That he played his part upon the stage of life, and was in turn succeeded by his son, Siegfried I., is all we know of him. This Siegfried is the first to whom is applied the title, "Lord of Westerburg and Runkel." Of these Lordships, Westerburg would appear to have been the more important, and mention is made of it in history quite some time before any is made of Runkel. The House of Runkel, it would seem, was really a branch of the House of Westerburg, or, as is most probable, the two Lordships became joined under one head, in much the same manner as later the Principality of Wied became united with the less important Lordship of Runkel. Returning to our subject: Siegfried I. was distinguished for the nobility of his character and his earnest piety. In the year 1100 he founded the Convent of Seeligenstadt, and endowed it with its first landed possessions, giving it vineyards in Bendorf and Leudesdorf. In a deed of that period, found in the archives of the Convent, mention is made of Hermann, a son of Siegfried I.

Concerning the successor of this pious ruler, Siegfried II., nothing has come down to us through the ages beyond the mere fact of his existence. He had two sons, Henry and Siegfried III. The latter married a daughter

of Gerhard I., Earl of Dietz. In 1219 he went to Palestine—presenting, however, before his departure, gifts and privileges to the Convent of Seeligenstadt, which his ancestor, Siegfried I., had founded and endowed. His death occurred in 1227, not many years after his return from the Holy Land. Upon his decease, his son, Siegfried IV., received the Castle of Westerburg and fifty marks in money.

Owing to the fact that the boundaries to the properties of Siegfried IV. and of his brother Dietrich were not defined with exactitude, the close proximity of their estates led to frequent and bitter quarrels between them: these, however, at the time of Dietrich's death—about the year 1250—apparently had been healed. For a brief period his son Siegfried reigned conjointly with Siegfried IV., uncle of the latter, over Westerburg and Runkel. It was not long, however, before the old quarrel over boundaries sprang up again, and waxed so fierce that the nephew finally drove his uncle into his Castle of Runkel and laid siege to it. While the quarrel was at its height, Siegfried IV. died, leaving seven children: Isolda, Adelaide, Siegfried, Henry, Philip, Reinhard, and Jutta. His brother Dietrich had had only three children: Wilhelm, Siegfried, and a daughter Bella.

Siegfried IV. was succeeded, as to his titles, estates, and quarrels, by his son Henry, who continued the fight with his cousin Siegfried until the latter conquered the Castle of Runkel, after which a proper division of the property was made and the quarrel finally concluded. By this separation of interests, Henry, son of Siegfried IV., received the Lordship and became the founder of the House of Westerburg, while

his cousin Siegfried, son of Dietrich, became Siegfried I. of Runkel.

Before bidding adieu to the House and Lordship of Westerburg, it may not be inappropriate to give a brief outline of their subsequent history.

Westerburg is in Westerwald, Rhenish Prussia, not far distant from Runkel; it is the chief place of the media-tized Countship of Leiningen-Westerburg, and in 1885 had 1,297 inhabitants. Leiningen (now united with Westerburg) was in 1317 divided into "Older" and "Younger" lines. The "Older" line became extinct in the male issue in 1467, when Margaret, sister of the last Count and widow of Reinhard, Lord of Westerburg, seized the greater part of the possessions and transmitted the succession to her descendants, as Counts of Leiningen-Westerburg. This family is now divided into two branches: Counts of Old Leiningen-Westerburg and Counts of New Leiningen-Westerburg. The Lordship of Schadeck, on the opposite side of the Lahn from Runkel, is divided in halves between the two branches. (Queen Victoria is a descendant of the "Younger" line of Leiningen on her maternal side.)

Of the children of Siegfried IV. (the last ruler of the joint Lordships of Westerburg and Runkel), Isolda, the eldest, married Bruno III. of Braunsberg; Henry, as we have said, became head of the House of Westerburg; while his older brother, Siegfried, and the three youngest children entered holy orders. The Siegfried last mentioned, son of Siegfried IV., was, in A. D. 1270, first priest in Mayence and later became Archbishop of Cologne. He was, however, more devoted to the sword than to the cross, and the record we have of his career is one of almost continuous broil and battle.

The selection of Siegfried for the Archbishopric was the choice of only a part of the Chapter; his nomination was enforced, however (notwithstanding equal votes were cast for Lord Conrad von Berg), by Pope Gregory X., who consecrated him in Lyons, on Palm Sunday, in 1275. Adolph von Berg, brother of the defeated Conrad, angered at the latter's discomfiture, assisted by Wilhelm von Julich, uprose against the Archbishop; but in the furious battle which followed he was overpowered, and Lord Conrad was compelled to be contented with a pecuniary compensation of six thousand marks.

During the two years, from 1278 to 1280, Siegfried was in continuous and open warfare with his various foes, among whom was Wilhelm von Julich, who, with his son and four hundred knights, invaded Aachen (Aix), but was killed. So greatly was the Archbishop rejoiced at Julich's death, that he once exclaimed, while celebrating mass, "Lord, now I know thou hast delivered me from the vengeance of the lion!" after which he proceeded to take possession of the landed property of the Julichs. These thefts, however, he was compelled, by Pope Martin IV. and the allied nobles, to return to the rightful heirs. After a short respite the Archbishop invaded the possessions of the Counts of Berg, tore down the Castles of Mülheim and Monheim, and compelled Adolph to submit. After this Siegfried went about with gangs of mountain brigands, whom he allowed to plunder even merchants in Cologne.

In 1286 occurred one of the fiercest battles of the Middle Ages, in which, pitted against our fighting Archbishop, was a whole coalition of his neighbors, headed by Duke John, the Victorious, of Brabant. Duke John was

Suscraïn of the country between the Maas and the Rhine, and in his march against Cologne had with him fifteen hundred earls, knights, and Brabant noblemen with their followers. Among these were Eberhart (Earl of Isenburg-Grenzau), the Earls of Sayne, Sponheim, etc. The battle took place at Worungen, between Cologne and Neus, on June 5th in the year mentioned.

On the morning of the day of conflict, the Archbishop celebrated mass in the Abbey of Brauweiler, and pronounced banishment from the Church against his foes. His enemy, Duke John, also heard mass, and kindled the courage of his troops with a thrilling speech. Then the battle began; and, after alternations of success and failure, Siegfried's horse was killed under him, and, standing on a mound of corpses, he at length surrendered to one Gottfried von Vierson. Lord Adolph von Berg, however, was chiefly instrumental in Siegfried's defeat, and had his prisoner, with others, conducted to Mannheim. More than six thousand men and four thousand horses were killed in this battle, while among the prisoners taken—which in numbers exceeded the victorious army—were Henry I. of Westerburg (the Archbishop's brother) and Salentin I. of Isenburg. In the victorious army, besides those we have mentioned, were Adolph (the future Emperor) and Walram of Nassau. The Castle of Worungen, which Archbishop Siegfried had just rebuilt, was destroyed by the conquerors; and on its site stood, until 1825, and possibly may yet stand, a chapel, where, until shortly before the year just mentioned, masses were said for those who died in this conflict.

Henry I. of Westerburg finally obtained the Archbishop's freedom. After his release Siegfried was con-

tinually meditating vengeance against Adolph von Berg, even more than against his other enemies. At last, when to all appearances they were on friendly terms, Siegfried begged Lord Adolph to escort him on one of his journeys back to Cologne. Suspecting nothing, Adolph consented, and accompanied the Archbishop with an escort of only four men. On reaching Bensberg, they found there a retinue of one hundred men belonging to the Archbishop, who seized Adolph, bound him in chains, threw him into a wagon which they had in readiness, and took him to Cologne. On reaching the city, he was imprisoned for a time in a foul cell; but later, when the hot weather came on, he was removed from this, stripped of his clothing, smeared all over with honey, and shut up in an iron cage, which was fastened to the wall of the town, there to endure torments from stings of wasps and flies. All the entreaties of Adolph and of his friends in his behalf were in vain: Siegfried's reply being that he wished to show what it was to imprison an Archbishop. At the end of thirteen months the unfortunate man was freed by Duke John of Brabant, who came with an armed force to rescue him.

After this Siegfried built the Fortress of Bruel, to shelter himself from the inhabitants of Cologne, whose enmity his lawless actions had aroused; and he also built the Castle of Sons. The last record we have of Archbishop Siegfried is that of his beginning to build the Franciscan Church at Bonn, at which place his career appears to have ended.

Henry I. of Westerburg, shortly after the division of properties with his cousin, built, on the right bank of the Lahn, opposite Runkel, but on a higher rocky eminence,

the Castle of Schadeck. This castle is much smaller than Runkel and absolutely devoid of beauty. Standing on a high hill, surrounded by fertile fields, it reminds one of a large stone prison or warehouse. About this same time (1270), the old stone bridge which connects the two banks of the Lahn was originally built.

LORDS OF RUNKEL.

Siegfried I., first Lord of Runkel after its separation from Westerburg, married Margaretha, who was erroneously supposed to have been a member of the powerful and wealthy Katzenelnbogen family. Their sons were Tilman, Eberhard, Siegfried, and Dietrich; their daughters, Elizabeth (Elsa) and Gertrude, who became canonesses at Essen.

Siegfried I. died in 1294, and was succeeded by his son Tilman. Two years after the death of his father Tilman is recorded as having made gifts to that Convent of Seeligenstadt which had previously been so well remembered by his ancestors. Later still, in 1305, Lord Tilman, together with Johann I. of Limburg, presented to the Convent of Eschenau, which is on the territory of Runkel, and to the Chapel of Befelech, thirty measures of land, "to further the welfare of their souls." Lord Tilman had two sons, Siegfried and Frederick. What became of these two sons we do not know; but their father, at his death, seems to have been succeeded by his brother Dietrich II. The latter distinguished himself at the great tournament of Ravensberg, held in 1311. Four years later, in 1315, Dietrich II. took sides with the Emperor Ludwig in the quarrels of the latter with his nobles. The Emperor,

praising Dietrich's fidelity, presented to him the Castle of Kalzmont and thirty pounds in silver, which were raised from the Jews in Wetzlar; generously authorized him to hold four Jews in the town of Runkel and levy contributions from them—which no doubt he did; granted him the produce of duties at Bacharach and Heidelberg, which brought in as much as 4,225 *livres tournois* in one year; and he commanded the Archbishop Baldwin to see that his instructions be properly carried out. Shortly after, Dietrich also received from Prince Elector Peter of Mayence the Castle of Lahneck.

This ruler of Runkel appears to have possessed a disposition very similar to that of the not too saintly Archbishop; for, after enjoying to the full the quarrels of the Emperor, he succeeded, by the year 1336, in becoming embroiled with his own minor nobles. Still later, in 1344, the discord between himself and associated nobles and the Archbishop Baldwin became so great that it necessitated the interference of Pope Clement VI.

In 1370 death brought the quarrels of Dietrich II. to a close, and Dietrich III. flourished in his stead. Like his father, this Prince was soon in the full enjoyment of what was fast becoming the family pastime—fighting. First he became engaged in a controversy with Adolph von Nordeck and his vassals. Later, in 1374, while indulging in the same delightful business against the town of Friedberg, he was worsted in the combat. This somewhat dampened his love for the sport, and the several succeeding years were spent by him in comparative quietude.

During this time, in 1375, the Lords of Runkel, together with several others, were made to pay taxes to the House of Orange-Nassau.

As the sting of Dietrich's defeat wore off, his former disposition reasserted itself, and, with his brother Siegfried, he again became engaged in a feud, this time with the town of Wetzlar. The above quarrel, however, was amicably settled.

Dietrich III. married Jutta, a daughter of Salentin von Sayn and Wittgenstein. They had three sons: Frederick III., Siegfried, and Dietrich IV., and one daughter, Else.

Towards the close of his life Dietrich III. grew weary of continuous strife, and sought a reconciliation with his various foes, among whom were Archbishop Werner von Trier and Henry of Nassau. After his death, which occurred in 1403, his widow was sheltered by his kinsman, Reinhard III., of Westerburg, in the Castle of Schadeck, and Frederick III., his eldest son, succeeded him. Frederick died in 1427, and was followed in the succession by his brother, Dietrich IV.

Lord Dietrich IV., shortly after his brother's death, was present at the Assembly in Frankfort, which voted the outfitting of a numerous army to be sent against the Hussites in Bohemia. This decision had unfortunate consequences. In 1547 he, with his eldest son, filled the post of honor of Lords of the Justice at Andernach. A few years later, in A. D. 1460, he, together with Archbishop Diether of Mayence, took part in the disastrous feud between the latter and Pfalzgraf Frederick, and was taken prisoner by the latter's victorious army, together with Lord John of Nassau, Philip von Leiningen, and others. Peace being declared shortly afterwards, they were released.

Dietrich IV. of Runkel married Anastasia, only child and heiress of John II., Prince of Wied and Lord of Isen-

burg. He had four sons, Frederick IV., William, Dietrich V., and John, and one daughter, Agnes. The dower of Anastasia, wife of Dietrich, consisted of her father's inheritance of the castles, strongholds, and Lordships of Isenburg, Grenzhausen, Alsbach, and the Wieds' share of the Axenfels country. Through the death of her uncle, William II., Count of Isenburg-Wied, the extinction of male heirs of that family, and by the will of the late Count, Frederick, her eldest son in 1462 became Count of Wied. Upon the death of his father, Dietrich IV., he also became Lord of Runkel, and thus Wied, Isenburg, and Runkel became united in the line of Runkel.

These several possessions were sovereignties in the German Empire, and their possessors were of the class designated as "dynasts," petty sovereigns. Their territories are not adjacent: Wied being in the district of Westerwald, in Rhenish Prussia, while Runkel is well within the limits of the old Duchy of Nassau; Wied is of much the greater extent.

William, the second son of Dietrich IV., married Irmgard von Rollingen, and upon the death of his father received a part of his parent's property. Through him Countess Margaretha of Leiningen-Westerburg received half of the domain of Schadeck, which had been given to the Runkels. He died at Isenburg in 1492, and was buried at Romersdorf. William's sister, Agnes, married Earl Gottfried von Eppstein. In 1482 it is recorded that Dietrich V., third son of Dietrich IV., presented to the citizens of the Burg of Runkel some landed property on condition that they should keep a lamp constantly burning before the Holy Sacrament in the Chapel of Runkel. He died December 17, 1484. After the death

of Dietrich V., his brother John entered into a compact with Frederick, the eldest of the family, to the effect that, should John die without any heirs direct, Frederick's heirs should have Runkel, all but the share of the property owned by their brother William.

COUNTS OF WIED AND LORDS OF RUNKEL.

Frederick, the first head of the united possessions of Wied and Runkel, married Agnes von Virneburg, and his children were: Adam, William III., John III., Theodore, Hermann, Frederick, and Johannette. He died in 1487. In 1472 Adam, eldest son of Frederick, is mentioned in the archives of the Cathedral of Cologne as a canon. In 1475 William III. was invested with the same dignity; and yet later, in 1482, Theodore. Hermann, the fifth son of Frederick, became Archbishop Elector of Cologne in 1515, and on October 23d, 1519, at Aix-la-Chapelle, he anointed and crowned Charles V. Emperor of Germany. As he was friendly to the Reformation, the Pope deposed him. The youngest son of Frederick, also named Frederick, was, about 1506, a Deacon in the Church of St. Gereon at Cologne.

The successor of Frederick was John III., his third son. This Lord of Runkel married Elizabeth of Nassau, and had ten children. We now find no particular mention of the Runkels until 1560, when they again appear with the name of John IV. of Wied, Lord of Runkel and Isenburg, who at that time introduced the Reformed religion in the Burg of Irlich and also in the Lordship of Runkel.

His brother Frederick became Archbishop Elector of Cologne in 1562, and crowned the Emperor Maximilian II. at Aix-la-Chapelle. John IV. of Wied, Lord of Runkel and Isenburg, married Catharine of Hanau-Münzenberg, and had seven children. His death occurred June 15, 1581. By his will he bequeathed to his eldest son, Hermann I., the Earldom of Wied, the Lordship of Isenburg, and other property. To his second son, William IV., was left the Castle and Lordship of Runkel and several other domains. A quarrel arose between the two brothers on account of this division, which, lasting to the end of the century, was only made up at the beginning of the next.

Hermann I., of Wied, married Walburgis, sister of the Earl of Bentheim-Teklenburg, and had four sons and five daughters. He was an ardent follower of the Reformed religion, and took an active part in all endeavors to further its aims. Regiments were raised in the neighborhood for the purpose of enlisting in the service of the Protestant King, Henry IV. (then King of Navarre), in France. Hermann, with one of these of which he was colonel, joined the King, and together they entered Normandy and laid siege to Rouen. Death, however, there overtook the brave Earl, and he expired in the King's camp.

William IV., the brother of Hermann I., married Johanna Sibylla, daughter of Earl Philip of Hanau-Lichtenberg, and had six daughters.

After Hermann's death, before mentioned, the Runkel and Wied heirlooms were divided between William IV. and the sons of Hermann.

In 1606 the latter's two eldest sons, John William and

Hermann II., ended their studies in Herborn and attained their majority. John William, the eldest, married Magdalena, daughter of Earl Siegmund zu Hardeck (her mother was a Wied), and his children were: John William (the younger), Philip Ludwig (the younger), Johanna Walburgis, Juliana Magdalena, and Amalia.

Hermann II. married, in 1613, Juliana Elizabeth of Solms-Lich and Münzenberg. He was a learned nobleman, and, according to the spirit of his age, passionately fond of astrology. He observed with great accuracy, at the birth of each of his fourteen children, the position of the planets, of the sun, the moon, and of the stars in the signs of the Zodiac; these observations were set down in Latin booklets, one for each child. These booklets were preserved in the princely archives of Runkel-Wied. Taking the observations thus made, he predicted the whole future of his children, the times of their deaths, etc. It is hardly necessary to add that time proved the inaccuracy of these prophecies.

On October 1, 1617, these two reigning brothers, John William and Hermann II., celebrated the first jubilee feast in honor of the Reformed religion on their estates. The whole day was given up to religious observances and thanksgiving.

Hermann II. died October 13, 1632, leaving his fourteen children under the care of his widow and the tutorship of Earl Reinhard of Leiningen. An oval gold medal was struck off in memory of the noble Lord, bearing the effigy of his bust and the inscription: "Hermanus Co. a Weda in Runck et Iseburg." On the reverse is the tree of science with the snake coiled around it. Among the branches are inscribed these words: "Salus in Christo,

Fidelitate et Veritate." (The last three words form the motto of the arms of the Runkel-Wieds.)

The names of his children were: Frederick, Moritz Christian, Hermann, John Ernst, Ferdinand, and William Ludwig.

Two years after Hermann's death, in 1634, Germany was ravaged by war. In June or July of that year, as previously mentioned, the Castle of Runkel was stormed and burned by the Croatian soldiery, and Lord Philip Ludwig, the younger, son of John William, was taken prisoner by the Austrian army. In 1637 the misery resultant from the state of warfare in the environs of Runkel was at its height. Famine and desolation were rife; the soldiers eagerly devoured any refuse; hides of animals, dead horses' hoofs, and what few provisions could be obtained commanded exorbitant prices.

In the spring of 1638 Lord Frederick, eldest son of Hermann II., married Maria Juliana, widow of Earl Reinhard zu Leiningen.

Moritz Christian, the second son, married, in 1642, Katharine Julia, daughter of Earl Philip of Hanau and of his wife, Kate Belgica of Orange-Nassau. He it was who built up and repaired the Castle of Runkel. At this time only a few houses remained on the estate.

On account, it is supposed, of the lack of accommodations at Runkel for his large family and numerous retinue, in 1648 Lord Frederick had a house built for himself at a spot called Langendorf. This proved to be the beginning of a new town, now Neuwied.

In 1657 Lord Frederick's wife, Maria Juliana, died, after giving birth to her fifteenth child.

The town of Neuwied, under the supervision of its

founder, grew apace: a growth which Frederick watched with greatest interest and fostered by every means in his power. He granted special privileges to its inhabitants, and about 1662 built his Castle of Friedrichstein.

On October 20, 1663, he married his second wife, Philippina Sabina, Countess of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurss. They lived united for nineteen years, but had no children.

After a few peaceful months the wars with the Austrians and Turks broke out afresh. Three of Frederick's sons went forth with the army, as officers, to fight the enemies of Christendom. At last the Germans carried the day, at the battle of St. Gotthard; after which a twenty years' truce was concluded. From this war, of the three sons of Frederick who entered it, but one, Frederick Melchior, came back: the two others having died on the field of battle.

In 1670 Frederick built a church for his town of Neuwied, the inhabitants having previously been compelled to attend religious services at Heddersdorf.

Two of Frederick's daughters, Sibylla Christina and Sibylla Elizabeth, who were ladies in waiting to the Empress of Austria, in 1676 returned to the Roman Catholic religion, and by so doing deeply offended their parents. The Empress, however, acted as mediator, and obtained their forgiveness.

By 1685 the town of Neuwied could boast of three churches: one for the followers of the Reformed religion, one for the Lutheran, and one for the Roman Catholic. The last, however, were forbidden to erect any sacred images by the way-side or to have any processions in the streets.

Owing to the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, by

which Louis XIV. of France compelled half a million of his subjects to become exiles, the town of Neuwied acquired a valuable contingent of new inhabitants. Many of these were intelligent artisans, who resumed their occupations, to the advantage of themselves and of their adopted country.

Some time prior to this, Frederick had lost his second wife, Philippina Sabina, and ten months afterward married his third, Maria von Hohensolms. She also appears soon to have departed this life, for in 1686 Frederick for a fourth time ventured into the marriage state: this time with Louise of Bentheim-Teklenburg. This last wife, at the time of her marriage, was thirty-nine years of age.

After a long and agitated reign, during which constant wars with Austria, the Turks, and, lastly, with the armies of Louis XIV., had desolated the country, and after many difficulties with his innumerable relatives and neighbors, deserving the admiration and gratitude of his countrymen for the indefatigable energy which he had displayed notwithstanding all these obstacles, having, despite them, improved the condition of his people and of his estates, in 1698, at the age of eighty years, in the town of Neuwied, which he had created, Lord Frederick of Wied and Runkel breathed his last.

Lord Frederick's eldest son, George Hermann Reinhard, had died in 1690, leaving a number of children; and of his other sons all except the youngest, Frederick William, had passed away before him without leaving issue.

Upon his death the Wied and Runkel domains were divided between his grandson, Maximilian Henry (son of

George Hermann Reinhard) and his youngest son, above mentioned, Frederick William.

To Maximilian Henry, then a lad of sixteen years, was left the Lordship of Runkel and part of the Countship of Wied. The capital of his possessions was Dierdorf; Runkel, however, was the principal residence of the family. The heads of this branch of the Runkels now became known as the Princes of Wied-Runkel.

To Frederick William was left the remainder of the Countship of Wied, with his capital and place of residence at Neuwied; and his branch of the family now became known as the Wied-Neuwieds.

The separation of the Runkel and Wied properties between the Princes of Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied continued for a hundred and twenty-seven years, when, through the extinction of the Wied-Runkel branch, they were again united.

PRINCES OF WIED-RUNKEL AND WIED-NEUWIED.

WIED-RUNKEL.

In 1704 Maximilian Henry of Wied-Runkel married Sophia of Lippe, and a year later, May 30, 1705, a son, John Ludwig Adolph, was born to them at Runkel.

On June 19, 1706, their second son, Charles William Alexander Emil, was born, and, in the autumn following, Maximilian, in company with Landgrave Ernst of Hesse-Darmstadt, went to Stuttgart. There he met his cousin, Lord George of Leiningen-Westerburg; they quarreled, and a duel was decided upon. This took place at the

village of Schmieden, and resulted fatally to Maximilian Henry, who was twice shot in the body, and expired within a few hours. Thus ended the life of this hopeful and well-favored young Prince, leaving a twenty-four-year-old widow and two infant sons.

In 1722 Earl Charles, brother of the deceased Maximilian, was named President of the Council by the Emperor Charles VI. He died in 1764, aged nearly eighty years. In 1756 a son of Earl Charles, Henry George Frederick, was a lieutenant-general in the Austrian army, and headed one thousand men at the battle of Lowositz, where the Austrians were defeated by King Frederick II. Besides serving with distinction in the Seven Years' War, he also held the positions of imperial chancellor, general ordnance officer, general of a regiment of Bohemian foot-soldiers, received the Grand Cross of the Order of Maria Theresa, and was appointed Governor of Milan.

About the same time that Henry George Frederick was distinguishing himself in the Austrian army, his elder brother, Francis Charles Ludwig, was doing the same as general in the Prussian ranks. Another brother, Charles Henry, the youngest of the family, toward the close of the century was President of the States-General of Holland, and was a Knight of the Order of the Lion.

Returning to the family of Maximilian, whose early tragic death we have recorded, we find, in 1725, his son, John Ludwig Adolph, a young man who, with intervals of travel, had been educated at Utrecht, married to the Countess Christine, daughter of Prince Frederick of Ostfriedland. In 1728 their first son, Charles Ludwig, was born. Three years later John Ludwig quarreled with

his mother, Sophia, who thereupon retired, until the second half of the century, to the Castle of Runkel.

Christine, the wife of this Earl, died in 1732, ten days after giving birth to her last child, Christian Ludwig. One year later he married his second wife, Amalia Luise of Sayn-Wittgenstein; and in 1737 she also died, five days after the birth of a daughter, who did not survive her.

In 1744 Charles William Emil, second son of Maximilian Henry and brother of John Ludwig, went to the Court of Vienna: became a convert to Catholicism, was appointed chamberlain to the Emperor Charles VII., and had many other dignities conferred upon him.

John Ludwig Adolph of Wied-Runkel died in 1782, at the age of fifty-seven, and was succeeded by his son Christian Ludwig. This Earl married Charlotte Sophia Augusta of Sayn-Wittgenstein, and their first son, Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander, was born in 1763: a year hailed with delight in the Rhine Valley, as, after seven years of fighting, peace was restored by means of the Treaty of Hubertsburg. A younger son of John Ludwig Adolph, Francis Ludwig, was a colonel in the French regiment of Royal-Bavière, and died in 1791.

Christian Ludwig also died in 1791, in the same month with his brother, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander, who began to reign with the titles of Prince of Wied, Earl of Isenburg, Lord of Runkel and Neuerburg, Hereditary Marshal of the Duchy of Luxembourg, and of the Earldom of Chiny and Knight of the Polish Order of the White Eagle.

This Prince was a great student, and distinguished himself at the University of Strassburg. He married, in 1787, Carolina Louisa Frederike, daughter of Prince

Charles of Nassau-Weilburg, and a number of years later, after the Peace of Luneville, in 1800, lost his possessions on the French side of the Rhine : these were Krichingen, Püttlingen, and Saarwellingen.

Near the close of the eighteenth century, both Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied were constituted principalities of the Empire, and in 1814 passed under the dominion of Nassau, their former rulers becoming mediatised Princes. A year or two later Nassau made over the territories of Wied to Prussia, retaining those of Runkel : and so they continued until the absorption of Nassau into the Kingdom of Prussia, thus all becoming Prussian.

Prince Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander died in 1824, after fulfilling a noble career as soldier and Prince. He left a widow, but no children. The next heir to the line of Wied-Runkel thus became his then surviving brother, Frederick Ludwig.

This Prince, who had previously been taken prisoner by the French, and who was a colonel in the Austrian service, was again captured during the campaign which took place in 1799 between Austria and France ; he was sent to Paris, but was exchanged in the course of the following year and entrusted with the formation of a new Austrian regiment at Ingolstadt.

In 1809 Prince Frederick Ludwig was promoted to the rank of major-general, and after the battle of Aspern received from the hands of the Archduke Charles the Order of Maria Theresa. Several years later, in 1813, he distinguished himself by his valor and intelligence at the siege of Dresden against the French, whose commanding officer was General Gouvion St. Cyr, and in the following year he commanded the left wing of the Austrian army

at Lyons, contributing considerably to the victory there obtained.

In 1823 he conducted the Austrian expedition to Naples, where he won fresh glories, and received the Grand Cross of the Order of San Georgio della Reunione.

Prince Frederick Ludwig, having won distinction in the German War of Independence, had indulged in his favorite scientific tastes, and was living at Prague when the news of his brother's death reached him. He started immediately for Runkel, but had no sooner arrived there than he was taken ill, probably having contracted the disease before starting on his journey, and in his turn expired. He also having died with no direct heirs, the line of Wied-Runkel, which began at the end of the seventeenth century, with Maximilian Henry, became extinct, and the two lines of Wied-Neuwied and Wied-Runkel, with all the estates and titles attached to them, were reunited under the then reigning Prince of Wied-Neuwied, August Charles.

Before proceeding with the history of the Princes of Wied, it is necessary to briefly trace out the Wied-Neuwied branch of the family during the one hundred and twenty-seven years of the separation.

WIED NEUWIED.

As we have previously shown, upon the death of Frederick, in 1698, his youngest son, Frederick William, received, as his share of his father's estates, the principal part of the Countship of Wied, with his home and capital at Neuwied on the Rhine.

This Prince married Louise Charlotte, Countess of

Dohna, and received from the King on this occasion the Order of the Black Eagle. His death occurred in 1737, and he was succeeded by his son John Frederick Alexander, who married Carolina, daughter of the Burggrave George Frederick of Kirchberg, Lord of Sayn and Wittgenstein. His brother, Francis Charles Ludwig, became a lieutenant-general under the King of Prussia, and died in 1765.

Prince John Frederick Alexander of Wied-Neuwied died in 1791, and was succeeded by his son Frederick Charles, who married the Countess Louise Wilhelmina of Sayn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg. This Prince was in turn succeeded by John August Charles, during whose reign and in whose person the estates and titles of Wied-Runkel and Wied-Neuwied were reunited.

WIED.

John August Charles, Prince of Wied, Lord of Runkel, etc., was born at Neuwied, May 26, 1779. He had two older brothers, both of whom, however, died in the year 1800. He married Sophia Augusta of Solms-Braunfels, and had four children. Of these, William Hermann Charles, born May 22, 1814, succeeded him. This Prince married a Princess of Nassau, who is still living and resides near Neuwied.

The successor of Prince William Hermann Charles, and present head of the Houses of Wied and Runkel, is his son William Adolphus Maximilian Charles, Prince of Wied. This Prince, who is a general in the Prussian army and President of the Prussian House of Lords, was born at Neuwied, August 22, 1845. He married, July 18, 1871,

Marie, Princess of Holland, born July 5, 1841, who brought to her husband an immense fortune. The sister of the Prince of Wied, Pauline Elizabeth Odile Louise, is the present Queen of Roumania, and a woman of much literary ability. Her writings appear under the *nom-de-plume*, "Carmen Sylva."

The titles of William Adolphus Maximilian Charles von Runkel are: Prince of the Holy Empire, Prince of Wied, Count of Isenburg, and Lord of Runkel and Neuerburg. To these are added the qualification of "*Hochgeboren*" ("Highborn") and the title of "*Durchlaucht*" ("Serene Highness"). He has five children; of whom the eldest, Prince Frederick, is now (1899) twenty-seven years of age. This Prince is a lieutenant of Uhlans, and is soon to marry Princess Pauline, daughter of the King of Württemberg. The second son, William Frederick Henry, is a lieutenant in the Prussian Guards, and is rumored to be engaged to Queen Wilhelmina of Holland.

Thus have we followed the line of the ancient House of Runkel down through the ages, to find it, at our parting, preparing to take a still more exalted position among the princely houses of Europe. From these, the past and present representatives of the Old World family, we will now turn our attention to those of the New.

THE AMERICAN RUNKLES.

In preparing a genealogy of American families, a writer often finds comparatively little difficulty in tracing back, link by link, to the ancestor who cut adrift from the home and associations of the Old World; but when it comes to recrossing the sea in an effort to round out and complete his history, like an impenetrable veil, Old Ocean sets up a barrier which seems to say: "Thus far shalt thou go, but no farther." After many and fruitless attempts to pierce the mystery of the past, he is compelled to leave it in the deep shadow from which it seems impossible to rescue its treasures, and to begin his work with the New World story of the line he is tracing, frequently prefacing it, however, with such flotsam and jetsam as through tradition may have been rescued from the sea of oblivion.

In collecting information relative to the various Runkle families in America,* it was with these same difficulties we have had to contend. They are descendants of those emigrants of the name who, during the eighteenth century, sought the hospitable shores of this country, with the hope of securing those chances for advancement which were denied them in the land of their birth. These, our German forefathers, made their homes in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, and

* Not including those of the Jewish race, whose ancestors' right to the name rests on no stronger title than that of appropriation or adoption, and who invariably adhere to the German spelling of the name, *i. e.*, Runkel.

from the States mentioned, their children, and their children's children have spread out and scattered, until now almost every State and Territory of the Union contains a larger or smaller number of their offspring.

There is a general tradition of relationship through these different Runkle branches, and a very noticeable similarity in all the stories which have come down to us of their surroundings and family position in the old country, all of which tend to show their near kinship. Among these traditions may be mentioned the contradictory ones as to the German or Holland origin of the family: a contradiction not confined to one branch of the family alone.

In a list of early emigrants who took the oath of allegiance published by Rupp, and subsequently also published by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, we find the following:

"Imported in ship Loyal Judith, James Cowie, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, September 2, 1743, Nickel Runckel, Johan Runkel."

"Imported in the ship Hampshire, Thomas Cheesman, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Falmouth, September 7, 1748, Jacob Runckel."

"Imported in the Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth, September 15, 1748, Jeremias Runckel, Johan Jost Runckel."

"Palatines, ship St. Andrews, James Ambercrombie, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth, September 9, 1749, Johannes Runkel."

"On ship Richmond, October 20, 1764, Wendel Runkel."

"On brig Morning Star, December 24, 1772, John Runkel."

"On ship Britannia, September 18, 1773, Mich. Runkel and Philip Runckel."

From the foregoing Runkles are descended most of those bearing the name in the United States. The fact that persons under sixteen years of age were not required to take the oath of allegiance, and also because many of the records had become very much defaced and mutilated or had entirely disappeared before the publication of the lists was undertaken, may account for the absence therefrom of the names of certain of the early emigrants of whose arrival there seems to be no record.

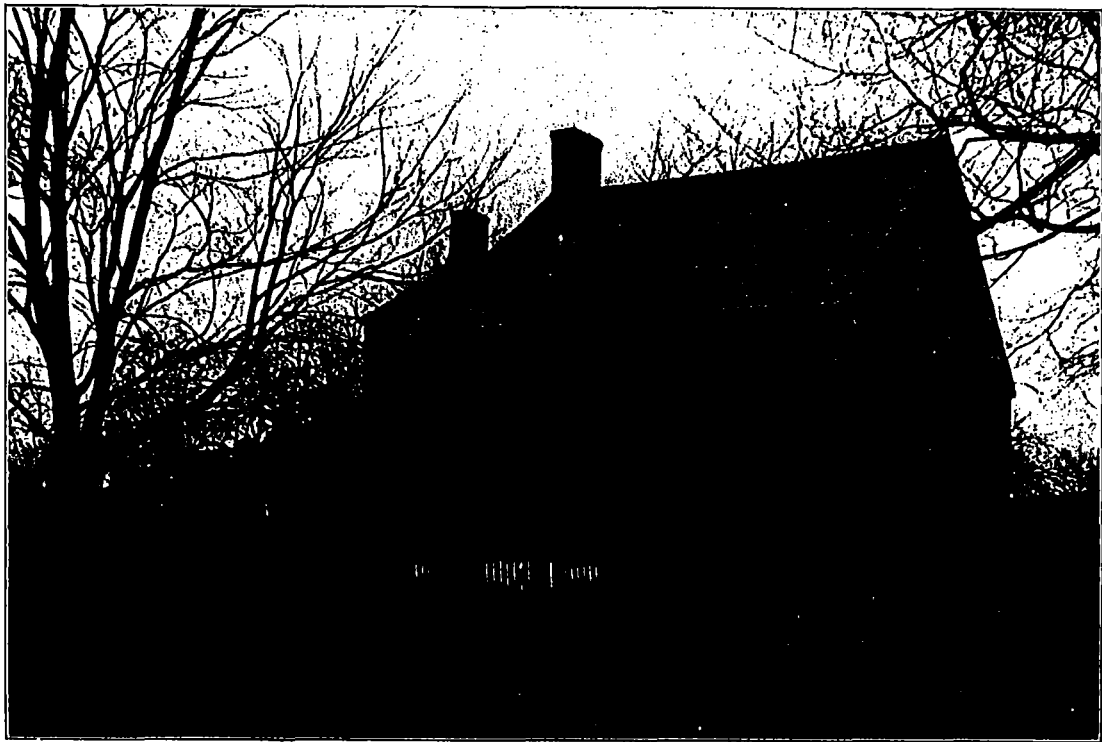
The data we have given relative to the New Jersey Runkles is pretty complete, while that of the New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia families is to a certain extent fragmentary.

The description of the German home life and social environments of Adam Runkle, progenitor of the New Jersey family, must be understood as generally applying to the childhood scenes of the other early emigrants; they were born in a land where, at that time, the making of headway against adverse social conditions was virtually an impossibility: hence their resolve to come to that New World beyond the waters, where all men could have an equal chance.

THE NEW JERSEY RUNKLES.

1. ADAM RUNKLE was of German descent, and no doubt, more or less remotely, was related and traced his ancestry to the Runkels or Runcfels who, in the early Middle Ages, were prominent in the Valley of the Lahn, a river tributary to the Rhine. There can be no doubt as to the nationality of the Runkle stock: it was German. It is necessary, however, to try to reconcile, conflicting traditions as to the fatherland of this, our emigrant ancestor, before proceeding with the story of his life.

By a large portion of the family it is asserted that he came from Holland, and many of an earlier generation, now long passed away, were also of that belief. As tending to support this tradition, we would mention a corresponding one among the New York and Pennsylvania Runkles: the generally acknowledged relationship—though what, not exactly known—between these different branches, and the assertion, by some of the older living members of the New York family, that within their remembrance the “Low Dutch” language was ordinarily spoken by their parents. Of course, the speaking of the Holland language in the home of these early Runkles may be accounted for by the fact of their having made their homes in a section of country almost exclusively settled by Hollanders. The word Runkle, whatever the spelling, is distinctively



ADAM RUNKLE HOMESTEAD,
NEAR ANNANDALE.

German—the surname of an influential family belonging to the higher social order of Germany, the nobility. It is not a Holland family name, nor is there within the pales of the Low Countries a family, tracing their descent entirely therein, bearing the name of Runkle or one kindred thereto. If, then, Adam Runkle was a Hollander, one of his ancestors, possibly on account of religious persecution or for political reasons, must have left his German home for the enjoyment of the greater freedom offered by the Netherlands.

In addition to those who hold to the Holland tradition, there is a large number of Adam's descendants who are of the firm opinion that he was German through and through, and the tradition on which their belief is founded bears, equally with the other, the impress of ancestral approval. By them it is stated that he came from the Valley of the Rhine, and by one member of the family it has been affirmed that his German home was in Baden. As tending to reconcile these seemingly irreconcilable traditions, the suggestion has been made, and it seems to us a plausible one, that, from the fact that all the lower German districts near or bordering on the Netherlands, use the "Low Dutch," as distinguished from the "High Dutch" or German language, to a great extent may have arisen the misconception in the minds of some of our ancestors that Adam came from Holland: *i. e.*, his speech proclaimed him a "Low Dutchman," while his nationality was really "High Dutch" or German. The facts must also not be overlooked that, by inter-

marriages, the head of the House of Runkle and the ruling family of Holland were closely allied.

Leaving the reader to cipher out for himself or herself the home land of our ancestor, we will proceed with the story of his life.

The Runkles of the past, like those of the present day, carried out the Bible injunction, to increase and multiply: a family of a dozen being considered of hardly more than average size. As a consequence of this prolificness and of the law of primogeniture, the prestige and property which made up the inheritance of the first-born were exceedingly small or entirely wanting in the portions of the younger children. The father of our emigrating ancestor, owing to the above unfortunate conditions, in his noble descent from some earlier head of the family, had almost reached the bottom of the aristocratic scale. About all he had to show for his illustrious ancestry was the "von" in front of his name, which carried with it no other significance than that, socially, the family "had seen better days," and that his branch had struck bottom. While thus so poorly off as to title, with regard to fortune the Fates had been a little more auspicious; for it is said the father of Adam Runkle was a man of considerable property. Our emigrant ancestor, however, was unfortunately a younger son, and at his father's death, except as to the "von" we have mentioned, inherited very little, if anything, and found himself a pensioner upon his brother's parsimonious bounty. He was only a child when his father died; but he was so filled with a sense of the

injustice at being deprived of what he considered his rightful share in the estate, that he determined to make his way to America—the land of promise, to which so many of the neighboring youth had already emigrated. There is a tradition that several of his brothers, at the same or at a previous time, had also bidden adieu to their fatherland. Be this as it may, somewhere between 1735 and 1745—the exact time cannot be determined—Adam Runkle, then a lad not quite sixteen, knowing that his friends would refuse their consent to his making so long, and, at that time, so difficult a journey as the one to America, ran away from home, and, having joined a party bound for the same goal, with what money he had in a belt around his waist and with his other worldly possessions on his back, trudged his weary way, as one tradition has it, the two hundred miles necessary to reach the nearest point whence he could take passage to the Colonies. The particular ports from and to which our ancestor sailed, it has been impossible to determine; but as Philadelphia was at that time the great haven for German emigrants, it is not unlikely that he there first trod the soil of his adopted country. In conflict with the tradition of his having money with him, is another to the effect that, upon his arrival, his time was sold to pay for his passage. Whatever be the right of the matter, certain it is that we now lose sight of him until about the year 1749, when, married to Mary Youngblood, we find him living, on his father-in-law's farm, in Old Amwell, New Jersey, near what is now the village of Wertsville.

Mary Youngblood, the ancestress of the New Jersey Runkles, was a daughter of John Youngblood, a well-to-do farmer, who had made his home in New Jersey a number of years before. Besides Mary, Mr. Youngblood had three other children: a son, John, who never married, and lived most probably at home; a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Boss, a farmer, living near what is now Ringoes; and a daughter, Charity, wife of William Fisher, who was also a farmer, living in the vicinity of his father-in-law.

Several years after his marriage Adam removed to a farm in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, which was afterward owned, about 1800, by Tunis Cramer, and still later by Adam's grandson, John Runkle. There in a log-house, which was standing within the writer's remembrance, our progenitor made his home for several years. At that time—between the years 1755 and 1765—the country was to a great extent in its primeval condition. Noble forests of oak, hickory, chestnut, and other native woods extended over hill and valley as far as the eye could reach. The only breaks in their majestic sweep were those made by the occasional clearings, in which nestled the primitive homes of the settlers; but the work of cutting off the timber and of giving the fertile soil to the ploughshare, owing to the influx of Germans, rapidly progressed. Churches were erected, better houses took the places of the earlier log-cabins, roads were laid out, and the entire country steadily advanced on the highway of prosperity. During this period, through hard

work and by strict economy, our ancestor managed to save sufficient money with which to purchase a farm of his own. He selected a tract nearly adjoining the one on which he had been living.

The deed for this property, bearing date December 15, 1761, states that the indenture was made "Between Mahlon Kirkbride of Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Mary his wife, of the first part, and Adam Runcle of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, of the second part." After a preliminary description of title, the deed further states that "Mahlon Kirkbride for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy-two Pounds Ten Shillings current proclamation money of West Jersey to him in Hand paid by the said Adam Runcle," etc., conveyed to said Adam Runcle two hundred and twenty-five acres of land, strict measure, situated in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N. J., on the Great Road leading from the South Branch of Raritan River to Potters Town.*

On the tract referred to, near a large spring and surrounded by sheltering hills, our ancestor built himself a home. The main portion of the story-and-a-half house, erected so many years ago, is still standing and in an excellent state of preservation. Within, on the ground floor, is a narrow hallway, on the left of which, with its low ceiling crossed by heavy timbers, was the sacred spare room, opened

* For copy of this deed in full, see Appendix.

only on occasions of state, and when the Runkle girls had particular company. In the rear, with entrances both from the front room and from the hall, was Adam's bedchamber. The stairs leading to the floor above are exceedingly steep and narrow, and the four rooms thereon, with their sloping, wide board ceilings, are the same as when the house was first built. The extension, originally on the right, contained a large kitchen, and back of it the weaving-room. In the latter apartment was placed the old-fashioned loom, on which the women of the household exhibited their industry and skill. This part of the house, becoming very much decayed, was torn down about the year 1830, and a new kitchen was erected on the left. The main building, however, with its small windows and its old-fashioned rooms, must look much as it did in that long ago when our ancestors there played as children.

In the old farm-house, we have endeavored to describe, grew up, around the stalwart father, a large family of sons and daughters. There he saw his children gradually pass into manhood and womanhood, marry and start out to fight life's battles for themselves. There, too, as his hair became whiter and whiter with the frosts of age, a grandsire, he was again surrounded by little ones, and a second time the old home echoed with children's voices. Thus, forgetful of the troubled years of youth, Adam Runkle peacefully passed through life's eventide to its closing. He died in the fall of 1800, and was laid to rest on the hill to the northward and overlooking the home where he had



OLD RUNKLE BURYING GROUND,
NEAR ANNANDALE.

lived so happily and so long. Mary, his wife, survived him about five years, and they are buried side by side. Marked only by large, flat field-stones, with nothing thereon to indicate who are the sleepers, for nearly a century now they there have slumbered.

Adam Runkle was naturally very reticent: a trait which has, no doubt, unfortunately deprived us of much interesting information concerning his youth and his early home. Immediately upon his arrival in America he dropped from his name the "von," which, while betokening his social standing, was also a constant reminder of its accompanying injustice. Concerning his childhood surroundings, his early life and family, his lips were tightly sealed; but despite his effort to blot out all remembrance of those early days and their associations, many of the social usages of that far-off German home had become so deeply fixed in his life, that, in after years, their rigid observance in his own family was strenuously insisted on. Among these were especially noticeable certain small matters regarding table etiquette and the strictness with which he enforced the rule excluding children from the family board with their elders.

As a disciplinarian the subject of our sketch was over-strict. All forms of innocent amusement that did not contain at least a *souçon* of the religious element were frowned upon. The result of this too strong repression was that the Runkle boys, whenever possible, obtained by stealth those pleasures of the young, placed thus indiscriminately under the parental ban. In after years these, our guileful

forefathers, were fond of narrating how, when invited to some neighboring merry-making, they early betook themselves to their rooms, where, removing their boots, they would drop them heavily upon the floor to punctuate the fact of their early retirement; watching their opportunity, they would then, boots in hand, steal stealthily down the outside way and hasten to the place of jollification. There, prime movers in all the games and enjoyments of that day, the hours would quickly fly until the rosy finger of dawn warned them it was time to hasten home. Softly returning to their rooms, they would then hastily get to bed, there to sleep the sleep of innocence until the stern voice of their father, breaking in upon their slumbers, awakened them to a realization of the pleasure of rest and the danger connected with its further enjoyment.

This strain of severity in our ancestor's character, from his son Abraham's account, it would seem was especially visited upon him. In after years he spoke bitterly of his father's tyranny and injustice, while of his mother he had only words of praise. That the relations between father and son were not too cordial, whatever the cause may have been, would seem to be evinced by Adam's will. In it Abraham, while sharing equally with the other children in real estate, was not mentioned in the division of the personalty. In addition, he was the only one of the sons not named as an executor in that instrument.

During the dark days of the Revolution, Adam Runkle was a zealous, outspoken patriot. It is

narrated that so anxious was he to further the country's cause that, with Peter Aller assisting, he took Matthias Cramer to Jones' Tavern, and sought to induce him to enter the Federal service. Mr. Cramer, however, was enfeebled with consumption, and that fact becoming speedily apparent to the army surgeon, he ordered Cramer's release. From that time he declined rapidly in health, and died in 1783. Thus it was that our ancestor's efforts for his country's welfare were frustrated by fate, and the descendants of Mr. Cramer were shut out from becoming Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.

Why Adam did not himself enter the army, or show the same earnestness in securing the enlistment of his own sons, old enough to bear arms, we do not know. The anecdote we have given, however, shows most conclusively how actively aroused were his sympathies for his country's welfare.

The last will and testament of Adam Runkle,* before referred to, bears date the 5th day of July, 1791, but was not probated until February 4, 1801. The inventory of the personal estate, which the will directed to be made as soon as convenient after the testator's death, is dated November 17, 1800, and it is reasonable to suppose that his death occurred but a short time before the last-mentioned date.

To Adam and Mary Runkel there were born eight children :

2. i. Mary
3. ii. John

* Copy of the will of Adam Runkle and of the inventory of his personal property are given in full in Appendix.

The Runkle Family.

4. iii. William
5. iv. Abraham
6. v. Sarah
7. vi. Jacob
8. vii. Margaret
9. viii. Adam

2. MARY, the oldest child of Adam and Mary Runkle, was born about the year 1750, probably on the farm of her grandfather Youngblood in Amwell. Most of her life, however, up to the time of her marriage, was spent on the homestead in Lebanon Township. There, as the years passed by, she took from her mother's shoulders the burden of many household cares. The younger members of the family, too, it is safe to presume, looked to her as their main support in childish frolic and as the arbiter of their differences. For many years she remained her mother's helper and companion, and when, long after the glamour of early youth had passed away, she married Abraham Wagoner, it was probably not without a strong feeling of sadness she left the old home, with its early associations, for that of her husband. Mr. Wagoner, born about 1762, was many years younger than his wife, and resided on a farm near what is now known as Stanton, N. J. On this farm, a few miles from her old home, Mary resided until her husband's death, February 16, 1811, after which she made her home with her second daughter at Ringoes, N. J. As time rolled on the once tall and erect form became bent with the weight of years, and the step feeble and tottering. Finally, worn out in mind and body, she died,

January 6, 1833, at the advanced age of eighty-two years. Her remains rest by those of her husband, in the village graveyard, near Stanton. Mary Runkle had three children :

10. i. Mary
11. ii. Catharine
12. iii. Sarah

3. JOHN, the second child of Adam and Mary Runkle, was born August 29, 1752, most probably on the old Amwell farm near Wertsville. While he was yet a child his father purchased and removed to the farm near what is now Annandale, N. J.; but John remained, at least during a portion of his boyhood, at his grandfather's place in Amwell, spending, however, his Sundays with his aunt, Mrs. Boss, near Ringoes.

John Runkel—he adhered to the original spelling of the name—was twice married: first, December 2, 1775, to Hannah, daughter of Henry Graff of Ringoes; and second, on March 25, 1816, to her niece, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Landis and widow of John Runyon. During the lifetime of his first wife the subject of our sketch resided on a farm now owned by Theodore Anderson, and located about a mile from Flemington, N. J. By his first wife, and on this farm, his ten children were born.

Rebecca, his second wife, was born May 9, 1761, and died May 31, 1850. Upon his marriage to her John purchased the farm at Ringoes, N. J., now occupied by William Brown; and there it was the remaining years of his long and honored life were spent. He died April 22, 1846, and with his two

wives rests in the Landis burying-ground at Ringoes. Only a rough hewn field-stone, selected and prepared by himself many years before, marks his resting-place; but, to all who knew him, the nobility of his life was an enduring monument.

John Runkel was a man a little under medium height and of rather heavy build. In manner he was quiet and as kind and tender-hearted as a woman. Though not a member, he was a regular and devout attendant on the services of the "Free Will Baptists." The life of this, the first-born son of the New Jersey House of Runkle, was one of which his descendants may be justly proud, for it was that of a high-toned, true-hearted, Christian gentleman. His children were :

- 13. i. Adam
- 14. ii. Henry
- 15. iii. Mary
- 16. iv. Sarah
- 17. v. William
- 18. vi. Ann
- 19. vii. John
- 20. viii. Elisha
- 21. ix. Eleanor
- 22. x. Elizabeth

- 4- WILLIAM, the third child of Adam Runkle, was born in the year 1755. We have no particular record of his early life, but know that he was a sturdy, well-built lad, full of life and spirits, who, with his love for frolic, united an ability and willingness to work which rendered him a valuable assistant to his father on the farm. In time, however, younger

brothers coming of age rendered it necessary for him to start out for himself. In the course of his rides about the country he had noticed the well-timbered, fertile lands in the Musconetcong Valley, and determined there to make his home. He purchased a farm in Mansfield Township, Sussex (now Warren) County, N. J., and about the same time sought and won the heart and hand of Susanna Dawson. The young lady whom he had chosen for his wife was born in 1769, and consequently was only sixteen years of age when, on November 20, 1785, the Rev. John Hanna* united her in marriage to her tall and handsome lover. The young husband immediately built himself a home, and worked early and late on the farm he had purchased, clearing it of bushes and cutting off the surplus timber, until he soon had it well under cultivation. Year after year rolled by, and he added to his landed and other possessions, until, by his ability and thrift, he became, for those days, a man of considerable wealth.

For over a quarter of a century William and Susanna Runkle happily spent their quiet, uneventful lives together, and then, yielding to a fever with which she had been stricken, the gentle, loving wife and mother laid down life's burdens, and, on August

* Rev. John Hanna in 1761 succeeded Rev. Thos. Lewis as pastor of the "Old Frame Bethlehem Church"—afterward known as "The New Stone"—near Hunts Mills, now Clinton, N. J. In 1762 he married Mary, daughter of Rev. James McCrea and sister of the lovely Jane McCrea whose murder by the Indians during the Revolution sent a thrill of horror throughout the country. Mr. Hanna was a very active man, and, in addition to his duties as pastor of three congregations, of Bethlehem, Kingwood, and Alexandria, practiced medicine quite extensively, and also for many years managed a farm in Alexandria. He died, while in charge of the Bethlehem church, November 4, 1801. It was at this church that Adam Runkle and his family regularly attended service.

2, 1817, quietly passed away. The husband could not be persuaded to leave the home where so many happy years of his life had been spent; and there, with his children and grandchildren around him, almost imperceptibly the shadows of life's closing crept over him. His summons from earth came on Tuesday morning, November 5, 1839, and he was laid to rest in the old Mansfield burying-ground, near Washington, N. J., by the side of the wife whose call had come so many years before, and where two of his children, the eldest and the youngest, who had preceded him to the eternal world, were also buried.

"Squire Billy," as he was familiarly called, besides being a successful farmer, was also an able surveyor, and no doubt himself ran the boundaries of each new property he determined to purchase. He was of a genial disposition, very fond of humor, and a man who exercised a remarkable influence in the neighborhood of his home. In the latter years of his life he was a great victim of the gout, the severe twinges of which, we can readily believe, tended to modify his love of pleasantries and to steal from his declining years many of the sweets which go far toward making life the better worth living.

In appearance William Runkle was a tall, handsome man, of magnificent physique. His hair, which was of unusual thickness, with added years became perfectly white, and worn cut comparatively short was combed straight up from the forehead. This, adding to his seeming height, with his distinguished appearance and courtly, old-school

manners, proclaimed him in truth "ye olde tyme" gentleman. He had four children :

23. i. Daniel
24. ii. Mary
25. iii. Adam D.
26. iv. Joseph

5. ABRAHAM, Adam Runkle's fourth child, was born January 14, 1757. His childhood and youth were spent on his father's farm near Annandale. We know nothing concerning this period of his life, but it is safe to presume that, like his brothers, he did a full share of each day's work. As many of his relatives and friends were in Amwell, he, no doubt, frequently visited there, and thus became acquainted with Sarah Stout,* born April 4, 1756, and to whom, on April 19, 1779, he was married. He purchased a farm in West Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, N. J., about a mile south of the present village of

* Concerning Sarah, wife of Abraham Runkle, we have the following anecdotes : She was exceedingly domestic in her tastes, and very seldom went from home. On one of those rare occasions, while on her way to visit relatives living at a distance, she had her husband stop at some neighbors', about a mile away, and earnestly requested them to keep an eye on the chimney of her home—it being all that was visible—as she feared the building might burn during her absence.

At one period of her life she became thoroughly possessed with the idea that she was going to die. Though in good physical health, she would immediately take to her bed and send a summons for her husband and friends to hear her last wishes : then, with a truly melancholy relish, she would give her dying directions, interlarded with many pious exhortations. At first the sadness of the whole affair brought to the sorrowing friends its full weight of woe : their tears seemed to whet the appetite of the departing one for this kind of enjoyment, and thereafter she frequently gratified this morbid taste. Finally her dying became so monotonous, that her husband determined to try and break her of so deleterious a habit. Not long after his resolution had been taken, he was one day summoned from the field with the accustomed announcement, " Mother is dying again, and wants you to come in right away." He went : and, as he entered the room, saw his wife lying on the bed, presumably on the verge of dissolution, and only awaiting the arrival of the long-suffering husband in order to begin with her last wishes. As soon as she saw him, she said : " Oh, Abram ! I'm going to die : I *know* I'm going to die : and what will become

Wertsville, now owned by Vandyke Blackwell; and there, in the neighborhood where his mother's girlhood days had been spent, following the quiet routine of a farmer's life, one after another the milestones of vigorous manhood and old age were passed, until, having left far behind him the full allotment of four-score years, on April 11, 1845, his journey of life came to an end. He was buried in the old cemetery about half a mile from Wertsville; and upon the death of his wife, December 29, 1847, her remains were placed beside him. Abraham had four children:

- 27. i. Mary
- 28. ii. Elizabeth
- 29. iii. Margaret
- 30. iv. John Y.

6. SARAH was born February 15, 1761. In the old-fashioned farm-house of her father, nestled be-

of the poor children?" Her husband, with a brutally cheerful face, consolingly replied: "Don't worry about them, mother; they'll be well taken care of. I've thought all about that, and have concluded to marry Mary Jane Smith." Now, this Mary Jane Smith was a meddlesome, gossipy old maid of the neighborhood, who bore a not too enviable reputation, and a person whom, above all others, the good wife thoroughly abhorred. As soon as Abraham had unfolded his comforting plan, Sarah, with health fully restored, but temper as surely gone, began to get out of bed, at the same time giving her luckless spouse a far different style of exhortation than had been her original intention. "What!" she said, "you marry that hussy? Let me tell you, Abram Runkle, she shall never be the mother of *my* children."

Profiting by the entirely too satisfactory results of her last dying experience, Mrs. Runkle did not again summon her friends to her death-bed until after her husband's departure, when, feeling assured that he was safe from Mary Jane's tenacious clutches, she was resigned to leave the world in which she had remained so long from a sense of duty to her children.

We do not wish it to be understood from the above anecdote that Sarah Runkle made her husband and family unhappy, for such is not the case: she was a devoted, faithful wife, and loving, tender mother. The melancholia with which, for a time, she was troubled gradually passed away; and, for many years before her death, all that remained in the memory of her friends concerning it was the story we have told, which, no doubt, was considered too good to sink into oblivion.

tween the Jersey hills, she grew up a tall and slender maiden, skilled in all domestic duties, and hearing only faint echoes of the strife then waging between the Colonies and the mother country. Many of the pleasures, which seem so necessary to the young lives of to-day, were unthought of in that long ago, and even the quilting bees and apple frolics, then so much in vogue, were for Sarah and her sisters seldom tasted though much-coveted joys. Thus, with only religious services to break the even tenor of her life's existence, this gentle, quiet girl passed the years of youth and early womanhood.

From the beginning of 1787, at the meetings we have mentioned, the stalwart form and handsome face of young Aaron Van Buskirk with increasing frequency began to be seen. He was born October 10, 1763, and at the time we mention had already arrived at that period of manhood when in the human breast the fires of love are most easily kindled. His father lived near Trenton, N. J., and as, on his faithful steed, the young man so regularly put in an appearance at the services in "The Old Frame Bethlehem Church" (now called "The New Stone"), people began to seek a reason for his religious devotion; nor were they long in arriving at a solution of the problem, for soon it was discovered that on the women's benches he had found a magnet far more attractive than the parson's* long discourses. At the same time the tell-tale flush upon Miss Sarah's cheek proved that thoughts

* Rev. John Hanna.

of heaven had not entirely freed her mind from thoughts of earth; and when the tedious services were at last concluded, many a pleasant hour, no doubt, they spent together at the noon recess strolling under the trees of the neighboring grove. How swiftly passed the time as they chatted there about their week-day toils and of the growing attachments of their young companions! Soon their own future, we can feel assured, engrossed their thoughts, and thus the old, old story, ever new, again found repetition. However near the truth may be these, our surmises, as to the birth of their friendship and its change to love, we know that the affection Sarah kindled in young Aaron's breast burned so fiercely that his lips were soon compelled to give it utterance. No clouds, no frowning of stern parents obscured the happiness of our lovers, and on January 7, 1788, their marriage vows were spoken. Aaron took his bride to a home near the present village of Milford, N. J., and later purchased and removed to a farm in what was then known as the Pequest Valley, in that part of Sussex since set off as Warren County, N. J. On this farm, near the present village of Danville, cheered by the company of their two sturdy boys, Aaron and Sarah Van Buskirk traveled life's pathway together until March 19, 1825, when the death angel claimed the husband and father, and left the hearth-stone desolate. The remaining years of Mrs. Van Buskirk's life were spent at the home of her then surviving son. It was at his house, at that time in Belvidere, N. J., that on April 12, 1846, she received her call from

earth. To this event, always a sad one, the tragic manner of its occurrence gave additional grief to those who knew and loved her. By reason of the infirmities which age had placed upon her, Mrs. Van Buskirk, for a considerable period previous to her death, remained for the greater part of the time in her room, and was, while retaining possession of her mental faculties, to a great extent helpless. On the last day of her life, while alone in her apartment, and supposably dozing in her chair before the open grate, in some manner her clothing caught fire, and, ere assistance could arrive, so badly was she burned that in a very few hours death relieved her from her sufferings. She was buried by the side of her husband in the old village graveyard by the Danville Church, where, unmindful of the changes which have swept from the face of nature all vestige of the home in which so many of the hopes, the joys, and sorrows of her life had found their birth and their fruition, for half a century, she now has been at rest.

To this worthy couple, whose lives we have so briefly outlined, were born three children :

31. i. Nancy
32. ii. Daniel
33. iii. John

7. JACOB, the next child of the emigrant, was born on his father's farm near Annandale, in the year 1763 or 1764, and, like his brothers, was early put to work; like them, too, he seldom enjoyed, unless it was without his father's consent, pleasures more exhilarating.

rating than those obtained while in attendance at the religious services held in the meeting-houses of the neighborhood.

It was a general custom for the young people of the last century to faithfully appear at all "the preachings" held within a considerable radius of their homes. At that time churches were not so numerous nor meetings as frequent as in our day. The time before the morning service and at the noon recess was generally spent in greeting friends, making new acquaintances, and in social converse. It was then that the country's welfare was discussed, the neighborhood news circulated, and the state of the crops passed upon. It also not unfrequently happened that the less godly young men improved this opportunity to exchange horses—"swapping" they called it; the young girls exchanged confidences, and the young lovers vows. We thus see that, at these meetings which our forefathers attended, the spiritual and worldly affairs of the congregation were strangely commingled. It was, no doubt, while attending services similar to those described, in the Reformed meeting-house in what is now Lebanon, N. J., that Jacob Runkle became acquainted with "Effy" Eick. Euphemia Eick, born November 21, 1772, was the daughter of Philip Eick, a farmer living about a mile and a half to the northward of New Germantown, N. J., and who, it is said, holding a commission in the Revolutionary Army, took part in the Battle of Monmouth.

Jacob soon began paying his addresses to the

young girl we have mentioned, and being successful in his suit, on May 26, 1791, he was married. The young husband remained on or in the vicinity of his father's place near Annandale until after the deaths of his parents. He then, on June 29, 1805, purchased the homestead from the acting executors of his father's estate, and there continued to reside until his own death, September 8, 1824. His wife survived him a little over ten years, passing away December 17, 1834. They are buried side by side in the same private graveyard with his parents.

Jacob Runkle was of medium height and slightly heavy set. He was a good farmer, and by his thrift, and possibly rather too strict economy, succeeded in raising a large family, and besides in saving a considerable competence.

"Effy" Runkle was a tall, large, and fine-looking woman, of far more than the average intelligence, and much of her husband's success, no doubt, was due to her capable management.

To this couple were born thirteen children :

34. i. Philip
35. ii. John E.
36. iii. Mary
37. iv. Susan
38. v. Catharine
39. vi. Sallie
40. vii. Jesse
41. viii. Eliza
42. ix. Ralph E.
43. x. William
44. xi. Abraham
45. xii. Euphemia C.
46. xiii. Sarah

8. MARGARET, born in 1765, passed the early years of her life in much the same uneventful fashion as did her brothers and sisters. When it was she first met young Jacob Gearhart we do not know, but certain it is that the slight, gentle mannered youth was not long in storming the citadel of "Peggy's" affections. Jacob, born in 1763, was a son of that Jacob who ten years before came over from Rotterdam in the good ship "Patience." Jacob, Senior, settled in Warren County, N. J., and during the Revolution rendered valuable service to his country's cause. He later removed to Northumberland County, Penn., where he died in 1813. It might have been his father's removal to the "Keystone State" that caused Jacob, Junior, to also turn his steps in that direction. Be this as it may, about 1793, a few years after his marriage, he purchased four hundred acres of land covered with forests, about a mile from the present town of Danville, Penn., where, having built himself a home, he continued to reside until his death.

In appearance Margaret Runkle much resembled her sisters; she was quiet and unassuming, and to her husband proved ever a faithful, loving wife and helpmate. She died September 30, 1843, and is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, not far from her home.

Jacob Gearhart was in appearance a little under medium height, and was rather fastidious in his dress. He always wore a ruffled shirt and a cut-away coat, which latter, toward the close of his life, conformed in make to the Quaker fashion. In addition to his old-time style of dressing, Jacob Gearhart wore a white fur hat, which still more attracted

attention to the wearer. He was very fond of fine horses, and on his visits to the New Jersey friends always drove a handsome span. He was a very influential man in his community, and for many years was associate judge of Northumberland County. In religion he was an ardent Methodist, and often, though not a licensed preacher, would lead the services, reading and explaining the Scriptures. His home was the stopping-place of ministers of all denominations; and in the old barn, still standing, Bishop Asbury, the first Methodist Episcopal Bishop in the United States, once preached. Connected with Mr. Gearhart's family by blood and marriage are sixty preachers and wives of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Politically the subject of this sketch was a strong Democrat; and it was at his house that Andrew Jackson, while President of the United States, requested Simon Cameron to get the Pennsylvania delegation committed to the support of Martin Van Buren.

Mr. Gearhart, during the closing years of his life, was quite a sufferer from dyspepsia; and on his visits to his friends, as a guard against his dread enemy, he always carried his own bread with him. He died August 2, 1841; and at his funeral, as the large procession of his friends and neighbors followed his remains to their last resting-place in the near-by churchyard, all solemnly joined in singing a hymn to the tune of "Old Hundred." For over half a century the old Judge (as he was called) and his wife have been sleeping in that quiet burial-

place; but the sweet, pervading influence of their lives still continues, and the religious seed sown by them so often in the days gone by has brought forth more than a hundred-fold.

To this couple there were born three children :

- 47. i. John
- 48. ii. Jacob
- 49. iii. Harmon

9. ADAM was born on the homestead farm in Hunterdon County, N. J., January 18, 1766. While yet a young man he went to Warren (then a part of Sussex County, N. J.), where he resided, no doubt, for a time with his brother William, who had previously settled there. Later he purchased property in the vicinity of the present village of Asbury, near his brother's home, and there set up his household gods. After spending a number of years in bachelor freedom, he was won from his lonely state by the young daughter of John Richey. Sarah Richey, born December 3, 1786, was over twenty years her husband's junior. Upon the death of her father she inherited a fine farm in the Musconetcong Valley, to which her husband largely added by purchasing from her sister, Mrs. Dunham, an adjoining property.

By this time Adam Runkle had become the owner of several large tracts of land, the cultivation of which was carried on, most probably, by slaves, of which he owned a number, but under his immediate supervision and direction.

In addition to the management of his farm, the subject of this sketch was also a merchant, a surveyor, and a general man of affairs.

He was one of the charter members of Olive Branch Lodge, No. 16, of Free Masons, which received a warrant from the Grand Lodge of New Jersey on January 9, 1799. This lodge continued an active body until 1830; after that it languished until 1842, when it was stricken from the roll of New Jersey lodges.

About 1811 Adam removed to Clarksville (Glen Gardner), N. J., and, toward the close of his life, to Easton, Penn., where he died, October 18, 1850, at the ripe old age of eighty-four years and nine months. He was buried in the First Presbyterian Churchyard at Easton; but after the death of his widow, which occurred January 12, 1878, his remains were removed to the Burke burial-plot in the Easton Cemetery, where, side by side, the husband and wife are now sleeping.

Adam Runkle was a man of medium height, thick-set (like his brother John), of a jovial disposition, communicative, and given to pleasantries in conversation. A man of unusual intelligence, he was most highly respected by the entire community in which he lived.

Two daughters were his only offspring; and to them he gave the best educational advantages. At that time Philadelphia was the center of refinement; and therefore in a boarding-school in that city he placed his children: taking and bringing them himself in the large family carriage, and frequently stopping, on his way thither or on the homeward journey, to spend a night with his brother John in Amwell.

The two children of Adam Runkle were :

- 50. i. Eliza
- 51. ii. Matilda

Children of 2 Mary (*Adam*'s)

10. MARY WAGONER, b. Oct. 2, 1787, m. June 20, 1806, Samuel J. Swearer, b. Feb. 19, 1787, d. June 11, 1879. They resided near Stanton, N. J. Mary died Sept. 8, 1860, and with her husband is buried in the Stanton graveyard. She had six children :

- 52. i. Mary
- 53. ii. Mahlon
- 54. iii. Elizabeth
- 55. iv. Catharine
- 56. v. Abraham
- 57. vi. Mahlon 2d

11. CATHARINE WAGONER, b. June 18, 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1807, Cornelius Sheets, b. Feb. 22, 1784, d. —. She resided at Stanton, N. J., where she died Oct. 20, 1873. She had six children :

- 58. i. Abraham W.
- 59. ii. Cornelius B.
- 60. iii. Sarah Maria
- 61. iv. Reuben
- 62. v. Jacob R.
- 63. vi. Elijah R.

12. SARAH WAGONER, b. June 18, 1792, m. Henry Runyon, b. May 17, 1794, d. July 25, 1861. She resided at Ringoes, N. J., where she died Nov. 26, 1869. She had three children :

- 64. i. Elizabeth
- 65. ii. Mary Catharine
- 66. iii. Anna

Children of 3 John (*Adam*'s)

13. ADAM was born Oct. 11, 1776, and on June 29, 1800, married Ellen Cool. Like his father, he also had ten children. About 1825 he removed from Flemington to Ithaca, N. Y., where he continued to follow his trade, that of a carpenter. He later removed

to Morrisville, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. He died Jan. 8, 1870, and his wife Ellen, Sept. 3, 1874. They are both buried at Morrisville, N. Y. Their children were :

- 67. i. Elizabeth
- 68. ii. John
- 69. iii. Hannah
- 70. iv. Euphemia
- 71. v. Lavina
- 72. vi. Matilda
- 73. vii. Sarah
- 74. viii. Paul Cool
- 75. ix. Henry
- 76. x. Richard Holcombe

14. HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1778, d. Oct. 22, 1865. He married, Dec. 8, 1802, Elizabeth Rea, b. Aug. 22, 1785, d. July 1, 1856; lived on a farm on the outskirts of Flemington, N. J., and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard of the town. He had nine children :

- 77. i. Rea
- 78. ii. Sarah Ann
- 79. iii. Susan
- 80. iv. William
- 81. v. Mary
- 82. vi. Adaline
- 83. vii. Joseph
- 84. viii. Lewis
- 85. ix. Jane G.

15. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1779, d. Oct. 26, 1871. She married, Dec. 5, 1808, Elnathan Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1784, d. May 2, 1856. Many years ago Mr. Moore was proprietor of the old Flemington Tavern, the site of which was at the angle of the two roads near

The Runkle Family.

the Presbyterian Church. The closing years of Mr. Moore's life were spent at Ten Mile Run, N. J. After his death his widow removed to New Brunswick, N. J., where she resided for the remainder of her days. Mr. and Mrs. Moore are both buried at Kingston, N. J. They had six children :

- 86. i. Hannah
- 87. ii. William R.
- 88. iii. Austin G.
- 89. iv. Hart
- 90. v. John R.
- 91. vi. Charles B.

16. SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1781, d. Jan. 21, 1836. On Nov. 25, 1802, she married Richard Holcombe, b. Sept. 1, 1783, d. Dec. 14, 1859. They resided near and are buried at Lambertville. They had six children :

- 92. i. Mary Ann
- 93. ii. John R.
- 94. iii. Alfred
- 95. iv. Amanda
- 96. v. Charles Wesley
- 97. vi. Thomas

17. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 16, 1782, m. Aug. 17, 1807, Mary Waldron. He was a merchant in Flemington, N. J., and is buried at Ringoes. The date of his death is not known. He had one child :

- 98. i. Hannah

18. ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1784, d. Feb. 24, 1831. On March 21, 1812, she married Richard Choyce, b. May 29, 1784, d. Jan. 21, 1860. She is buried near Trenton, N. J. Her five children were :

- 99. i. Thomas Capner

- 100. ii. William
- 101. iii. Rebecca
- 102. iv. John Hall
- 103. v. Richard

19. JOHN, b. —, 1789, d. April 1, 1822. He was twice married: first, to Ann Choyce, b. March 17, 1791, d. Dec. 21, 1811; and second, Nov. 16, 1814, to Mary Cherry. By his first wife he had one child, and by the second two children. He was a farmer, and, after his father's removal from Flemington, took the farm himself. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in that town. His children were:

- 104. i. Ann
- 105. ii. Elizabeth
- 106. iii. Richard H.

20. ELISHA, b. Oct. 22, 1790, d. Feb. 20, 1888. He married Anna Thatcher, who died Nov. 19, 1834. He was a farmer, and lived near Cherryville, N. J., at which place he is buried. He had eleven children:

- 107. i. Catharine
- 108. ii. Margaret
- 109. iii. Daniel T.
- 110. iv. Sidney
- 111. v. Jane E.
- 112. vi. Charles Frazer
- 113. vii. Hopy
- 114. viii. Stephen Decatur
- 115. ix. Sylvanus
- 116. x. Mary } Twins
- 117. xi. Ellen }

21. ELEANOR, b. Aug. 24, 1793, d. July 16, 1869. She married March 2, 1814, Thomas S. Cherry, b. May

The Runkle Family.

26, 1792, d. Jan. 15, 1878. They resided on a farm near Flemington, and had ten children :

- 118. i. John R.
- 119. ii. William R.
- 120. iii. Hannah R.
- 121. iv. Watson
- 122. v. Rachel Ann
- 123. vi. Francis C.
- 124. vii. Ellen C.
- 125. viii. Jane Louisa
- 126. ix. Mary M.
- 127. x. Edwin

22. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1796, d. April 12, 1871; she married Thomas Reading, b. Aug. 8, 1793, d. May 17, 1859. They removed, after their marriage, to New York State, and later to Edwardsburg, Mich., near which place they lived for many years on a farm; as old age came on they removed to the village where Mr. Reading died. After her husband's death Mrs. Reading removed to Niles in the same State, and it was there she ended her days. Both Mr. and Mrs. Reading are buried in the cemetery at Edwardsburg. They had three children :

- 128. i. Catharine
- 129. ii. John Wesley
- 130. iii. Edgar

Children of 4 William (*Adam*')

23. DANIEL, born Aug. 31, 1786, died, as the old family record states, Feb. 17, 1818, "of pulmonary complaint which turned into dropsy." He was unmarried, and is buried in the old Mansfield burying-ground.

24. MARY, b. March 9, 1788, d. Dec. 26, 1846, and is buried in the Musconetcong Valley graveyard near Hampton Junction, N. J. She married Jonathan W. Ingham, and until her father's death resided in a house which he had built on a portion of the Mansfield farm which he gave to her. When her father died she purchased the homestead, and there, in her childhood's home, the remaining years of her life were spent. Mr. Ingham was born June 20, 1785, was of Quaker stock, and a man of great intelligence. His information, however, was that derived from books rather than of a practical, business character. After the death of his wife, he removed to the West, where he died April 25, 1863. He is buried at Mt. Etna, Ind. Mary Ingham had eight children :

- 131. i. William Runkle
- 132. ii. Samuel D.
- 133. iii. Jonathan
- 134. iv. Susan R.
- 135. v. Sarah Ann
- 136. vi. Charles Kinsey
- 137. vii. Margaret R.
- 138. viii. Jane R.

25. ADAM DAWSON, born December 20, 1789, married February 15, 1821, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Kennedy of Stewartsville, N. J. Margaret Kennedy Runkle, b. January 4, 1800, had hardly passed the threshold of her married life ere, at the birth of a little daughter, her gentle eyes were closed in death. She passed away March 24, 1828. After the death of his wife the husband tried as best as he could to make up to his little ones for the loss

of their mother's tender care. During the short span of his married life, and for a couple of years thereafter, Mr. Runkle resided in Bloomsbury, N. J.; but about 1830, when his brother Joseph removed to the village of Asbury, at the earnestly expressed desire of his father, he returned to the homestead, and there remained until his father's death. Adam then again took up his residence in Bloomsbury, where, in addition to keeping a store, he owned and directed several other interests. From time to time he also purchased large tracts of land in and about the village, and, like his father before him, was a man of wealth.

In appearance Adam D. Runkle was a tall, fine-looking gentleman of the old school, who, with his white hair, stately carriage, and gentle and unselfish disposition, commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was a man of far more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader, and especially fond of those branches of science which could be turned to practical account. After the marriage of his daughter, with only a house-keeper to look after his home, he still continued to reside at Bloomsbury. There, after the business of the day was done, he would shut himself in his room, and among the books he loved so well, casting aside life's cares and worriments, live a life of quiet contentment. Thus peacefully passed the autumn of his days, until warned by the infirmities of age, and urged by the solicitations of his daughter, he yielded a reluctant consent to make his home with her. There it was, that, after so

many useful years, on February 14, 1873, his gentle spirit winged its flight to the better land. He is buried in the Eastern Cemetery. Adam D. Runkle had two children :

- 139. i. William
- 140. ii. Margaret Kennedy

26. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1792, m. in 1820 Jane Stewart, who was born Dec. 25, 1803, at Hackettstown, N. J., and died May 8, 1879. The first ten years of Joseph's married life were spent on his father's farm in Mansfield Township; he then removed to the village of Asbury, where, with Cornelius Stewart, he carried on a mercantile business. At the same time with his removal to Asbury, he purchased a farm about a mile and a half north-east of the village, the tilling of which he directed personally. He died Feb. 29, 1836, and lies near his parents in the old Mansfield burying-ground.

Joseph Runkle was an unusually handsome man : tall, of fine presence, dignified, very generous, fond of humor, and held in highest regard by all who knew him. He had one son :

- 141. i. Daniel

Children of 5 Abraham (*Adam*')

27. MARY, b. July 27, 1780, d. Aug. 3, 1868. She married William H. Wert, b. July 6, 1773, d. Feb. 14, 1839. Mr. Wert was a farmer, and himself and wife are buried in the old graveyard at Larason's Corners, N. J. They had eleven children :

- 142. i. Sarah
- 143. ii. Elizabeth

The Runkle Family.

- 144. iii. Abraham
- 145. iv. Caroline
- 146. v. Christopher
- 147. vi. John W.
- 148. vii. Mary
- 149. viii. David S.
- 150. ix. Susan
- 151. x. Christiana
- 152. xi. Mary 2d.

28. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1782, d. April 5, 1868. She married George Rea, b. —, 1774, d. June 27, 1838. Mr. Rea was born and raised near Pittstown, N. J. He was a clock and watch maker by trade, and carried on his occupation at Princeton, Trenton, and later at Flemington. During the latter portion of his life he devoted his time to farming and milling, having erected a grist-mill on Sand Brook. There he made his home, and spent the remaining years of his life. He was for a long period, about twenty years, one of the judges of the county court. Being of a jovial disposition, Judge Rea was liked and respected by all with whom he came in contact. Mr. and Mrs. Rea are both buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington. They had nine children :

- 153. i. Mary Ann
- 154. ii. Runkle
- 155. iii. Peter C. } Twins
- 156. iv. Joseph B. }
- 157. v. Clara Leak
- 158. vi. Amanda Melrina
- 159. vii. Amanda Melrina 2d
- 160. viii. Elizabeth
- 161. ix. George Augustus

29. MARGARET, b. June 7, 1785, d. March 22, 1869. She

married Albert S. Cox, b. Dec. 23, 1780, d. Jan. 2, 1853. Mr. Cox was born at Somerville, N. J., where he resided for several years after his marriage. He then purchased and removed to a large farm west of Flemington, where the remaining years of his life were spent. Mr. and Mrs. Cox are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Flemington. They had four children :

- 162. i. Abraham Runkle
- 163. ii. Dickinson M. } Twins
- 164. iii. Peter S. }
- 165. iv. Sarah M.

30. JOHN Y., b. Nov. 3, 1788, d. Oct. 8, 1857. He married Eliza Higgins, b. Jan. 22, 1793, d. Aug. 1, 1854. Mr. Runkle lived on a farm near Mount Airy, in Hunterdon County, N. J. He owned several large tracts of land, which had been left to him by his father. He had nine children :

- 166. i. Horatio
- 167. ii. Abraham
- 168. iii. Oscar Dunreath
- 169. iv. Rufus
- 170. v. Mary
- 171. vi. William Nelson
- 172. vii. John Youngblood
- 173. viii. Eliza Aurelia
- 174. ix. Lucius Wesley

Children of 6 Sarah (*Adam*¹)

31. NANCY VAN BUSKIRK died an infant, Dec. 20, 1790.
32. DANIEL VAN BUSKIRK was born Sept. 3, 1790. He grew to manhood on his father's farm near Danville, and on Dec. 23, 1820, married Ann Henry; but he lost her by death on Dec.

31, 1821, one short year after his marriage. On Feb. 2, 1824, he again entered the marriage state, this time with Sarah Hoagland, who was born Feb. 18, 1804, died July 31, 1887. In 1825 he secured a license to keep a hotel in Danville, his home village: and there, in a large, old-fashioned mansion, the traveler ever found abundant hospitality, and in Daniel Van Buskirk a genial, courteous landlord. In addition to his hotel, Mr. Van Buskirk carried on, under the same roof, a general store business, and he was also the first postmaster of his village. The old tavern burned down several years ago, and a modern structure was erected on its site. On Nov. 10, 1845, the subject of this sketch was elected sheriff of his county (Warren), which position he held for the full term of three years, with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of his fellow-citizens. He died Oct. 24, 1852, and is buried, by the side of his parents, in the village graveyard at Danville.

Daniel Van Buskirk was a man of considerable prominence and influence in his community. He was of distinguished appearance, and had a generous, happy disposition, which gained for him the love and respect of all who knew him. He had eleven children:

- 175. i. John
- 176. ii. James H.
- 177. iii. Ann
- 178. iv. Aaron
- 179. v. William Runkle
- 180. vi. Luther G.
- 181. vii. Margaret H.
- 182. viii. Amanda
- 183. ix. Sarah
- 184. x. Daniel D.
- 185. xi. George

33. JOHN VAN BUSKIRK was born Sept. 20, 1796, and married Lydia Carhart, b. Jan. 18, 1793, d. March 28, 1852. John lived in the vicinity of Milford, N. J., where he died Nov. 11, 1820, at the early age of twenty-four years. He had two children:

- 186. i. Cornelius
- 187. ii. Sarah Ann

Children of 7 Jacob (*Adam*')

34. PHILIP, b. June 10, 1792, married Sept. 23, 1815,

Sarah Carhart,* b. Dec. 18, 1794. For a time after his marriage Philip resided near his old home, and afterward removed to the vicinity of Milford, N. J., where, in addition to the cultivation of a farm, he built and operated an oil-mill. In appearance Philip Runkle was of medium height and fine-looking. He died March 8, 1833, while still a young man, and is buried near his father and grandfather in the old family burying-ground near Annandale. Sarah, his wife, survived him very many years, and died Oct. 20, 1873. He had five children :

188. i. Sarah Carhart
189. ii. George Rea
190. iii. Nelson
191. iv. Almira Weston
192. v. John Carhart

35. JOHN E., b. Dec. 16, 1793, d. July 11, 1877. He married Sarah Wert, b. March 14, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1876. (See No. 142.) Mr. Runkle purchased and for many years resided on a farm near the homestead. There he labored steadily, assisted in the work by a number of slaves. Among these slaves there was one named Tom, the manumission papers of whom, dated April 28, 1829, are still in

* Edward Fuller, wife Ann, was the 21st signer of the Mayflower Compact. His son Samuel accompanied him to America, and m., April 8, 1635, Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop. Their daughter Hannah, b. 1636, m., Jan. 1, 1658, Nicholas Bonham, and had a daughter, Mary Bonham.

Deacon John Dunham came to America on the second voyage of the Mayflower. His son Benajah had a son, Rev. Edmond, who married the Mary Bonham above mentioned. To this couple was born a son Edmond, Jr., who married Dinah Fitz Randolph; their son Daniel m. Elizabeth Martin, and Sarah Dunham, daughter of Daniel, m. Cornelius Carhart, father of Sarah Carhart, who married Philip Runkle.

existence. By his prudence and ability Mr. Runkle became possessed of considerable property, and finally, feeling himself growing too old for the burdens of active life, he removed from the farm to the village of Stanton, N. J., where his closing years were spent. Both himself and wife are buried in the cemetery near the village mentioned.

As we recall Mr. Runkle, he had a rather long face and prominent features. His figure was tall, spare, and, at the time of which we speak, was bent with the weight of more than four-score years. He was a man of sterling integrity, a true elder brother, and in the community commanded universal respect and esteem. He had one child :

193. i. Catharine

36. MARY, b. March 1, 1795, m. Oct. 17, 1818, James Bird, b. March 6, 1797, died Dec. 13, 1876. Mr. Bird was a farmer, and lived near Bloomsbury, N. J. Mary died July 20, 1872, and both herself and her husband are buried in one of the graveyards of the village near which, for so many years, they had made their home. They had nine children :

194. i. Elizabeth
 195. ii. Euphemia Runkle
 196. iii. Wesley
 197. iv. Catharine W.
 198. v. Emily Adeline
 199. vi. John Taylor
 200. vii. Isabel
 201. viii. Mary V.
 202. ix. Almira

37. SUSAN, b. Dec. 16, 1796, married, first, Oct. —, 1820,

John Fisher, b. Aug. 14, 1796. A short time after their marriage they removed to New Germantown, N. J., where Mr. Fisher carried on the business of wheelwright and cabinet-maker. He died of consumption, Aug. 16, 1833. By prudence and economy the widow managed to bring up her little family; and when they were all settled in life, she married, second, Archibald Kennedy, a farmer, living near the village where she resided. Mr. Kennedy was born March 2, 1787, and died Nov. 5, 1857. After his death Mrs. Kennedy made her home with her children. She died Sept. 16, 1875, and is buried in the village cemetery at New Germantown. By her first husband she had three children :

- 203. i. Frances
- 204. ii. Jacob Runkle
- 205. iii. William

38. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 1, 1799, d. Oct. 22, 1874. She married John C. Wert, b. May 27, 1783, d. July 23, 1841. During Mr. Wert's life they resided about midway between Annandale and Clinton, on the Old Turnpike Road. They are both buried in the old Runkle burying-ground on the homestead. They had six children :

- 206. i. Christiana
- 207. ii. Euphemia R.
- 208. iii. Jacob Runkle
- 209. iv. Eliza P.
- 210. v. Amanda R.
- 211. vi. John C.

39. SALLIE, b. Aug. 15, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1801.

40. JESSE, b. July 18, 1802, d. May 6, 1861. He never married, and is buried at Bloomsbury, N. J.

41. ELIZA, b. April 19, 1804, d. June 3, 1835. She received extra educational advantages; and soon after her return from school she married William R. Prall, b. Sept. 18, 1798, d. Jan. 20, 1878. Mrs. Prall is buried in the Runkle graveyard on the homestead. She had two children :

212. i. Marcy R.

213. ii. Evaline

42. RALPH EDWIN was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., March 31, 1806, where he passed his early youth, receiving such instruction as the school system of that day furnished. His first step in the serious business of life was to undertake learning the trade of a wheelwright in the establishment of his brother-in-law, John Fisher, at New Germantown. This calling he found, on closer acquaintance, was not to his taste. The brain-power and untiring energy that distinguished him later in life began to assert themselves, and urged him into broader and more promising fields. He went to New Orleans, then (by reason of its water communications) the emporium of the rapidly growing West. There he attracted the attention of Colonel John H. Piatt, a wealthy and highly distinguished merchant and banker of Cincinnati. Colonel Piatt was quick to discover merit and to encourage it. Following his advice, young Runkle proceeded to Cincinnati, where he secured employment with the Colonel's brother-in-law, Mr. Granden; and there he made the acquaintance of the Hon. Benj. M. Piatt, at that time one of the judges for Hamilton County, O., and at one time U. S. district attorney

for the North-West Territory. Judge Piatt removed to Mac-a-cheek, near West Liberty, Logan County, O.; and there, on Oct. 16, 1829, Mr. Runkle married his eldest daughter, Hannah Isabella, the Judge giving her, as a wedding-present, nearly five hundred acres of beautiful and fertile land on the Mac-a-check.

The young couple settled down in West Liberty: Mr. Runkle opening a general store, something like a modern department store on a small scale. He prospered in this business, and in 1837 he erected a comfortable dwelling—indeed quite a mansion for that day—on the farm, whither he removed. He did not, however, confine himself to the routine of farming, but employed a superintendent to look after the crops, while he himself engaged heavily in the stock business—buying and driving hogs to Cincinnati and cattle to New York. By this work he rapidly accumulated capital, took a leading part in all prominent enterprises, and commanded the confidence of all sorts and conditions of men. He introduced better grades of stock, importing the first Durham cattle, and also brought the first Mediterranean wheat into that section. When the question of railroad construction began to be agitated, Mr. Runkle was alive to the importance of its early accomplishment. He gave all his energies to pushing the building of what was then called the Mad River and Lake Erie Railroad, running from Sandusky to Dayton, which was part of the first line connecting the East and West. He was for eight years the president of this

pioneer road, which under his administration saw its most prosperous days.

Mr. Runkle lost his first wife by death on May 13, 1839; and on Dec. 2, 1840, he married Eve Eliza Sieg (b. Jan. 24, 1821). After the completion of the railroad through West Liberty, Mr. Runkle (who had invested largely in real estate in the town and vicinity) took up his residence there, and engaged in the grain business, building a large and commodious shipping warehouse. By his manly ways and fair and honest dealings he inspired such universal confidence that he transacted almost the entire business of that section of the country—no competition ever succeeding in making any headway.

Mr. Runkle was a sterling Democrat of the Jackson type. Though his party in that district was in a heavy minority (some thousands), yet in 1852, when the people were called upon to select a member of the State Board of Equalization of Taxes, Mr. Runkle was elected by an overwhelming majority over his Whig opponent, a high and well-deserved tribute to his sterling integrity and great business ability. Mr. Runkle supported the Government during the Civil War, as a War Democrat, liberally with his means and with all the energy of his character. He established the first bank in West Liberty, and passed the latter part of his life in looking after his interests therein. He was a true type of the banker, as he ought to have been, for he made the interests of his customers his own. He counted the character of a

borrower as of more worth than his property: the latter he might lose, but the former was eternal. Among his customers were many Dunkards, Omish, and Quakers; and no more touching sight was ever seen in that little maple-shaded village than the gathering of these honest-hearted people, from far and near, when they followed their "friend Ralph," as they were wont to call him, to his last resting-place.

Eve Eliza Sieg Runkle died June 11, 1887; Ralph Edwin had gone before. He died February 15, 1874, and his mortal remains rest on the beautiful hill-top that overlooks the charming valley where he passed so many well-spent years.

Mr. Runkle was a splendid development of pioneer manhood. In him the red blood of a strong race made itself manifest, and in his career obstacles were but the stepping-stones to success. Physically he was the image of the perfect man: six feet two inches in stature, large, and in fine proportion. Wherever he went among men he needed no introduction, for he bore, both in his carriage and countenance, the proof that "an honest man's the noblest work of God." He had six children—three by the first wife, and three by the second:

214. i. Elizabeth Bennett
215. ii. Benjamin Piatt
216. iii. John Oakland Alva
217. iv. Enalla M.
218. v. Lydia S.
219. vi. Henry L.

43. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1808, d. May 8, 1877. He married, Nov. 22, 1832, Mary F. Parke, b. Feb. 23, 1809, d. June 29, 1886. When eighteen years of age Mr. Runkle went to Easton, Penn., where he engaged in the dry-goods business; later he removed to a farm in the Musconetcong Valley, Warren County, N. J., and later still to a farm in the vicinity of West Liberty, O. On this farm, with the exception of a couple of years, he resided from the time of his going West, about 1847, until 1874, when he removed to Quakertown, Penn., where the remaining years of his life were spent. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Clinton, N. J.

William Runkle was a tall, fine-looking man, rather slender, and with thick, perfectly white hair, which he wore, as did so many of the Runkles, combed straight back from the forehead and comparatively short. He had eight children :

- 220. i. Lydia E.
- 221. ii. Euphemia Ada
- 222. iii. Mary Matilda
- 223. iv. Sarah C.
- 224. v. John E.
- 225. vi. Jacob
- 226. vii. William W.
- 227. viii. Ralph Eugene

44. ABRAHAM, b. June 12, 1810, d. May 26, 1857. He married, Jan. 17, 1833, Mary Jane Stiger, b. April 1, 1811, d. Dec. —, 1862. He was a farmer, and early after his marriage removed to the vicinity of West Liberty, O., and later to Scotland County, Mo., where he died and is buried. He had seven children:

- 228. i. Jacob
- 229. ii. Harriet
- 230. iii. John E.
- 231. iv. Mary Matilda
- 232. v. Amanda Ellen
- 233. vi. Cinderella
- 234. vii. Florence

45. EUPHEMIA C., b. March 28, 1813, m. Richard J. DeMott, b. July 1, 1811, d. Aug. 26, 1873. Mr. DeMott was a farmer, and resided near Stanton, N. J. Mrs. DeMott was killed at White House Station by being thrown from a carriage, the horses having taken fright at the cars. Her death occurred July 13, 1865. She is buried in the cemetery near Stanton. She had four children:

- 235. i. John Alexander
- 236. ii. Jacob Runkle
- 237. iii. James Oliver
- 238. iv. Elimer Augusta

46. SARAH, b. July 12, 1814, m. May 16, 1836. John Wilson Wert, b. July 25, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1875. (See No. 147.) They resided on a farm near Flemington, N. J., and there she also died, Oct. 21, 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Wert are buried in the beautiful cemetery overlooking the town of Flemington. They had four children:

- 239. i. John William
- 240. ii. Jacob Runkle
- 241. iii. Melvina
- 242. iv. Mary

Children of 8 Margaret (*Adam*'s)

47. JOHN GEARHART was born in New Jersey, Sept. 10, 1789, but shortly after his birth his parents removed to Northumberland

County, Penn. He married, Nov. 25, 1816, Sophia Bowman, b. June 4, 1797, d. May 27, 1880. Mr. Gearhart was a farmer, and continued to reside on the homestead farm near Danville until the close of his quiet, uneventful life. He died Nov. 9, 1858, and is buried by the side of his parents in the old graveyard near his home. He had six children:

- 243. i. Jacob Stanley
- 244. ii. Sarah Ann
- 245. iii. Margaretta Runkle
- 246. iv. Mary Bowman
- 247. v. Henry Tarring
- 248. vi. Jesse Bowman

48. JACOB GEARHART, b. March 17, 1793, m., first, Dec. 2, 1813, Amelia Housel, b. March 12, 1792, d. Oct. 11, 1835, by whom he had seven children; second, Ann Palkington, b. July 18, 1801, d. Nov. 5, 1876, by whom he had one child. Mr. Gearhart was at one time a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, and resided near Danville, Penn., where he died Dec. 10, 1850. He also is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, where so many of his kindred also rest. His children were:

- 249. i. Margaret
- 250. ii. Mary Ann
- 251. iii. Rush
- 252. iv. Frank
- 253. v. Julia Ann
- 254. vi. Harriet
- 255. vii. DeWitt Clinton
- 256. viii. Eliza

49. HARMON GEARHART, b. —, 1798, m. Margaret Creveling, b. Dec. 17, 1801, d. Nov. 19, 1840. Mr. Gearhart was a physician, and practiced his profession in Bloomsburg, Penn., where he died June 17, 1833. He is buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, near the home of his childhood. He had two children:

- 257. i. Clinton
- 258. ii. Harriet Rupert

Children of 9 Adam (*Adam*¹)

50. ELIZA was born at Asbury, N. J., Feb. 28, 1810, and died, unmarried, at Easton, Penn., May 14, 1848.

51. MATILDA, born at Clarksville (Glen Gardner), N. J., Aug. 4, 1812, died at Easton, Penn., Sept. 21, 1891. On April 12, 1831, she married John Jacob Burke of Easton, Penn. Mr. Burke in the earlier years of his life kept a general store in Easton, and in his later years was engaged in the lumber business. He was born Nov. 13, 1808, and died May 5, 1865. To this couple were born seven children :

- 259. i. Sarah Runkle
- 260. ii. Joseph
- 261. iii. Emilie
- 262. iv. Howard
- 263. v. Edwin Runkle
- 264. vi. Lillie (Eliza)
- 265. vii. Susan Runkle

Children of 10 Mary (*Mary², Adam¹*)

52. MARY SWEARER, b. Jan. 28, 1807, m. June 25, 1825, John H. Smith of Stanton, N. J., b. June 26, 1797, d. June 17, 1864. Mrs. Smith died March 26, 1873, and is buried in the Stanton Cemetery. She had nine children :

- 266. i. Henrietta
- 267. ii. Margaret
- 268. iii. Elizabeth
- 269. iv. Phœbe
- 270. v. Mary Catharine
- 271. vi. Rachel Ann
- 272. vii. Matilda
- 273. viii. Mahlon
- 274. ix. John Wesley

53. MAHLON SWEARER, b. March 12, 1808, d. Aug. 20, 1814.

54. ELIZABETH SWEARER, b. March 20, 1810, was married Sept. 21, 1833, to Samuel L. Casner, b. Nov. 4, 1810. She died Aug. 31, 1855, and is buried in the cemetery at Stanton, N. J. Mrs. Casner had eight children :

- 275. i. Mary
- 276. ii. Lewis E.
- 277. iii. Sarah

278. iv. Ann
 279. v. Catharine
 280. vi. Anson
 281. vii. William C.
 282. viii. John
55. CATHARINE SWEARER, b. Oct. 21, 1811, m. Nov. 1, 1834, Abraham V. Eversole, b. Feb. 18, 1812. She died Feb. 14, 1853, and had six children:
283. i. Mary S.
 284. ii. Charles
 285. iii. Samuel S.
 286. iv. Henry Augustus
 287. v. Elizabeth
 288. vi. Sarah Runyon
56. ABRAHAM W. SWEARER, b. Nov. 11, 1813, m., first, Elizabeth Hendershot, b. July 7, 1815, d. April 5, 1869; and second, Sarah G. Hendershot, b. Feb. 1, 1822, d. Dec. 6, 1882. Mr. Swearer died Jan. 1, 1893. By his first wife he had seven children:
289. i. Samuel I.
 290. ii. Susan Ann
 291. iii. Martha Jane
 292. iv. John A.
 293. v. Mary
 294. vi. Theodore
 295. vii. Sarah C.
57. MAHLON SWARER, b. Oct. 8, 1815, m. Nov. —, 1839, Mary Little, b. July 5, 1817, d. May 4, 1878. He died Feb. 22, 1872, leaving four children:
296. i. Martha
 297. ii. Watson
 298. iii. Samuel
 299. iv. Margaret
- Children of 11 Catharine (*Mary*², *Adam*¹)
58. ABRAHAM W. SHEETS, b. Nov. 10, 1807, d. May 7, 1830, unmarried.
59. CORNELIUS B. SHEETS, b. Dec. 1, 1809, m. Deborah Little, b. May 28, 1814. Mr. Sheets died April 6, 1897, and is buried at Stanton, N. J. He left two children:

300. i. Mary C.
301. ii. Sarah E.
60. SARAH MARIA SHEETS, b. July 15, 1812, m. Benjamin Evans, b. April 18, 1804, d. June 2, 1895, and had two children. Mrs. Evans died July 22, 1892:
302. i. Matilda
303. ii. Virginia
61. REUBEN SHEETS, b. April 3, 1815, m. Elizabeth MacIntyre, b. May 1, 1817, d. Nov. 15, 1889. Mr. Sheets resided near Stanton, N. J., where he died Jan. 5, 1893. He had two children:
304. i. Martha E.
305. ii. Ida M.
62. JACOB R. SHEETS, b. June 13, 1817, m. Mary Emmons, b. March 9, 1822. He died at Stanton, N. J., March 19, 1895, where he is buried. Mr. Sheets had two children:
306. i. Sarah C.
307. ii. Mary M.
63. ELIJAH R. SHEETS, b. May 20, 1819, m. Catharine Carkhuff, b. Jan. 23, 1821, d. April 27, 1882. He resides at Pleasant Run, N. J., and has had three children:
308. i. Asa C.
309. ii. Jacob
310. iii. Margaret

Children of 12 Sarah (*Mary², Adam¹*)

64. ELIZABETH RUNYON, b. May 20, 1821, m. Israel Brewer, b. June 2, 1812, d. March 12, 1852. She resided in Flemington, N. J., where she died Dec. 15, 1896. She had three children:
311. i. Hettie
312. ii. Rebecca
313. iii. Henry
65. MARY CATHARINE RUNYON, b. Oct. 5, 1824, m. in 1857 John Gray, b. Dec. 13, 1820, d. March 17, 1890. She resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has no children.
66. ANNA RUNYON, b. May 28, 1830, m. Isaac Hoppock, b. June 2, 1838, d. April 27, 1882. She died Dec. 25, 1889, leaving no children.

Children of 13 Adam (*John². Adam¹*)

67. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1803, d. suddenly, in church, Jan. 8, 1827. She was unmarried.
68. JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1804, left home when a young man, and nothing has since been heard of him.
69. HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1807, was twice married: first, in 1831, to Isaac Sharp, b. Dec. 8, 1805, d. Jan. 8, 1843, by whom she had two children; and second, Nov. 9, 1848, to Samuel Brown. She died Aug. 6, 1864:
- 314. i. Louisa L.
 - 315. ii. William Henry
70. EUPHEMIA, b. Jan. 5, 1809, d. Feb. 19, 1870. In 1835 she married Isaac White, b. June 17, 1808, d. July 17, 1881. They had two children:
- 316. i. Richard D.
 - 317. ii. John Henry
71. LAVINA, b. March 17, 1811, d. Sept. 30, 1826.
72. MATILDA, b. March 17, 1811, d. Sept. 30, 1888. She married, May —, 1837, Robert Finn, b. March 26, 1803, d. Feb. 19, 1868, and had six children:
- 318. i. Leroy D.
 - 319. ii. Julia
 - 320. iii. Edward
 - 321. iv. Menzo
 - 322. v. Robert Henry
 - 323. vi. Laura Matilda
73. SARAH, b. March 2, 1814, d. July 20, 1872. She married, May 9, 1832, Stillman Mansfield Rogers, b. Feb. 22, 1810, d. Nov. 7, 1867. They resided at Decatur, Mich., where they are buried. Like her

father and grandfather before her, Mrs. Rogers also had ten children :

- 324. i. Don Carlos
- 325. ii. Henry Alfonzo
- 326. iii. John Wesley
- 327. iv. Lucelia La Verne
- 328. v. Edith Athelia Frances Albertine
- 329. vi. Alburtus Romain
- 330. vii. Sarah Ellen
- 331. viii. Eva Letta
- 332. ix. Della Lena
- 333. x. Hattie May

74. PAUL COOL, b. March 2, 1818, m., first, Samantha Bentley, and by her had one child, Samantha. After the death of his wife he left New York State, where he had been living, and removed to Michigan. In March, 1847, he married, second, Margaret Wilson Biddle, b. Dec. 6, 1818, d. May 22, 1882. By her he had four children. Mr. Runkle is by occupation a farmer, and now resides at Edwardsburg, Michigan :

- 334. i. Samantha
- 335. ii. Margaret Ellen
- 336. iii. William Adam
- 337. iv. Henry Samuel
- 338. v. Ida Sarah

75. HENRY, b. March 17, 1820, d. Dec. 2, 1891. He married, first, Nov. 4, 1845, Laura E. Leland, who died Jan. 31, 1868. By her he had four children. Oct. 22, 1870, he married, second, Elvira E. Leland, who died May 12, 1889. Most of his life he spent in farming, but retired a few years prior to his death. His home was at Morrisville, N. Y., where he died and is buried :

- 339. i. Helen L.
- 340. ii. Harry Leland
- 341. iii. Emma Frances
- 342. iv. Ida Versalia

76. RICHARD HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 21, 1823, d. at Lone Pine, Cal., July, 1891. He married, in 1845, Elizabeth Ann Beckwith, and had three children :

- 343. i. Delphine M.
- 344. ii. Henry
- 345. iii. John

Children of 14 Henry (*John², Adam¹*)

77. REA, b. —, 1804, was twice married, first to a Miss Bennett, and second to ——. The last heard of him by the family was many years ago, when he was living at some point on the Ohio River. The date of his death is unknown.

78. SARAH ANN, b. April 23, 1806, d. April 29, 1839, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. On March 30, 1830, she married Nathaniel Greene Mattison, b. Dec. 1, 1795, d. Jan. 26, 1865. They had four children :

- 346. i. Mary Bonnell
- 347. ii. Peter S.
- 348. iii. Hannah
- 349. iv. Alexander Wurts

79. SUSAN, b. Aug. 31, 1808, d. Dec. 17, 1882, and is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington, N. J. She married, first, Feb. 12, 1829, Abram Gulick, b. Oct. 31, 1798, d. April 27, 1866, and by him had four children ; second, Thomas Hoagland :

- 350. i. William R.
- 351. ii. Henry
- 352. iii. Elias Wyckoff
- 353. iv. Jane Elizabeth

80. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 7, 1811, d. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1833, Ann Atkinson, b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. Aug. 7, 1878. He was a farmer, and lived near Flemington, N. J., where he is buried. He had fourteen children:

- 354. i. Charles F.
- 355. ii. Sarah Matilda
- 356. iii. Nancy Emery
- 357. iv. Thomas Cherry
- 358. v. Lewis R.
- 359. vi. Ransalear Decker
- 360. vii. Wilson S.
- 361. viii. Hannah R.
- 362. ix. Joseph D.
- 363. x. Edward S.
- 364. xi. Ellen
- 365. xii. Samuel A.
- 366. xiii. Elizabeth
- 367. xiv. George E.

81. MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1814, m. Sylvanus Decker, b. —, 1807, d. April 25, 1884. She is now living in Pater-son, N. J., and has had ten children:

- 368. i. Austin Moore
- 369. ii. Henry R.
- 370. iii. Anna Stella
- 371. iv. Elizabeth
- 372. v. Caroline
- 373. vi. Joseph
- 374. vii. Manning
- 375. viii. Sylvester
- 376. ix. William M.
- 377. x. Kate

82. ADALINE, b. April 11, 1817, d. July 17, 1880. She married Richard Hope, b. Sept. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 31, 1880. They resided at New Brunswick, N. J., where both are buried. They had three children:

378. i. Mary D.
 379. ii. John
 380. iii. Lewis R.
83. JOSEPH, b. March 17, 1818, d. May 1, 1870, m., first, Hannah Philhower, b. Nov. 10, 1823, d. Aug. 28, 1845, and by her had one son; second, Nancy Wyckoff, b. June 1, 1803, d. April 4, 1870. He resided a few miles from Flemington, and is buried there in the Presbyterian graveyard.

381. i. Wilbur F.

84. LEWIS, b. July 22, 1821, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Jeanette W. Park, b. April 1, 1827. He resides at Mingo, O., and has had seven children:

382. i. Elizabeth
 383. ii. John Henry
 384. iii. Darius T.
 385. iv. Winfield Scott
 386. v. Don Piatt
 387. vi. Ida
 388. vii. Ada

85. JANE G., b. Feb. 18, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1878, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She was unmarried.

Children of 15 Mary (*John^s, Adam¹*)

86. HANNAH M. MOORE, b. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Dec. 13, 1856, m. Isaac Stout, b. May 18, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1851. They had three children, who, with themselves, are buried at Kingston, N. J.:
389. i. Mary
 390. ii. John
 391. iii. Helen
87. WILLIAM R. MOORE, b. Oct. 28, 1810, d. May 21, 1856. He was twice married: first, June 12, 1839, to Mary Ann Mattison, b. March 29, 1815, d. Feb. 3, 1847, and by whom he had three children; second, March 26, 1848, to Catharine E. Mattison,

- b. June 14, 1819, d. Nov. 15, 1852, by whom he had one son. William R. Moore and both his wives are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Flemington, N. J.
- 392. i. Edwin
 - 393. ii. Mary
 - 394. iii. Joseph M.
 - 395. iv. George
88. AUSTIN G. MOORE, b. Aug. 21, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1832.
89. HART MOORE, b. April 5, 1816, m. Phœbe Ann Quick, b. Sept. 8, 1817, d. March 6, 1869. Mr. Moore lives at Freneau, N. J., and has had four children:
- 396. i. Austin
 - 397. ii. Garetta
 - 398. iii. Benjamin F.
 - 399. iv. Franklin M.
90. JOHN R. MOORE, b. March 3, 1819, d. June 10, 1885.
91. CHARLES B. MOORE, b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. Margaret Ann Van Tilburg, b. Feb. 3, 1816, d. Dec. 26, 1886. Mr. Moore has been a member of the New Jersey Legislature, and is now postmaster at Kingston, N. J., where he has his home. He has had four children:
- 400. i. Sarah
 - 401. ii. William
 - 402. iii. Charles Edwin
 - 403. iv. Adaline

Children of 16 Sarah (*John², Adam¹*)

92. MARY ANN HOLCOMBE, b. March 23, 1803, d. March 28, 1848. She married Aaron Van Doren Lanning, b. March 17, 1804, d. Sept. 23, 1867. Mr. Lanning was a farmer, and both himself and wife are buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Mount Airy.
93. JOHN R. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 14, 1811, d. Jan. 22, 1855. He married Lucretia Holcombe, b. Dec. 22, 1810, d. March 20, 1855. Mr. Holcombe was a merchant in the early part of his life at Flemington, and later at Titusville, N. J., at which latter place he is buried. He had six children:

404. i. Hiram
 405. ii. Elizabeth A.
 406. iii. Richard
 407. iv. Henry
 408. v. Sarah
 409. vi. Victoria
94. ALFRED HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 18, 1814, d. Feb. 3, 1889. He married Catharine Atchley, b. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 24, 1885. They are buried at Titusville, N. J., and left seven children :
410. i. Sarah Jane
 411. ii. Jesse A.
 412. iii. Annie M.
 413. iv. Charles W.
 414. v. Carrie Virginia
 415. vi. Mary Ashton
 416. vii. Emma
95. AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1851, m. Dec. 19, 1838, Horatio Runkle, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. May 19, 1893. (See No. 166.) They had three children :
417. i. Mary Frances
 418. ii. Sarah Elizabeth
 419. iii. Amanda Aurelia
96. CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. Sept. 8, 1870; m. Sarah R. Sharp, b. Sept. 2, 1821, and had eleven children. (See also No. 553:)
420. i. Elizabeth
 421. ii. Sarah Augusta
 422. iii. Mary
 423. iv. Gertrude V. D.
 424. v. Charles Wesley
 425. vi. Amanda
 426. vii. Richard
 427. viii. John
 428. ix. William S.
 429. x. Edward
 430. xi. John S.
97. THOMAS HOLCOMBE, b. June 12, 1822, m. Sarah Caroline Skillman, b. Sept. 18, 1816. He resides at Pennington, N. J., and has had nine children :

- 431. i. Henrietta
- 432. ii. John Howard
- 433. iii. Ann Martha
- 434. iv. Mary Eliza
- 435. v. Hester Skillman
- 436. vi. Amanda
- 437. vii. Charlotte Eugenie
- 438. viii. William Henry
- 439. ix. Thomas Calvin

Child of 17 William (*John². Adam¹*)

98. HANNAH, b. —, d. —, m. Sylvester Decker, and had two children. The closing years of her life were spent in Newburg, N. Y.

- 440. i. Joseph
- 441. ii. William

Children of 18 Ann (*John². Adam¹*)

99. THOMAS CAPNER CHOYCE, b. Jan. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 18, 1814.
100. WILLIAM CHOYCE, b. Jan. 9, 1815, d. Jan. 30, 1816.
101. REBECCA CHOYCE, b. Nov. 2, 1816, d. Sept. 29, 1843.
102. JOHN HALL CAPNER CHOYCE, b. Dec. 6, 1818, d. Aug. 2, 1882. He was thrice married: first, to Ann Choyce, b. March 4, 1814, d. Nov. 12, 1847, by whom he had one child: second, to Elmina Mundy, b. April 4, 1818, d. March 27, 1862, by whom also he had one child; and third, to a sister of his second wife, Letitia Gorham Mundy, b. Dec. 10, 1820.

- 442. i. Mary
- 443. ii. Emma Letitia

103. RICHARD CHOYCE, b. Dec. 8, 1825, m. Jan. 29, 1851, Mary Ann Percival, b. Aug. 22, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1878. He is a carpenter by trade, resides at Flemington, N. J., and has had eight children:

- 444. i. John Conway
- 445. ii. Edward Rynear
- 446. iii. Mary Napier

The Runkle Family.

- 447. iv. George Washington
- 448. v. Anna Augusta
- 449. vi. William Percival
- 450. vii. Rebecca J.
- 451. viii. Sarah Elizabeth

Children of 19 John (*John^s. Adam¹*)

104. ANN, b. Dec. 21, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1887. She married William P. Emery, b. July 17, 1810, d. Sept. 10, 1888, and had six children. Mr. Emery was for many years a prominent business man in Flemington, N. J., and both himself and wife are buried in the beautiful cemetery on the hill overlooking the town:

- 452. i. Mary Christiana
- 453. ii. Theodore
- 454. iii. John Runkle
- 455. iv. William
- 456. v. Annie
- 457. vi. Julia

105. ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Dec. 27, 1815, m. Feb. 15, 1837. John Hill, b. Aug. 10, 1814, d. Nov. 18, 1890. Mrs. Hill's father having died when she was very young, she found a home with her grandfather, John Runkle, whose gentle care and tender kindness awakened in the breast of his orphan grandchild so deep a feeling of reverence and affection that, though seventy years and more have run their course since then, her love for the dear old grandfather remains as strong in its intensity as when, in those days of early childhood, she looked to him for comfort in her sorrows and for sympathy with her joys.

Mrs. Hill now resides with her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., and retains, at the ripe old age

of eighty-two, a memory as bright as in the hey-day of her youth. We are indebted to her for many reminiscences and anecdotes concerning the Runkles of the long ago, told in a manner so charming and clear that we almost felt that we ourselves had lived among the scenes and had participated in the events so vividly depicted.

Mrs. Hill has had three children :

- 458. i. Francis C.
- 459. ii. Mary Ellen
- 460. iii. Charles

106. RICHARD H., b. —, 1819, d. Jan. 31, 1879. He married Maria W. Stout, b. —, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1884. He was a farmer, and resided near Hope-well, N. J., where he is buried. He had one child:

- 461. i. Mary E,

Children of 20 Elisha (*John^s, Adam^t*)

107. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 22, 1816, d. April 24, 1851. She married Hiram Wilson, b. March 31, 1814. Mrs. Wilson lived at Ringoes, N. J., where she is buried. She had five children :

- 462. i. Sylvanus
- 463. ii. Clark
- 464. iii. Martha
- 465. iv. Theodore
- 466. v. Elisha R.

108. MARGARET, b. —, 1817, d. July 24, 1875. un-married.

109. DANIEL T., b. Feb. 15, 1819, d. June 5, 1876. He married, March 23, 1861, Mary Ellen Cowdrick, b. March 30, 1826, d. March 20, 1895. He was a

farmer, and lived on part of his father's farm near Cherryville, where he is buried. He had two children :

467. i. Harriet L.

468. ii. Elisha C.

110. SIDNEY, b. April 5, 1820, m. Jan. 30, 1879, Mary Matilda Dyer, b. June 19, 1860. He resided in the homestead, near Cherryville, N. J., and died Dec. 28, 1898. He had no children.

111. JANE E., b. —, 1824, d. Jan. 11, 1873, unmarried.

112. CHARLES FRAZER, b. March 9, 1825, d. Dec. 10, 1869, unmarried.

113. HOPY, b. Aug. 10, 1826, m. Oct. 14, 1848, Abram Anderson, b. March 16, 1824, d. Feb. 9, 1873. She has had six children :

469. i. Margaret R.

470. ii. Martha

471. iii. Lewis P.

472. iv. Mary E.

473. v. Annie J.

474. vi. Ella Eudora

114. STEPHEN DECATUR, b. March 18, 1828, belonged to Company "G," 15th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, in the Civil War, and died at Danville, Va., Dec. 16, 1864.

115. SYLVANUS, b. Dec. —, 1833, d. July 7, 1858.

116. MARY. Died in infancy.

117. ELLEN. Died in infancy.

Children of 21 Eleanor (*John*², *Adam*¹)

118. JOHN R. CHERRY, b. June 24, 1815, d. Aug. 22, 1894. He married Elizabeth Danbury, and had three children :

- 475. i. Enoch
 - 476. ii. Frank
 - 477. iii. Grover
119. WILLIAM R. CHERRY, b. Oct. 22, 1816, d. Feb. 9, 1855. unmarried.
120. HANNAH R. CHERRY, b. June 18, 1820, d. March 8, 1854. She married Richard R. Hixson, and is buried in the Baptist graveyard at Flemington, N. J. She had one child.
- 478. i. Georgiana
121. WATSON CHERRY, b. Jan. 27, 1823, d. in Kansas, —. He married Mary Owens, and had two children:
- 479. i. Ellen
 - 480. ii. Anna
122. RACHEL ANN CHERRY, b. May 4, 1825, m. Nov. 26, 1851, George T. Gray, b. Nov. 14, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1899. She lived in Flemington, N. J., where she died Nov. 22, 1888. She had six children:
- 481. i. Henry
 - 482. ii. Willard
 - 483. iii. Ellen Cherry
 - 484. iv. Frank
 - 485. v. Mary G.
 - 486. vi. Anna
123. FRANCIS C. CHERRY, b. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Sarah Marshall, b. —, d. Nov. 27, 1864. Francis Cherry was killed Oct. 8, 1862, on the battlefield of Perryville, Ky. He had three children:
- 487. i. Melvin
 - 488. ii. Eleanor
 - 489. iii. Edwin
124. ELLEN C. CHERRY, b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. Jan. 28, 1845.
125. JANE LOUISA CHERRY, b. July 6, 1834, m. June 3, 1857, David B. Sebold, b. Aug. 28, 1830. (See No. 434.) She was killed May 27, 1887, by being thrown from a carriage. She had four children:
- 490. i. Thomas
 - 491. ii. Frank

- 492. iii. Ellen
- 493. iv. George.

126. MARY M. CHERRY, b. Jan. 13, 1837, d. Jan. 5, 1845.

127. EDWIN CHERRY, b. Dec. 16, 1840, m. Isabella Parks, b. Sept. 15, 1860. He resides at Fairview, Ill., and has one child :

- 494. i. James

Children of 22 Elizabeth (*John³, Adam¹*)

128. CATHARINE READING, b. July 26, 1814, d. Dec. 5, 1885. She married her cousin Augustin Reading, b. Sept. 11, 1802, d. May 9, 1882. She had five children :

- 495. i. Sarah E.
- 496. ii. Deloss
- 497. iii. Catharine
- 498. iv. Thomas
- 499. v. Frank

129. JOHN WESLEY READING, b. Sept. 4, 1816, d. Jan. 19, 1892. He married Wealthy Blackmar, b. March 28, 1829. Mr. Reading moved to Edwardsburg, Mich., in Sept., 1844, purchased a tract of timber-land, built himself a home, and, having cleared his farm of its wooded growth, cultivated the land. In 1880, by reason of failing health, he was compelled to relinquish farming, and removed to Batavia in the same State, where he died. He is buried by the side of his parents in the cemetery at Edwardsburg. He had eight children :

- 500. i. John W.
- 501. ii. Alice D.
- 502. iii. Frank W.
- 503. iv. Thomas N.
- 504. v. Sarah E.
- 505. vi. Helen E.
- 506. vii. Lyman E.
- 507. viii. Chauncey

130. EDGAR READING, b. Nov. 23, 1827, d. April 17, 1893. He married, March 1, 1849, Amelia Melvina Mead, b. April 6, 1830. Mr. Reading was a physician, and removed from New York State to Edwardsburg, Mich. He later made his residence at Niles in that State, and spent the closing years of his life in Chicago, Ill. He is buried at his former home,

Edwardsburg. Dr. Reading had two children, both of whom, following in his footsteps, became physicians.

- 508. i. Edgar Mead
- 509. ii. Arthur Henry

Children of 24 Mary (*William^a, Adam¹*)

131. WILLIAM RUNKLE INGHAM, b. Aug. 19, 1816, d. Aug. 18, 1882. He was twice married: first, Dec. 9, 1840, to Abbie J. Anderson, b. Oct. 30, 1822, d. Nov. 20, 1858, by whom he had three children; second, Dec. 3, 1861, to Cordelia Ashby, b. Oct. 19, 1838, d. Dec. 12, 1895, by whom he had two children:

- 510. i. Jonathan Edward
- 511. ii. Annie Maria
- 512. iii. Howard Runkle
- 513. iv. Ida
- 514. v. William

132. SAMUEL D. INGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1878, and is buried in Texas. He married Emma Johnston, b. Jan. 7, 1822, d. March 28, 1890, and had nine children:

- 515. i. Charles K.
- 516. ii. Anna Jane
- 517. iii. Mary
- 518. iv. Margaret
- 519. v. James M.
- 520. vi. Jessie Fremont
- 521. vii. Jonathan W.
- 522. viii. Delia
- 523. ix. Samuel M.

133. JONATHAN INGHAM, b. Sept. 22, 1820, probably lost at sea on his way to California in 1847.

134. SUSAN R. INGHAM, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. in Chillicothe, Mo., May 10, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Rev. Samuel Sawyer, b. June 20, 1823. Mr. Sawyer is a graduate of Princeton College, class of '42. After his graduation from college he attended the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, from which he graduated in 1848. During his ministry Mr. Sawyer has preached in many places, both East and West. He now resides in Indianapolis, Ind. To Mr. and Mrs. Sawyer were born six children:

- 524. i. Alice Mitchell

The Runkle Family.

525. ii. Hugh Walker
 526. iii. Margaret Rice
 527. iv. Charles McKinney
 528. v. Edwin Hatfield
 529. vi. Laura Brounlee
135. SARAH ANN INGHAM, b. May 29, 1824, m. Nov. 29, 1851, John R. Alpaugh. She resides in Monument City, Ind., and has four children :
530. i. Edwin K.
 531. ii. Mary B.
 532. iii. Jennie
 533. iv. Harry
136. CHARLES KINSEY INGHAM, b. May 16, 1826, m. first, Jan. 1, 1853, Sarah Amanda McDaniel, b. May 30, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1863, and by her had five children ; second, April 26, 1865, Martha Ann Criswell, b. June 22, 1843, and by her had seven children. He resides at Afton, Ia.
534. i. Mary Jane
 535. ii. Alice
 536. iii. Jonathan Weldon
 537. iv. Lizzie
 538. v. Emma
 539. vi. Carrie Olivia
 540. vii. Matilda Belle
 541. viii. Dora Thorn
 542. ix. Maude
 543. x. Claudius Cæsar
 544. xi. Iva Irene } Twins
 545. xii. Evelyn }
137. MARGARET R. INGHAM, b. April 26, 1828, m. Feb. 14, 1855, Dr. Isaac S. Cramer, b. May 24, 1834. Dr. Cramer has held various public offices, among them that of surrogate of Hunterdon County, N. J. Dr. and Mrs. Cramer now reside in Flemington, N. J., and have no children.
138. JANE R. INGHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1830, d. May 20, 1852. She married Rev. James Lewers, b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. Aug. 24, 1868. Rev. Mr. Lewers was for many years pastor of the Musconetcong Valley Presbyterian Church, near Hampton Junction, N. J.; and in the graveyard, behind the church, he and his wife are buried. They had one child :
546. i. Mary

Children of 25 Adam D. (*William⁴, Adam¹*)

139. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. Feb. 7, 1844.
140. MARGARET KENNEDY, b. March 24, 1828, m. Feb. 9, 1847, Edward F. Stewart, b. Oct. 16, 1819. Mr. Stewart, after graduating from Lafayette College, first studied law, and afterward, at Princeton, N. J., theology. On account of failing health he was compelled to give up all thought of a professional life, and thereupon he started upon a business career. In the early sixties he held a position in the New York Custom House, and at the same time was editor of the "Somerset Unionist." His editorial articles, during that trying time in our country's history, were noted for their clearness, forcibleness, and logic, and plainly showed the marked ability of the author. Eminently successful as a business man, Mr. Stewart has for many years been president of the First National Bank of Easton, Penn., of which city he is one of the most highly esteemed and honored residents. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart have two children :

547. i. Laura

548. ii. Ellen Moffatt

Children of 26 Joseph (*William⁴, Adam¹*)

141. DANIEL, b. Feb. 29, 1823, m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Richey, Esq. Mr. Runkle resided in Asbury, N. J., and had many and large business interests. For thirty years he was president of the Warren Foundry and Machine Company, and

was director in numerous financial, gas, and manufacturing companies.

In appearance Daniel Runkle resembled his father, having the same handsome face, figure, and dignified carriage. Commanding the esteem and respect of all with whom he came in contact, honorable and upright in every business and private dealing and relation, a liberal giver to deserving charities, and, in the home circle, gentle, affectionate, and true, he was, in the highest sense, a nobleman. He died, Nov. 17, 1890, and is buried in the cemetery at Asbury, N. J. He had two children :

- 549. i. William
- 550. ii. Harry Godley

Children of 27 Mary (*Abraham^b, Adam¹*)

- 142. SARAH WERT, b. March 14, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1876. She married John E. Runkle, b. Dec. 16, 1793, d. July 11, 1877. (See No. 35.) She had one child :
 - 551. i. Catharine
- 143. ELIZABETH WERT, b. Sept. 2, 1801, d. Feb. 2, 1887, m. John Sharp, b. Oct. 7, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1885. She had two children :
 - 552. i. William W.
 - 553. ii. Sarah R.
- 144. ABRAHAM WERT, b. Jan. 28, 1804, d. May 15, 1846. He married, May 5, 1827, Susannah Sharp, b. April 19, 1809, d. June 26, 1895, and had five children :
 - 554. i. Mary
 - 555. ii. Sarah
 - 556. iii. Gertrude V.
 - 557. iv. William
 - 558. v. Elisha S.

145. CAROLINE WERT, b. Sept. 3, 1806, d. Nov. 28, 1876. She married, Dec. 4, 1828, Theodore Manners, b. Sept. 30, 1805, d. Dec. 5, 1870, and had nine children :
- 559. i. Alexander H.
 - 560. ii. Sarah A.
 - 561. iii. Mary
 - 562. iv. David
 - 563. v. William W.
 - 564. vi. Alfred
 - 565. vii. Elizabeth
 - 566. viii. Ida
 - 567. ix. Catharine
146. CHRISTOPHER WERT, b. Jan. 28, 1809, d. Aug. 17, 1841. He married Margaret K. Bellis, b. May 4, 1818. He had one child :
- 568. i. John
147. JOHN WILSON WERT, b. July 25, 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1875. He married, May 16, 1836, Sarah Runkle, b. July 12, 1814, d. Oct. 21, 1892. (See No. 16.) Mr. Wert was a farmer, and resided near Flemington, N. J., where he is buried. He had four children :
- 569. i. John W.
 - 570. ii. Jacob R.
 - 571. iii. Melvina
 - 572. iv. Mary
148. MARY WERT, b. March 25, 1814, d. May 11, 1824.
149. DAVID S. WERT, b. Sept. 11, 1816, m. Mary I. Herder, b. —, d. March 28, 1873. He was a farmer, resided at Wertsville, N. J., and died Jan. 23, 1898. He had two children :
- 573. i. Henrietta
 - 574. ii. Jacob H.
150. SUSAN WERT, b. Dec. 8, 1818, d. April 28, 1822.
151. CHRISTIANA WERT, b. July 26, 1820, m. Jacob F. Quick, and had four children :
- 575. i. John P.
 - 576. ii. Mary W.
 - 577. iii. Cordelia Ann
 - 578. iv. Sarah F.

152. MARY WERT 2d, b. March 27, 1825, d. Jan. 10, 1846.

Children of 2S Elizabeth (*Abraham*^s, *Adam*¹)

153. MARY ANN REA, b. Aug. 26, 1802. She died young.
154. RUNKLE REA, b. Jan. 15, 1804, was brought up on a farm, and followed farming as an occupation until 1834, when he married: first, Rachel Manners, b. —, 1810, d. Sept. —, 1847. Shortly after his marriage he engaged in a mercantile business at Reaville, then Greenville, N. J., and was the first postmaster of the village. This position he filled until 1862, when he was appointed deputy collector of internal revenue, which office he held until 1877. By this wife he had seven children. In 1848 he married, second, Ellen, daughter of Nathan P. Sullivan, of Philadelphia, Penn., by whom he had one son. Mr. Rea died May 8, 1882, and is buried at Reaville, N. J.
- 579. i. Mary Elizabeth
 - 580. ii. Georgiana
 - 581. iii. Jane M.
 - 582. iv. Ada V.
 - 583. v. David S. M.
 - 584. vi. Augustus
 - 585. vii. Runkle
 - 586. viii. William Sullivan
155. PETER C. REA, b. Feb. 10, 1806, d. July 16, 1890. He married, May 13, 1840, Maria L. Hagaman, b. Nov. 8, 1818, d. June 20, 1880. The closing years of Mr. Rea's life were spent at Topeka, Kan. He had four children:
- 587. i. John H.
 - 588. ii. Anna L.
 - 589. iii. Elizabeth
 - 590. iv. Amanda M.
156. JOSEPH B. REA, b. Feb. 10, 1806. Died an infant.
157. CLARA LEAK REA, b. March 30, 1809, d. May 16, 1873. She married Gideon Quick, b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. July 21, 1872, and had three children:
- 591. i. Sarah A.
 - 592. ii. Jennie E.
 - 593. iii. Amanda M.

158. AMANDA MELRINA REA, b. Oct. 22, 1810. Died young.
159. AMANDA MELRINA REA 2d, b. Feb. 19, 1815, d. Jan. 4, 1871. She married, Aug. 9, 1842, John Mettler, b. Sept. 17, 1804, d. Dec. 29, 1879, and had seven children :
- 594. i. Annie Elizabeth
 - 595. ii. Mary Jane
 - 596. iii. Jonathan
 - 597. iv. George A.
 - 598. v. Sarah Arabella
 - 599. vi. William T.
 - 600. vii. Joseph A.
160. ELIZABETH REA, b. Aug. 6, 1817, d. April 10, 1889. She married William G. Taylor, b. Oct. 26, 1811. Mr. Taylor resided at Rapatee, Ill., where he died Aug. 19, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor had eleven children :
- 601. i. Virginia
 - 602. ii. Ann Elizabeth
 - 603. iii. Ross S.
 - 604. iv. Mary Lucetta
 - 605. v. Emma
 - 606. vi. Clara Quick
 - 607. vii. Amanda S.
 - 608. viii. Wilettá.
 - 609. ix. George Augustus
 - 610. x. Julia P.
 - 611. xi. Nora May
161. GEORGE AUGUSTUS REA, b. June 22, 1820, d. June 6, 1892. He married Lucretia Higgins, who has been dead many years. Mr. Rea was a farmer, and resided near Flemington, N. J.

Children of 29 Margaret (*Abraham's, Adam's*)

162. ABRAHAM RUNKLE COX, b. June 26, 1818, d. Feb. 4, 1890. He married, April 3, 1845, Caroline E. Kohl, b. Aug. 30, 1825, d. Dec. 28, 1892. He had three children :
- 612. i. Anna Margaret
 - 613. ii. Caroline Elizabeth
 - 614. iii. Abram Runkle
163. DICKINSON M. COX, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. March 28, 1895. He married, May 1, 1856, Mary Sullivan, b. March 16, 1831, d.

Oct. 6, 1888. They had no children ; resided and are buried at Flemington, N. J.

164. PETER S. COX, b. Oct. 9, 1821, d. Jan. 16, 1866. He married Eliza L. Bellis, b. Sept. 2, 1835. He resided on part of the farm, near Flemington, N. J., previously owned by his father, and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in that town. He had two children :

615. i. Albert S.
616. ii. William B.

165. SARAH M. COX, b. —, 1823, d. June —, 1888. She married Dr. John D. Johnson, also deceased, and is buried at Flemington, N. J.

Children of 30 John Y. (*Abraham*³, *Adam*¹)

166. HORATIO, b. Sept. 17, 1814, d. May 19, 1893. He married, first, Dec. 19, 1838, Amanda Holcombe, b. Sept. 8, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1851 (see No. 95), by whom he had three children ; second, Oct. 29, 1853, Sarah H. Landis, b. July 5, 1823, by whom he had six children. He resided near Mount Airy, N. J.:

617. i. Mary Frances
618. ii. Sarah Elizabeth
619. iii. Amanda Aurelia
620. iv. Hannah H.
621. v. Elisha Holcombe
622. vi. Richard H.
623. vii. Henrietta V.
624. viii. Jesse Landis
625. ix. William Seward

167. ABRAHAM, b. March 3, 1816, m., first, Sarah Hepburn, b. Oct. 27, 1818, d. Feb. 22, 1851, and by her had two children ; second, Feb. 12, 1856, Clarinda Labaw, who died Feb. 22, 1894, by whom he had three children. He resides at Lambertville, N. J.:

- 626. i. Jane Eliza
 - 627. ii. Joseph G.
 - 628. iii. Ellsworth
 - 629. iv. Florence
 - 630. v. Eva
168. OSCAR DUNREATH, b. April 12, 1818, d. Oct. 28, 1886. He married Henrietta Van Dolah, b. Jan. 24, 1816.
169. RUFUS, b. Nov. 5, 1820. He resides in the homestead near Mount Airy, and is unmarried.
170. MARY, b. Feb. 16, 1822, d. Feb. 24, 1822.
171. WILLIAM NELSON WEART, b. Feb. 18, 1823, d. May 29, 1868, unmarried.
172. JOHN YOUNGBLOOD, b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. April 30, 1850, Catharine A. Todd, b. Feb. 27, 1829. He resides on part of the homestead farm at Mount Airy, and has two children :
- 631. i. Elizabeth A.
 - 632. ii. Mary E.
173. ELIZA AURELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m. March 5, 1853, Thomas S. Holcombe, b. Sept. 10, 1821. She resides in the homestead at Mount Airy, and has had four children :
- 633. i. Ralph
 - 634. ii. Jane Eliza
 - 635. iii. John Runkle
 - 636. iv. Thomas Addison
174. LUCIUS WESLEY, b. Jan. 14, 1837.
- Children of 32 Daniel (*Sarah^c, Adam¹*)
175. JOHN VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 27, 1824, d. Nov. 21, 1831.

176. JAMES H. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Feb. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 23, 1831.
177. ANN VAN BUSKIRK, b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. Dec. 20, 1833.
178. AARON VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 21, 1831, m. Jan. 31, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Titman, and resides at Vienna, N. J. He has had three children:
- 637. i. Daniel Stewart
 - 638. ii. Jacob Bartley
 - 639. iii. Eleanor Titman
179. WILLIAM RUNKLE VAN BUSKIRK, b. May 1, 1833, d. Dec. 29, 1833.
180. LUTHER G. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 16, 1858.
181. MARGARET H. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 15, 1836, m. June 13, 1854, Dr. William Kennedy, b. Feb. 6, 1829. Dr. Kennedy was a surgeon in the Union Army during the Rebellion, and was accidentally shot by Union pickets some time during the second year of the Civil War. The exact date of his death has never been ascertained. Mrs. Kennedy resides at Danville, N. J., and has had four children:
- 640. i. John Henry
 - 641. ii. Anna
 - 642. iii. Daniel S.
 - 643. iv. Hattie Sharp
182. AMANDA VAN BUSKIRK, b. June 18, 1840, m. Jan. 26, 1864, Edwin Gould Bulgin, b. July 29, 1836. They reside in Vienna, N. J., and have had five children:
- 644. i. Cora Elizabeth
 - 645. ii. Mary Louisa
 - 646. iii. George Clinton
 - 647. iv. Rosalie Scranton
 - 648. v. S. Lenora
183. SARAH VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 15, 1842, d. Jan. 31, 1865.
184. DANIEL D. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m., first, March 23, 1873, Mary E. Hardesty, who died in March, 1874. By her he had one child; second, on Nov. 24, 1875, he married Margaret H. Christman, who died in July, 1876. On the 8th day of April, 1878, he married, third, Clara Bailey, b. Oct. 9, 1855. By her he has had six children. Mr. Van Buskirk resides at Fithian, Ill.:

- 649. i. Elizabeth
- 650. ii. Luther
- 651. iii. William
- 652. iv. Sarah
- 653. v. Kate
- 654. vi. Daniel
- 655. vii. Margaret J.

185. GEORGE VAN BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 4, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1847.

Children of 33 John (*Sarah⁶, Adam¹*)

186. CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 7, 1818, d. May —, 1880.
He married Elizabeth Mayberry, b. Aug. 18, 1825, d. March 21, 1868, and by her he had several children, all but two of whom died very young :

- 656. i. William
- 657. ii. John

187. SARAH ANN VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 11, 1821, d. Nov. 11, 1877,
m. May 27, 1841, William M. Apgar, b. Dec. 20, 1817, d.
Feb. 4, 1892. She had six children :

- 658. i. Mary Virginia
- 659. ii. Jane Elizabeth
- 660. iii. Cornelius
- 661. iv. Emily Caroline
- 662. v. William Henry
- 663. vi. Edwin Carhart

Children of 34 Philip (*Jacob², Adam¹*)

188. SARAH CARHART, b. July 13, 1816, m. Jacob Besson,
b. Aug. 23, 1811, d. Nov. 27, 1890. For many
years Mr. and Mrs. Besson resided in Hoboken,
N. J., where the latter passed away, Jan. 18, 1896.
Both are buried in the Hoboken Cemetery. Even
when the shadows of life's closing had begun to
gather around her, in the sweet, refined face of
Mrs. Besson remained many traces of that beauty
for which she was distinguished in her youth. She
was a lady of remarkable memory, a good conver-
sationalist, and always exceedingly genial and

kind. For much of our information concerning the early members of the Runkle family we are indebted to Mrs. Besson, and the many enjoyable hours spent by us in her society will live in memory among the pleasantest connected with the preparation of this work. She had six children :

- 664. i. Elbridge Van Syckel
- 665. ii. A. Josephine
- 666. iii. S. Louisa
- 667. iv. James Brower
- 668. v. Charles Henry
- 669. vi. John J.

189. GEORGE REA, b. March 16, 1818, d. July 22, 1870. He married, April 8, 1846, Jane Laquear, b. Jan. 13, 1821, d. May 25, 1882; resided in Indiana, and had five children :

- 670. i. J. Besson
- 671. ii. Sarah
- 672. iii. William Henry
- 673. iv. George
- 674. v. Albert

190. NELSON, b. May 27, 1820, d. June 26, 1889. He married, Nov. 1, 1843, Sarah Ann Vorhis, b. Nov. 16, 1823, and resided at Williamsport, Penn. He had three children :

- 675. i. Daniel Van Syckel
- 676. ii. Charles Vorhis
- 677. iii. Mary Virginia

191. ALMIRA WESTON, b. March 10, 1825, d. April 6, 1882. On Jan. 28, 1850, she married Dr. De Witt Clinton Hough, b. Dec. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1897. Dr. Hough was a descendant of Richard Hough, an

associate of William Penn and the early Pennsylvania fathers, and his father was General Joseph Hough of that commonwealth. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, in the class of 1847. In 1857 he removed to Rahway, N. J., and during the Civil War was chief surgeon in the 7th New Jersey Volunteers, and was in service over three years. In 1867 and 1868 the doctor was mayor of Rahway, and subsequently, for three terms, was a member of the New Jersey Legislature. Both Dr. and Mrs. Hough are buried at Milford, N. J. She had two children :

678. i. Jennie Cowell

679. ii. Harlan Page

192. JOHN CARHART, b. Dec. 17, 1830, m., first, May 30, 1855, Helen Chichester, b. Nov. 25, 1834, d., in Paris, Jan. 26, 1893. Mr. Runkle was for a long time, and very successfully, engaged in business in New York City, from which he finally retired, and devoted considerable time to foreign travel. After the death of his wife he continued to reside in Paris, where, Sept. 26, 1894, he married, second, Marie Marguerite Gutzwiller, a native of that beautiful city. By his first marriage Mr. Runkle had two children :

680. i. Helen

681. ii. Philip

Child of 35 John E. (*Jacob's, Adam's*)

193. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 22, 1822 (see No. 551), m. Peter F. Hoffman, b. May 16, 1819. Mr. Hoffman is a farmer, and resides near Annandale, N. J., on the

The Runkle Family.

farm formerly owned by John Runkle. Mr. and Mrs. Hoffman have seven children :

- 682. i. William Edgar
- 683. ii. Almira R.
- 684. iii. John R.
- 685. iv. Theodore R.
- 686. v. Dellmer
- 687. vi. Addison A.) { Twins
- 688. vii. Sarah E.

Children of 36 Mary (*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

194. ELIZABETH BIRD, b. July 29, 1819, d. Oct. 5, 1861, m. Jan. 12, 1843, Cornelius Carhart, b. July 7, 1819, d. Nov. 11, 1885, and had eight children :

- 689. i. Diana Virginia
- 690. ii. Mary Arabella
- 691. iii. Christiana
- 692. iv. Sanford Milton
- 693. v. Emily Adaline
- 694. vi. Josephine
- 695. vii. James Bird
- 696. viii. Daniel Dunham

195. EUPHEMIA RUNKLE BIRD, b. April 6, 1821, m. William Loder Hulsizer, b. March 2, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1889. She resides with her daughter in Jersey City, N. J., and has had two children :

- 697. i. Ida D.
- 698. ii. Allie Bird

196. WESLEY BIRD, b. Dec. 6, 1822, d. Dec. 24, 1832.

197. CATHARINE W. BIRD, b. Dec. 12, 1824, d. Feb. 27, 1889, m. John Hance, b. Oct. 11, 1825, and resided at Bloomsbury, N. J., where she is buried. She had eleven children :

- 699. i. James B.
- 700. ii. Isadore
- 701. iii. William T.
- 702. iv. Ella B.
- 703. v. Mary
- 704. vi. Anna B.
- 705. vii. Lizzie P.
- 706. viii. J. Edgar

- 707. ix. Joseph S.
- 708. x. Allie E.
- 709. xi. S. Robbins

198. EMILY ADELINE BIRD, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. Oct. 19, 1890. She married, Dec. 14, 1847, William Sloan Hulsizer, b. March 24, 1824, and had seven children :

- 710. i. Mary Belle
- 711. ii. Eugene
- 712. iii. Joanna
- 713. iv. Abraham Chalmers
- 714. v. James Benton
- 715. vi. John Alva
- 716. vii. Edward Oakley

199. JOHN TAYLOR BIRD, b. Aug. 16, 1829, m. June 26, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Hilton, b. Feb. 10, 1829. During his youth Mr. Bird attended the public schools near his home, and later spent three years at a classical academy at Hackettstown, N. J. After the close of school life he studied law under the Hon. A. G. Richey, then residing at Asbury, N. J., and was admitted to the New Jersey bar in November term, 1855. He commenced the practice of law at Bloomsbury, N. J., and in 1863 was appointed prosecutor of the Pleas for Hunterdon County. He then removed to Clinton, and subsequently to Flemington. In 1868 he was elected to Congress by the Democratic party, and in 1870 he was re-elected. In 1882 he was appointed vice-chancellor, to succeed Hon. Amzi Dodd, and in 1889 he was reappointed. His term of office expired in 1896; and he is now engaged in the practice of his profession in Trenton, N. J., where he has resided for a number of years. He has had three children :

- 717. i. Cora Hilton
- 718. ii. May Celestine
- 719. iii. John Warren

200. ISABEL BIRD, b. July 5, 1832, m. Jan. 13, 1858, Sylvester Robbins. Mr. Robbins, when a young man, chose the profession of a teacher; but later he gave it up for the occupation of farming, at which he has been engaged for many years near North Branch, N. J. Mr. Robbins is a most able and enthusiastic mathematician: a branch of education in which, by reason of his rigorous training, his children are also proficient. Mr. and Mrs. Robbins have had seven children :

The Runkle Family.

720. i. Charles Carroll
 721. ii. Ben. F.
 722. iii. Robert Morris
 723. iv. William Ellery
 724. v. Edward Rutledge
 725. vi. Roger Sherman
 726. vii. Mary Elizabeth
201. MARY V. BIRD, b. June 2, 1835, m., first, John Carpenter, b. —, d. —; second, Joseph C. Smith, b. June 14, 1815, d. June 14, 1891. She resides at Bloomsbury, N. J., and has two children (both by her first husband):
727. i. Rundle L.
 728. ii. Sarah Belle
202. ALMIRA BIRD, b. March 5, 1838, m. William S. Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1834. She resides near Rankin, Ill., and has five children:
729. i. Charles Stewart
 730. ii. James Clarence
 731. iii. Harry
 732. iv. Sarah Helen
 733. v. Ernest Albert

Children of 37 Susan (*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

203. FRANCES FISHER, b. Feb. 18, 1822, d. Nov. 4, 1870. She married Derrick Sutphin, b. Oct. 24, 1814, d. Dec. 9, 1891. They resided on a farm near Annandale, and she is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Clinton, N. J. She had three children:
734. i. John F.
 735. ii. Mary F.
 736. iii. William D.
204. JACOB RUNKLE FISHER, b. Jan. 12, 1824, m. Dec. 19, 1849, Dinah H. Van Doren, b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1890. For very many years Mr. Fisher was engaged in a mercantile business at New Germantown, N. J., where he still resides. He has had five children:
737. i. William Pohlman
 738. ii. Anna Frances
 739. iii. John Runkle
 740. iv. Benjamin Van Doren
 741. v. Lizzie Alletta

205. WILLIAM FISHER, b. June 9, 1826, m. Mary Elizabeth Sieg, b. March 15, 1825, d. March 2, 1899. He resided in West Liberty, O., where he died July 15, 1898. He had one child:

742. i. Kate Sieg

Children of 38 Catharine (*Jacob², Adam¹*)

206. CHRISTIANA WERT, b. Jan. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 24, 1882. She married Jacob Schuyler Weart, b. July 18, 1823, d. Dec. 28, 1886. Mrs. Weart spent the closing years of her life at Mechanicsville, N. J., and there she is buried. She had three children:

743. i. Almira A.

744. ii. J. De Witt

745. iii. Garetta R.

207. EUPHEMIA R. WERT, b. Jan. 14, 1828, d. May 7, 1853. She married Henry Besson, b. June 13, 1823, d. April 7, 1849, and had one child:

746. i. George W.

208. JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 12, 1830, d. May 11, 1863. He married Sarah Kline, b. Nov. 23, 1834; he resided and is buried at Clinton, N. J., and had one child:

747. i. Frank

209. ELIZA P. WERT, b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. March 3, 1857, George F. Eveland, b. Sept. 12, 1828. She resides at Hackettstown, N. J., and has had one child:

748. i. Clara L.

210. AMANDA R. WERT, b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. June 12, 1843.

211. JOHN C. WERT, b. Jan. 13, 1842, m. Martha Ann Dufford. He resides at Hackettstown, N. J., and has five children:

749. i. Jacob Runkle

750. ii. Lizzie D.

751. iii. G. Ben

752. iv. Alden M.

753. v. John C.

Children of 41 Eliza (*Jacob², Adam¹*)

212. MARCY R. PRALL, b. Nov. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 25, 1872, m.

The Runkle Family.

Dec. 17, 1847, Alexander R. Risler, b. Oct. 30, 1825, d. Dec. 14, 1887, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She had three children:

- 754. i. George
- 755. ii. Mary E.
- 756. iii. Laura

213. EVALINE PRALL, b. June 13, 1828, d. Aug. 27, 1885. She married Caleb Shiner, who is also deceased.

Children of 12 Ralph (*Jacob's, Adam's*)

214. ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Nov. 5, 1830, d. Aug. 28, 1851.
215. BENJAMIN PIATT, b. Sept. 3, 1836, in West Liberty, O., was educated at Geneva College and Miami University, graduating from the latter, July, 1857. He studied law, and was admitted to the bar, July, 1859. Mr. Runkle was one of the founders of the Sigma Chi Fraternity, which has since become a national organization, having chapters in the leading colleges throughout the United States: and from 1895 to 1897 he served as its national president. He was Democratic candidate for the Ohio State Senate in 1860. On April 14, 1861, Mr. Runkle enlisted in Company "D," 13th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; he was commissioned captain of the company, April 22, and promoted major, 13th O. V. I., Oct. 25, 1861. On the field at Shiloh he was terribly wounded and left for dead: his obituary, written by Hon. Whitelaw Reid, appearing in the "New York Tribune." After his recovery he was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 13th O. V. I., and on Aug. 14, 1862, was commissioned colonel, 45th O. V. I., which regiment he led to the field,

after having (during the time his wounds had rendered him unfit for active service) raised and organized the same, largely at his own expense.

Col. Runkle was soon assigned to the command of a brigade of infantry and cavalry, serving in Kentucky and Tennessee, and was thanked for his gallantry on the field, at Somerset, by General Q. A. Gillmore, who gave Colonel Runkle's command entire credit for the victory. He served with Sherman's Army in the Atlanta campaign, and was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps on "account of wounds received in action," Aug., 1864. July 28, 1866, he was appointed a major of infantry in the regular army of the United States, and was retired "for wounds in line of duty."

Colonel Runkle was brevetted lieutenant-colonel and colonel in the regular army, and major-general in the United States Volunteers, for "gallant and meritorious service during the war," and holds, at the present writing, the rank of major-general.

General Runkle has been twice married: first, on June 4, 1857, to Venitia Reynolds, b. Aug. 9, 1837, by which marriage he had one child; second, Feb. 10, 1894, to Lalla McMicken Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1848. Mrs. Runkle was a daughter of Andrew McMicken, of Cincinnati, O., and niece of the founder of the University of Cincinnati.

General Runkle is a tall, fine-looking man, with thick gray hair, and a martial bearing which proclaims him the soldier. He is a most eloquent public speaker, and by reason thereof is, from the

demands made upon him, frequently compelled to go beyond his strength. While, as we have said, compelled to travel extensively, the general considers Langhorne, Penn., as his home :

757. i. Maud Elizabeth

216. JOHN OAKLAND ALVA, b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. Oct. 11, 1861, Ann L. Letson, b. Nov. 14, 1843. He resided at Kenton, O., where he died April 21, 1875. He had two children :

758. i. Isabella P.

759. ii. Hugh L.

217. ENALLA M., b. May 25, 1842, m. Dec. 12, 1861, George W. Cruzen, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Sept. 17, 1896. She has three children :

760. i. Eva Runkle

761. ii. George Randolph

762. iii. Ralph Edward

218. LYDIA S., b. Feb. 27, 1844, m. Oct. 23, 1861, John D. Van Deman, b. Feb. 12, 1832. Mr. Van Deman is a lawyer, residing in Delaware, O. Mrs. Van Deman has three children :

763. i. Ralph Henry

764. ii. Ennalla R.

765. iii. Mildred

219. HENRY LYLE, b. Sept. 21, 1851, m., first, Belle Knox, deceased ; second, Oct. 7, 1881, Mary Ann Philbin, b. Sept. 7, 1853. He resides at Tacoma, Wash., and has three children :

766. i. Ralph Edward

767. ii. Lydia Theckla

768. iii. Oakland Alvin

Children of 43 William (*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

220. LYDIA E., b. Sept. 1, 1833, m. Jacob Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1825. She resides at Los Angeles, Cal., and has had three children :

769. i. William R.
770. ii. Marie
771. iii. Roscoe Argyle

221. EUPHEMIA ADA, b. July 30, 1835, m. John Mc-Cloughan, b. Dec. 3, 1828, and resides on the old Runkle homestead, near Annandale, N. J.

222. MARY MATILDA, b. Nov. 14, 1837, m. Solomon Lafayette Hoge, born in 1835. Judge Hoge, a lawyer by profession, was an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War, and was appointed later judge advocate of South Carolina, and later still held the position of State treasurer of that State. It was during his residence in South Carolina that the notorious Klu Klux outrages occurred, and many prominent Southerners connected with that organization owe the preservation of their lives to the able and untiring efforts of Judge Hoge, whom they had employed to defend them. He was subsequently elected to Congress, and, after the expiration of his term of office, made his home in Kenton, Ohio, where for many years he has been president of the Kenton Bank. Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have three children :

772. i. Frances R.
773. ii. Geraldine Virginia
774. iii. Hamilton

223. SARAH C., b. April 28, 1840, d. July 6, 1844.

224. JOHN E., b. March 3, 1843, d. March 28, 1843.
225. JACOB, b. May 11, 1844, d. Feb. 9, 1877.
226. WILLIAM W. F., b. March 31, 1848, m. April 3, 1885,
May Wilgus, b. Oct. 15, 1865, and has one child :
775. i. William
227. RALPH EUGENE, b. Aug. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 19, 1884.
He married, March 3, 1875, Elizabeth Rogers, b.
—, 1852, and had two children :
776. i. Maud M.
777. ii. Elsie

Children of 44 Abraham (*Jacob*, *Adam*)

228. JACOB, b. Jan. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 16, 1862. He married
Catharine Bruce, b. April 18, 1836, and had two
children :
778. i. Daniel A.
779. ii. Eliza J.
229. HARRIET, b. Sept. 17, 1835, d. Nov. 29, 1852.
230. JOHN E., b. March 6, 1840, d. Jan. 3, 1851.
231. MARY MATILDA, b. June 1, 1843, m. Jan. 6, 1870,
James Parker, b. March 5, 1842. She resides at
Bloomsbury, N. J., and has had two children :
780. i. George R.
781. ii. Edah
232. AMANDA ELLEN, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. Oct. 3, 1848.
233. CINDERELLA, b. April 1, 1847, d. May 25, 1871, and is
buried at Clinton, N. J. She married, Jan. 13,
1869, Austin Leigh, b. Sept. 27, 1844, and had one
child :
782. i. Charles R.

234. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 4, 1854, m. February 22, 1877, Jacob Peterson, b. June 12, 1837. She resides at Raritan, N. J., and has one child :

783. i. Howard C.

Children of 45 Euphemia (*Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

235. JOHN ALEXANDER DE MOTT, b. Jan. 27, 1836, m., first, in 1862, Sarah Ann Hunt, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 9, 1866 ; second, in 1873, Mary Jane Gambling, b. April 10, 1836, d. March 19, 1888. He resides near White House, N. J., and by his first wife had one child :

784. i. Alice A.

236. JACOB RUNKLE DE MOTT, b. May 15, 1839, m. Margaret Wyckoff, b. Oct. —, 1843. He has two children :

785. i. George R.

786. ii. Annie

237. JAMES OLIVER DE MOTT, b. June 22, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1851.

238. ELIMER AUGUSTA DE MOTT, b. May 18, 1845, d. March 31, 1889. She married, March 6, 1870, William H. Woodhouse, b. Oct. 17, 1844, and had one child :

787. i. William D.

Children of 46 Sarah (*Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

239. JOHN WILLIAM WERT, b. June 6, 1838, d. June 15, 1866. (See No. 569.)

240. JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 7, 1841 (see No. 570), m. Dec. 10, 1879, Margaret Kuhl Quick. (See No. 575.) Mr. Wert is a lawyer, and resides at Flemington, N. J.

241. MELVINA WERT, b. Nov. 18, 1844, m. Jan. 14, 1885, George M. Prall, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. March 13, 1894. She resides in Flemington, N. J. (See No. 571.)

242. MARY WERT, b. March 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1893. She married Peter W. Haver, b. Sept. 22, 1848, and resided at Rolands Mills, N. J. She had two children. (See No. 572 :)

788. i. Howard C.

789. ii. Hervey

Children of 47 John (*Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

243. JACOB STANLEY GEARHART, b. Sept. 10, 1818, m. Aug. 21, 1838, Mary Ann Vastine. He was a captain in the 8th Michigan Cavalry; but his whereabouts during the latter years of his life, and whether he is yet living, are not known. He had three children:
- 790. i. Lewis
 - 791. ii. Livingston
 - 792. iii. Clara
244. SARAH ANN GEARHART, b. Jan. 17, 1821, m. Aug. 10, 1837, Dr. George B. Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1816. Dr. Brown, an eminent dentist, resides in Danville, Penn., but is now no longer actively practicing his profession. Mrs. Brown has four children:
- 793. i. Benton
 - 794. ii. Melissa
 - 795. iii. John Gearhart
 - 796. iv. William G.
245. MARGARETTA RUNKLE GEARHART, b. April 22, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Rev. Irwin Hazlet Torrence, b. Feb. 24, 1821. Mr. Torrence is a retired minister, belonging to the Central Pennsylvania Conference of the M. E. Church, and has long been a great invalid. Mr. and Mrs. Torrence reside on the old Gearhart homestead, near Danville, Penn. They have had three children:
- 797. i. Mary Virginia
 - 798. ii. Sarah Ella
 - 799. iii. William Irvin
246. MARY BOWMAN GEARHART, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Jan. 30, 1858. She married, Jan. 4, 1848, Peter Hughes, b. Aug. 14, 1819, d. Oct. 14, 1872, and had four children:
- 800. i. Sarah F.
 - 801. ii. Anna B.
 - 802. iii. Minerva
 - 803. iv. John G.
247. HENRY TARRING GEARHART, b. Aug. 7, 1829, d. June 3, 1859.
248. JESSE BOWMAN GEARHART, b. May 17, 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1838.

Children of 48 Jacob (*Margaret*, *Adam*¹)

249. MARGARET GEARHART, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. March 2, 1871. In 1839 she married Mordecai William Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1815, d. July 18, 1894. They are both buried at Berwick, Penn. To Mr. Jackson was largely due the prosperity and growth of Berwick, which was the place of his birth and residence. In 1840, with an associate, he started a small foundry for the manufacture of ploughs, castings, etc. The business from this beginning gradually enlarged, and in 1860 was begun the manufacture of castings for the coal companies and the building of coal and freight cars. In 1867 and 1868 the business was again enlarged by the building of a wheel foundry, and, later, of a pipe foundry, rolling mills and a large company store. When run in full force the works give employment to nearly 1,300 men. In 1872 Mr. Jackson retired from active life, and thereafter his large business interests were carried on by the sons of the firm.

About 1859 Mr. Jackson was elected first superintendent of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. (now Bloomsburg Division of the D., L. & W. R. R.). He was also an associate judge of Columbia County, Penn., a trustee of Dickinson College, also of the State Asylum for the Insane at Danville, and was president of the First National Bank of Berwick from the date of its organization, over thirty years ago. As a man, Mr. Jackson was noted for great decision of character, but was distinguished for his considerate and humane treatment of his employees. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was widely known for his interest in all philanthropic causes and for his large benefactions. To Margaret and Mordecai Jackson there were born seven children :

- 804. i. Jacob Gearhart
- 805. ii. — (an infant)
- 806. iii. Henrietta M.
- 807. iv. Clarence Gearhart
- 808. v. Jane Bowman
- 809. vi. Frank Reece
- 810. vii. Margaret Emily

250. MARY ANN GEARHART, b. July 9, 1816, d. March —, 1844. In 1836 she married Peter Messenger; resided at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and had two children :

The Runkle Family.

811. i. Amelia Gearhart

812. ii. Margaret Ann

251. RUSH GEARHART, b. Jan. 20, 1819, m. Melinda Taylor, b. April —, 1825, d. March 11, 1865 Mr. Gearhart removed to Illinois many years ago, and subsequently purchased and resided on a farm near Atchison, Kan. He died Feb. 11, 1879, and is buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery at Atchison. He had eight children :

813. i. Mordecai J.

814. ii. Ezra Taylor

815. iii. Georgiana A.

816. iv. Frank

817. v. Jacob Clarence

818. vi. Mary Emma

819. vii. Laura B.

820. viii. Charles Housel

252. FRANK GEARHART, b. June 19, 1821, m. Mary Wagonseller, b. Feb. 27, 1836. Mr. Gearhart was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Of a very retentive memory, he usually committed his sermons, and in delivering them depended much upon the inspiration of the moment. He died Feb. 1, 1890, and is buried in the cemetery at Selinsgrove, Penn. His widow resides at Bloomsburg, Penn., and is much engaged in philanthropic work. He had seven children :

821. i. Olin

822. ii. Edmund Bremen

823. iii. Georgia Ridgeley

824. iv. Mary Amelia

825. v. Franklin Swallow

826. vi. Wilbur F.

827. vii. Lloyd Sharpless

253. JULIA ANN GEARHART, b. Feb. 6, 1824, d. Jan. 27, 1893, and is buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Turner County, S. Dak. She married John T. Gray, b. Sept. 30, 1823, and had four children :

828. i. Ella Atwood

829. ii. Cleota J.

830. iii. Susetta

831. iv. John Watson

254. HARRIET GEARHART, b. Feb. 19, 1828, m. — Purdy. She had no children; died shortly after her marriage, and is buried at Akron, O.
255. DE WITT CLINTON GEARHART, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. in 1858 Mary C. Kelly, b. Jan. 17, 1838. Mr. Gearhart resided at Tunkhannock, Penn., and for a long time was an invalid. He died Jan. 12, 1896. Mr. Gearhart had five children :
- 832. i. Henrietta Maria
 - 833. ii. Jolette
 - 834. iii. Georgia
 - 835. iv. Clair
 - 836. v. James Dow

256. ELIZA GEARHART, b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. Dr. George Yeomans, b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. April 17, 1895. Dr. Yeomans was a son of Rev. Dr. Yeomans, who was second president of Lafayette College. When a young man, the doctor engaged in civil engineering. In 1856 he graduated from Williams College, in Mass., and in 1860 from Jefferson Medical College. In 1862 he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the army, and in 1863 was promoted surgeon of the 23d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. After leaving the army he engaged in the drug business in Ashland, Penn., and later took up the practice of medicine. He was commissioned major and surgeon on the staff of the 3d Brigade under General Siegfried in 1879, and served until 1884. During Governor Pattison's first administration he was appointed surgeon of the State Hospital in Ashland, Penn. Dr. Yeomans removed to Philadelphia in 1879, where he resided and practiced his profession up to the time of his last illness. Mrs. Yeomans has two children :

- 837. i. William M.
- 838. ii. George E.

Children of 49 Harmon (*Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

257. CLINTON GEARHART, b. July 19, 1828, m. Evelyn Kelly, b. Jan. 24, 1835. He resided at Tunkhannock, Penn., where he was for a number of years associate judge of Wyoming County, Penn. He died April 11, 1890. Mr. Gearhart had seven children :
- 839. i. James Harmon
 - 840. ii. Charles Miner

841. iii. Harriet Maria
 842. iv. M. Katharyn
 843. v. Elmira Forman
 844. vi. Evelyn Knox
 845. vii. George W. McClellan
258. HARRIET RUPERT GEARHART, b. April 26, 1832, m. Jan. 2, 1849, Alonzo H. Ellis, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 4, 1888. Shortly after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Ellis removed to Iowa, and later to California, where Mrs. Ellis died Oct. 2, 1889. She had eleven children:
846. i. Anna Alvernan
 847. ii. Eudora Delilah
 848. iii. Amanda V. Blanche
 849. iv. Thomas Harmon
 850. v. Charles Clinton
 851. vi. Anna Elmira
 852. vii. Callie Sanford
 853. viii. William Henry
 854. ix. Mary Augusta
 855. x. Frank Elmer
 856. xi. Alfred Byron

Children of 51 Matilda (*Adam^o. Adamⁱ*)

259. SARAH RUNKLE BURKE, b. at Easton, Penn., Jan. 31, 1833, d. Oct. 24, 1867. She was married, April 26, 1855, to Edwin A. Hendry, b. April 16, 1826, d. Dec. 20, 1866. Mr. Hendry was engaged in a wholesale boot and shoe business in Philadelphia, and in that city, where he resided, himself and wife are buried. They had two children:
857. i. John Burke
 858. ii. Fanny Runkle
260. JOSEPH BURKE, b. Oct. 25, 1837, d., unmarried, March 31, 1895.
261. EMILIE BURKE, b. Sept. 30, 1843, m. Sept. 15, 1869, John Bacon of Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Bacon was born Sept. 30, 1842, and removed to Easton, Penn., in 1865, to accept the position of cashier of the Glendon Iron Co. He resigned his position in 1890 to accept the treasurership of the Easton Trust Company. Mrs. Bacon has had five children:
859. i. Matilda Runkle
 860. ii. Agnes Thomas

- 861. iii. Charles Warder
- 862. iv. John
- 863. v. Howard Burke

262. HOWARD BURKE, b. Sept. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1873.
263. EDWIN RUNKLE BURKE, b. July 5, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1898, unmarried.
264. LILLIE (ELIZA) BURKE, b. July 9, 1851, m. Sept. 21, 1876, Frank Wells Stewart, of Easton, Penn. Mr. Stewart was born March 4, 1849. They have had two children :
- 864. i. Helen Runkle
 - 865. ii. Frank Wells
265. SUSAN RUNKLE BURKE, b. Nov. 28, 1853, d. Sept. 10, 1855.

Children of 52 Mary (*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

266. HENRIETTA SMITH, b. July 30, 1826, m. Oct. 18, 1856, John Philip Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. Feb. 12, 187-. She has had nine children :
- 866. i. Henry
 - 867. ii. Phœbe
 - 868. iii. Susan
 - 869. iv. Harmon
 - 870. v. Peter
 - 871. vi. Ida
 - 872. vii. Emma
 - 873. viii. William C.
 - 874. ix. Charles
267. MARGARET SMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1827, m. John Pickle. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has had eight children :
- 875. i. Lewis
 - 876. ii. Josiah
 - 877. iii. John
 - 878. iv. Catharine Ann
 - 879. v. Jacob
 - 880. vi. Sylvester
 - 881. vii. Jennie
 - 882. viii. Rynear
268. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Nov. 3, 1828, m. April 3, 1851, Elias Hight. She resides in Bayonne, N. J., and has had seven children :

- 883. i. Lucretia W.
- 884. ii. Caleb
- 885. iii. John
- 886. iv. Kate
- 887. v. Henrietta
- 888. vi. Josephine
- 889. vii. Charles Bartles

269. PHOEBE SMITH, b. —, deceased. She married Josiah Harsel, and had one child :

- 890. i. Alexander

270. MARY CATHARINE SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1877. She married David Kline, and had two children :

- 891. i. Mary
- 892. ii. Annie C.

271. RACHEL ANN SMITH, b. Aug. 1, 1833, d. March 26, 1834.

272. MATILDA SMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Harmon Philhower, b. April 5, 1831, d. May 1, 1890. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has had four children :

- 893. i. Mercy
- 894. ii. Rachel
- 895. iii. Mary
- 896. iv. Harmon

273. MAHLON SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1839, m. Mary Imaster, and had one child :

- 897. i. Louisa

274. JOHN WESLEY SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1844, m., first, Nov. 13, 1863, Virginia A. Bassett, b. July 21, 1856, d. March 14, 1891, and had by her six children ; second, Katie Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1863, by whom he has one child. He resides at Flemington, N. J.

- 898. i. Barbara A.
- 899. ii. Adele V.
- 900. iii. Olivia C.
- 901. iv. Laura H.
- 902. v. Clara M.
- 903. vi. Eva C.
- 904. vii. Alfred

Children of 54 Elizabeth (*Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

275. MARY CASNER, b. May 21, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1852, John K. Crawford, and has had five children :
- 905. i. Elsie Jane
 - 906. ii. Annis Hyman
 - 907. iii. Alma
 - 908. iv. Mary Emily
 - 909. v. Harrison Tallman
276. LEWIS E. CASNER, b. Feb. 19, 1836, m. April 26, 1864, Mary J. Lundy, and has five children :
- 910. i. Thaddeus S.
 - 911. ii. Susan S.
 - 912. iii. Mary A.
 - 913. iv. Samuel L.
 - 914. v. Martha
277. SARAH CASNER, b. June 26, 1837, d. July 11, 1872. She married, March —, 1856, Henry Hartman, and had eight children :
- 915. i. Fisher H.
 - 916. ii. Anson C.
 - 917. iii. Oliver W.
 - 918. iv. Lewis E. C.
 - 919. v. Mary Catharine
 - 920. vi. Annie Laura
 - 921. vii. George W.
 - 922. viii. William C.
278. ANN CASNER, b. Jan. 20, 1839, m. May 5, 1861, Andrew F. Wilson, and has had six children :
- 923. i. Catharine Ellen
 - 924. ii. Samuel L.
 - 925. iii. Henry Gilbert
 - 926. iv. John Cyrus
 - 927. v. Mary Belle
 - 928. vi. William Andrew
279. CATHARINE CASNER, b. Nov. 7, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1882. She married, March 30, 1871, Henry B. Fessler, and has had four children :
- 929. i. Samuel L.
 - 930. ii. William Henry

931. iii. Margaret Ellen
 932. iv. Annis Belle
280. ANSON CASNER, b. Dec. 9, 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1877.
281. WILLIAM C. CASNER, b. July 23, 1846, m. May 30, 1878, Libbie B. Long, and has one child :
933. i. Clyde La Rue
282. JOHN CASNER, b. July 30, 1848, m. July 3, 1876, Mary E. Morris, and has three children :
934. i. Lulu Marie
 935. ii. Mabel Annette
 936. iii. Samuel L.
- Children of 55 Catharine (*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)
283. MARY S. EVERSOLE, b. Oct. 4, 1836, m. Nov. —, 1860, Gilbert L. Brokaw, b. Dec. 9, 1836, and has two children :
937. i. Kate M.
 938. ii. Nevius A.
284. CHARLES EVERSOLE, b. Nov. 27, 1839. Died in childhood.
285. SAMUEL S. EVERSOLE, b. March 23, 1843, m. Annetta York, and has one child :
939. i. Homer
286. HENRY AUGUSTUS EVERSOLE, b. Sept. 29, 1846, m. Dec. 7, 1868, Sarah Catharine Reeves, and has had three children :
940. i. Anna Belle
 941. ii. Wade Montgomery
 942. iii. Chester Augustus
287. ELIZABETH EVERSOLE, b. March 18, 1849, m. Nov. 20, 1879, Matthew T. Gay. She resides in Newark, N. J., and has one child :
943. i. Herbert Suwarrow
288. SARAH RUNYON EVERSOLE. b. March —, 1851, m. April 15, 1867, Josiah T. Lees, who died March 3, 1877. She has four children :
944. i. Laura Emily
 945. ii. William Elmer
 946. iii. Daisy Beda
 947. iv. Margaret Irene

Children of 56 Abraham (*Mary¹⁰, Mary⁹, Adam¹*)

289. SAMUEL I. SWARER, b. July 7, 1837, d. Sept. 8, 1839.
290. SUSAN ANN SWARER, b. March 17, 1839, d. March 7, 1895, and is buried at Stanton, N. J. She married Harmon H. Reed, b. Nov. 30, 1830, and had three children :
- 948. i. Ann Elizabeth
 - 949. ii. Sylvester R.
 - 950. iii. Samuel N.
291. MARTHA JANE SWARER, b. June 10, 1840, m. Nov. 12, 1864, Alexander Parks, and has had two children :
- 951. i. George
 - 952. ii. Ina May
292. JOHN A. SWARER, b. Aug. 31, 1843, m., first, Nov. 7, 1866, Emma Case, b. April 2, 1846, d. March 24, 1888; second, Annie Case, b. Oct. 8, 1855. He has two children :
- 953. i. William A.
 - 954. ii. Mary Jane
293. MARY SWARER, b. April 28, 1845, d. Oct. 27, 1845.
294. THEODORE F. SWARER, b. Sept. 3, 1846, m., first, Nov. 11, 1869, Zadilia Higgins, b. Sept. 20, 1847, d. Jan. 20, 1890; second, Feb. 17, 1892, Mary Altemas, b. Jan. 31, 1853. He resides at Clinton, N. J., and has two children (both by his first wife) :
- 955. i. John
 - 956. ii. Hannah
295. SARAH C. SWARER, b. Feb. 3, 1848, m. William Case, and has two children :
- 957. i. Edna
 - 958. ii. Charles

Children of 57 Mahlon (*Mary¹⁰, Mary⁹, Adam¹*)

296. MARTHA SWAYER, b. Sept. 7, 1840, m. Dr. Charles F. Baylor, b. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1896. She resides at Stanton, N. J., and has four children :
- 959. i. Hallie
 - 960. ii. George
 - 961. iii. Aune
 - 962. iv. Furman

297. WATSON SWAYER, b. May 27, 1842, m. Josephine Brown, and has one child :

963. i. Florence E.

298. SAMUEL SWAYER, b. Nov. 6, 1846, m. Fanny Brown, and has one child :

964. i. Nellie.

299. MARGARET SWARROW,* b. Nov. 1, 1855.

Children of 59 Cornelius (*Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

300. MARY C. SHEETS, b. Nov. 10, 1843, d. April 18, 1866.

301. SARAH E. SHEETS, b. June 18, 1846, m. Enoch W. Williamson, b. Jan. 14, 1840.

Children of 60 Sarah Maria (*Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

302. MATILDA EVANS, b. April 16, 1835, d. May 29, 1861.

303. VIRGINIA W. EVANS, b. Feb. 15, 1842, m. Daniel B. Cobb, b. March 25, 1844.

Children of 61 Reuben (*Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

304. MARTHA E. SHEETS, b. Dec. 1, 1841, m. Moses T. Parks, b. July 14, 1838, d. Aug. 23, 1884, and has had four children :

965. i. Ida May
966. ii. Elizabeth
967. iii. Frederick
968. iv. Blanche

305. IDA M. SHEETS, b. June 13, 1852, m. Jacob Hann, b. Jan. 17, 1852, and has three children :

969. i. Reuben S.
970. ii. Frank Elwood
971. iii. Alvin

* The names Swearer, Swarer, Swayer, and Swarrow are all corruptions of Suwarrow : those of the name in this country being of the same family with, and bearing relationship to, Count Alexander Suwarrow, the celebrated Russian field-marshal (born Nov. 25, 1729), who served in the Seven Years' War against the Poles (1773-1774), afterward against the Turks, but who won his principal laurels in the wars with France. He died May 18, 1800.

Children of 62 Jacob R. (*Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

306. SARAH C. SHEETS, b. Dec. 9, 1845, m. David D. Kline, b. April 1, 1842, d. Nov. 25, 1893. She resides in Somerville, N. J., and has had one child :

972. i. Ida B.

307. MARY M. SHEETS, b. Dec. 17, 1853, m. David J. Smith, b. March 17, 1855. She resides in Somerville, N. J., and has one child :

973. i. Jacob R.

Children of 63 Elijah (*Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

308. ASA C. SHEETS, b. June 20, 1843, m. Agnes B. Sharp, b. Sept. 30, 1843, and has six children :

974. i. Catharine S.

975. ii. Mary S.

976. iii. John E.

977. iv. William S.

978. v. Marvin

979. vi. Ray C.

309. JACOB SHEETS, b. April 11, 1846, m. Kate B. Ewing, b. Aug. 6, 1845, and has two children :

980. i. Bergen

981. ii. Furman

310. MARGARET SHEETS, b. Feb. 7, 1852, d. March 11, 1891.

Children of 64 Elizabeth (*Sarah*¹², *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

311. HETTIE BREWER, b. Aug. 14, 1843, m. Wilson Moore, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

312. REBECCA BREWER, b. June 19, 1846, d. May 6, 1895. She married Jacob Moore, and had three children :

982. i. Elizabeth B.

983. ii. Harry

984. iii. Esther B.

313. HENRY BREWER, b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. Maggie Brewer, b. Oct. 4, 1851, and has had eight children :

985. i. Walter C.

986. ii. Leonard

987. iii. May

988. iv. Wilson

- 989. v. Harry
- 990. vi. Edwin T.
- 991. vii. Henry R.
- 992. viii. Russel

Children of 69 Hannah (*Adam*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)

314. LOUISA L. SHARP, b. Nov. 18, 1832, resides at Bangor, Mich.
315. WILLIAM HENRY SHARP, b. Oct. 8, 1834, was twice married: first, to Amanda Cook, who died in 1870; second, Oct. 16, 1872, to Eliza A. Tice, b. Oct. 2, 1850. He died July 15 1885. He had two children:

- 993. i. William
- 994. ii. — (a daughter)

Children of 70 Euphemia (*Adam*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)

316. RICHARD D. WHITE, b. Feb. 2, 1837, unmarried.
317. JOHN HENRY WHITE, b. March 1, 1845, m. Feb. 22, 1883, Anna Margaretta Redner.

Children of 72 Matilda (*Adam*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)

318. LEROY D. FINN, b. Feb. 27, 1838, unmarried.
319. JULIA FINN, b. March 23, 1841, m. Nov., 1860, George N. Skinner, and has twelve children:

- 995. i. Alice
- 996. ii. Adda Vernet
- 997. iii. Emma
- 998. iv. Eva May
- 999. v. Hattie
- 1000. vi. William A.
- 1001. vii. Kittie Belle
- 1002. viii. Nellie Agnes
- 1003. ix. Mary Arlone
- 1004. x. George Robert
- 1005. xi. Frederick Leroy
- 1006. xii. Carrie De Ette

320. EDWARD FINN, b. —, 1843, d. April —, 1845.
321. MENZO FINN, b. May 18, 1846, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Ellen Holbrook, b. Oct. 22, 1854, and has three children:

- 1007. i. Alfred Leroy
- 1008. ii. Kittie Pearl
- 1009. iii. Earl

322. ROBERT HENRY FINN, b. Sept. 4, 1851, m. Jan. 24, 1883, De Ette Louise Allen, and died May 23, 1895. He had four children :

- 1010. i. Leroy R.
- 1011. ii. Laura Matilda
- 1012. iii. Guida Mabel
- 1013. iv. Charles Henry

323. LAURA MATILDA FINN, b. April 30, 1856, m. Jan. 1, 1890, Theron O. Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1847.

Children of 73 Sarah (*Adam*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)

324. DON CARLOS ROGERS, b. Dec. 24, 1833, m. Aug. —, 1863, Charlotte Hinkley. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn., and has one child :

- 1014. i. William A.

325. HENRY ALFONZO ROGERS, b. July 3, 1836, m. Jan. 8, 1868, Virginia North Stevenson. He resides in Detroit, Mich., and is a member of the Board of Trade of that city. He has two children :

- 1015. i. Louis M.
- 1016. ii. Robert Henry

326. JOHN WESLEY ROGERS, b. Nov. 22, 1839, m. Sept. 27, 1861, Ella E. Rich, and had one child :

- 1017. i. Don C.

327. LUCELIA LA VERNE ROGERS, b. March 24, 1842, m. Aug. 18, 1863, William W. Antisdell, b. April 4, 1836. They live in Detroit, Mich., and have had four children :

- 1018. i. William Rogers
- 1019. ii. Edith Lola La Verne
- 1020. iii. Fannie Lucelia
- 1021. iv. Blanche Louise

328. EDITH ATHELIA FRANCES ALBERTINE ROGERS, b. Aug. 3, 1845, m. Edward Trowbridge, and resides in Dowagiac, Mich. She has one child :

- 1022. i. Eva La Verne

329. ALBERTUS ROMAIN ROGERS, b. Dec. 25, 1847, d. Dec. 6, 1875, in Kendall, Mich. He married Mary Bond, and had one child:
1023. i. Edgar Reading
330. SARAH ELLEN ROGERS, b. Feb. 26, 1850, m. Charles H. Andrews, and resides in Detroit, Mich. She has no children.
331. EVA LETTA ROGERS, b. Nov. 8, 1853, m. John George Davis, b. Aug. 24, 1848. She resides in Detroit, Mich., and has two children:
1024. i. Lora La Vene
1025. ii. George Bertrand
332. DELLA LENA ROGERS, b. Dec. 26, 1855, d. Feb. 16, 1856.
333. HATTIE MAY ROGERS, b. May 9, 1858, m. D. Clarence Thickstun, b. May 26, 1850. Mr. Thickstun is a lumberman, resides at Cassopolis, Mich., and has two children:
1026. i. Elnora
1027. ii. Irma
- Children of 74 Paul Cool (*Adam*¹², *John*³, *Adam*¹)
334. SAMANTHA, b. ——. Died when eight years of age.
335. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Aug. 5, 1849, m. July 26, 1870, Edward N. Kingsley, b. July 1, 1848.
336. WILLIAM ADAM, b. Oct. 31, 1851, m. Feb. 25, 1875, Jennie R. Baker, b. Nov. 26, 1852, and has three children:
1028. i. Edward Cool
1029. ii. Margaret Elizabeth
1030. iii. Arthur H.
337. HENRY SAMUEL, b. March 13, 1856, m. March 25, 1880, Adelaide Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1859, and has three children:
1031. i. Ida Amelia
1032. ii. Henry Lewis
1033. iii. William Cool

338. IDA SARAH, b. April 15, 1859, d. March 21, 1877.

Children of 75 Henry (*Adam*¹³, *John*², *Adam*¹)

339. HELEN L., b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Dec. 6, 1864, Henry H. Gurley. She resides in Syracuse, N. Y., and has two children :

1034. i. M. Blanche
1035. ii. Harry Runkle

340. HARRY LELAND, b. June 10, 1849, d. Aug. 13, 1864.

341. EMMA FRANCES, b. March 30, 1852, m. June 6, 1871, Albert C. Richter. She resides in Red Wing, Minn., and has one child :

1036. i. Louise

342. IDA VERSALIA, b. May 13, 1854, m. Dec. 21, 1876, Frank H. Hyatt, and has three children :

1037. i. Francis A.
1038. ii. Henry Runkle } Twins
1039. iii. Laura Elizabeth

Children of 76 Richard H. (*Adam*¹³, *John*², *Adam*¹)

343. DELPHINE M., b. —, m. Feb. 7, 1867, William A. Funk, and has had six children :

1040. i. Harry J.
1041. ii. Richard H.
1042. iii. Gertrude Ann
1043. iv. Frederick W.
1044. v. Charles A.
1045. vi. Claud L.

344. HENRY, b. —, d. —, 1865.

345. JOHN. Died in infancy.

Children of 78 Sarah Ann (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

346. MARY BONNELL MATTISON, b. Nov. 3, 1830, d. Oct. 21, 1843.

347. PETER S. MATTISON, b. July 14, 1832, m., first, Elizabeth J. Tomlinson, Feb. 7, 1856, by whom he had one child. His first wife died Jan. 23, 1858, and on Feb. 22, 1860, he married, second, Angeline B. Gandy, by whom he had thirteen children :

- 1016. i. Anna T.
- 1047. ii. Nathaniel G.
- 1048. iii. Mary E.
- 1049. iv. William M.
- 1050. v. Charles G.
- 1051. vi. Hannah R.
- 1052. vii. Mahlon W.
- 1053. viii. Sarah A.
- 1054. ix. Alexander W.
- 1055. x. Harriet M.
- 1056. xi. Angeline B.
- 1057. xii. Harry J.
- 1058. xiii. Mabel J.
- 1059. xiv. Edna L.

348. HANNAH MATTISON, b. June 6, 1834, d. Oct. —, 1875.

349. ALEXANDER WURTS MATTISON, b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Nov. 14, 1858, Sarah Ann McQuaid, and has had seven children :

- 1060. i. Francis
- 1061. ii. Joseph R.
- 1062. iii. Walter F.
- 1063. iv. Eloize
- 1064. v. Alexina
- 1065. vi. Harry
- 1066. vii. Mary I.

Children of 79 Susan (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*³, *Adam*¹)

350. WILLIAM R. GULICK, b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Nov. 24, 1854, Sarah Lake, and has one child :

- 1067. i. Daniel L.

351. HENRY GULICK, b. Nov. 17, 1835, unmarried.

352. ELIAS WYCKOFF GULICK, b. Aug. 27, 1839, was a member of Company "D," 31st N. J. Infantry, died at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 26, 1862, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. He married Ann E. Deats, and had two children :

- 1068. i. Jane E.
- 1069. ii. Sarah Emma

353. JANE ELIZABETH GULICK, b. Sept. 16, 1842, m. Nov. 26, 1859, Jeremiah Everitt, and lives on a farm near Flemington, N. J. She has two children :

- 1070. i. Susan G.
- 1071. ii. Edwin L.

Children of So William (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

354. CHARLES F., b. Jan. 9, 1834, m. Sarah Mulholland, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. He has four children :

- 1072. i. Adelaide
- 1073. ii. William
- 1074. iii. Horace
- 1075. iv. Alice

355. SARAH MATILDA, b. Aug. 8, 1835, d. Dec. 11, 1840.

356. NANCY EMERY, b. Nov. 30, 1836, d. July 27, 1892. She married William Shepherd Parsons, b. July 11, 1832, d. Sept. 24, 1892, and lived in Philadelphia, Penn. She had two children :

- 1076. i. Emily Atkinson
- 1077. ii. Edward Ranslear

357. THOMAS CHERRY, b. April 4, 1838, m. Emma Thompson, b. Dec. 12, 1839. He resides in Trenton, N. J., and has four children :

- 1078. i. Howard
- 1079. ii. Charles
- 1080. iii. William
- 1081. iv. Linda

358. LEWIS R., b. May 30, 1840, m. Almira R. Dildine, b. Jan. 4, 1841. He resides at Flemington, N. J., where he is engaged in the newspaper business. He has two children :

1082. i. Mary
1083. ii. Ella
359. RANSALEAR DECKER, b. March 11, 1842, m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary R. Fields, b. April 2, 1851. They reside in Newark, N. J., and have no children.
360. WILSON S., b. March 8, 1844, d. July 4, 1891.
361. HANNAH R., b. July 8, 1846, m. Henry Van Horne, and has one child:
1084. i. Frank
362. JOSEPH D., b. June 30, 1848, unmarried.
363. EDWARD S., b. April 20, 1850, d. Feb. 6, 1852.
364. ELLEN, b. March 17, 1852, m. Andrew P. Babington, b. March 2, 1845. She resides in Philadelphia, Penn., and has one child:
1085. i. Walter
365. SAMUEL A., b. Dec. 20, 1854. Died an infant.
366. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1856, m. George M. Hyde, b. July 7, 1853, and resides in Newark, N. J. She has had three children:
1086. i. William R.
1087. ii. Harry M.
1088. iii. Olive
367. GEORGE E., b. March 25, 1860, m. Carrie Phillips, deceased. He has had two children:
1089. i. Frederick
1090. ii. Hervey

Children of St Mary (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

368. AUSTIN MOORE DECKER, b. Nov. 4, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1883, and

is buried at Scranton, Penn. He married, Sept. 22, 1864, Catharine Stowers, b. May 20, 1840, and had three children:

- 1091. i. Mary Stowers
- 1092. ii. Kate Stowers
- 1093. iii. James Windsor

369. HENRY R. DECKER, b. April 13, 1834, d. Aug. 7, 1867, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. He married Jane H. Kay, b. July 11, 1835, d. Feb. 4, 1886, and had three children:

- 1094. i. Louis Kay
- 1095. ii. Lilian Kay
- 1096. iii. Louise Ogden

370. ANNA STELLA DECKER, b. March 14, 1838, m. George H. Williamson, b. July 16, 1836. They live in Jersey City, N. J., and have four children:

- 1097. i. George H.
- 1098. ii. Austin D.
- 1099. iii. Minnie F.
- 1100. iv. Sylvanus D.

371. ELIZABETH DECKER, b. June 3, 1842, m. Zebulon Townsend, b. March 4, 1837. They reside at Paterson, N. J., and have one child:

- 1101. i. Annie

372. CAROLINE DECKER, b. April 26, 1844, d. March 1, 1868, and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She married Samuel W. Anness, and had two children:

- 1102. i. Kittie
- 1103. ii. Lulu

373. JOSEPH DECKER, b. April 13, 1846, d. March 25, 1850.

374. MANNING DECKER, b. June 26, 1848, m. Alice Davidson. He died Dec. 21, 1872.

375. SYLVESTER DECKER, b. March 25, 1850, d. June 25, 1851.

376. WILLIAM M. DECKER, b. Oct. 16, 1853, m. Josie E. Cook, b. March 28, 1857, and has had eleven children:

- 1104. i. Minnie W.
- 1105. ii. Annie T.
- 1106. iii. Floyd W.

- 1107. iv. Lizzie T.
- 1108. v. Sylvanus W.
- 1109. vi. Jennie B.
- 1110. vii. Freddie
- 1111. viii. Mary G.
- 1112. ix. Nettie
- 1113. x. Lewis R.
- 1114. xi. Beulah

377. KATE DECKER, b. Feb. 12, 1855, d. Feb. 15, 1855.

Children of S₂ Adaline (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

378. MARY D. HOPE, b. April 17, 1843.

379. JOHN HOPE, b. July 30, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1846.

380. LEWIS R. HOPE, b. Feb. 24, 1852, m. Letitia Way, and has had four children:

- 1115. i. Frank Lewis
- 1116. ii. William Way
- 1117. iii. Adelene Runkle
- 1118. iv. Caryl Louise

Child of S₃ Joseph (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

381. WILBUR F., b. July 8, 1845, m. Sallie A. Trimmer.

Children of S₄ Lewis (*Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

382. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1846.

383. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1847, unmarried.

384. DARIUS T., b. Sept. 22, 1850, m. Dec. 24, 1874,
Louie Johnson, b. April 9, 1850. He resides at
Mingo, O., and has one child:

- 1119. i. Nellie Vaughn

385. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Jan. 11, 1853, m. Miriam Evans,
b. March —, 1846. He is a physician, and resides
in Washington, Kan. He has one child.

- 1120. i. Ralph E.

386. DON PIATT, b. June 6, 1858, m. Carrie Spellman, and resides at Kennard, O.
387. IDA, b. Aug. 30, 1860, m. Aug. 12, 1888, Frank Benison, b. Jan. 27, 1863, lives at Council Bluffs, Ia., and has two children :
1121. i. Maud
1122. ii. Marie
388. ADA, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
- Children of 86 Hannah M. (*Mary¹⁵, John³, Adam¹*)
389. MARY STOUT, b. Jan. 17, 1840, d. July 10, 1852.
390. JOHN STOUT, b. Sept. 10, 1841, d. Sept. 5, 1878.
391. HELEN STOUT, b. Oct. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 13, 1861.
- Children of 87 William R. (*Mary¹⁵, John³, Adam¹*)
392. EDWIN MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. Jan. 15, 1870.
393. MARY MOORE, b. Feb. 27, 1842, m. June 29, 1864, Samuel H. Davis. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has three children :
1123. i. Henry Rockwood
1124. ii. William Moore
1125. iii. Edwin Halstead
394. JOSEPH M. MOORE, b. Nov. 4, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1890.
395. GEORGE MOORE, b. May 23, 1849, d. Aug. 1, 1851.
- Children of 89 Hart (*Mary¹⁵, John³, Adam¹*)
396. AUSTIN MOORE, b. April 2, 1846, m. Maria Louisa Lupardus, b. Dec. 10, 1848. He resides at Somerville, N. J., and has two children :
1126. i. Charles Weston
1127. ii. Lupardus
397. GARETTA MOORE, b. March 13, 1849, m. Joseph C. Letson. She resides at Freneau, N. J., and has three children :
1128. i. May }
1129. ii. Anna } Twins
1130. iii. Carroll

398. BENJAMIN F. MOORE, b. April 23, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1853.
399. FRANKLIN M. MOORE, b. May 19, 1856, m. June 6, 1877, Clara Josephine Bartholomew. They reside in New Brunswick, N. J., and have had four children :

1131. i. Perry Hart
 1132. ii. Chester
 1133. iii. Henry Luzerne } Twins
 1134. iv. Clara Josephine }

Children of 91 Charles B. (*Mary¹², John², Adam¹*)

400. SARAH MOORE, b. Aug. 18, 1847, d. May 7, 1886, m. Josiah F. Johnson, who died in 1884, and had four children :

1135. i. Charles
 1136. ii. Louis E.
 1137. iii. William Peter
 1138. iv. Edna

401. WILLIAM MOORE, b. May 7, 1851, m., first, Mary Glover, b. July 10, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1877; second, Nov. 2, 1882, Maria Bayles, by whom he had two children :

1139. i. Amanda W.
 1140. ii. Guilford A.

402. CHARLES EDWIN MOORE, b. May 2, 1857, m. Jan. 18, 1890, Mary Cortelyou. He died Nov. 18, 1890.

403. ADALINE MOORE, b. April 6, 1859.

Children of 93 John R. (*Sarah¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

404. HIRAM HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. May 16, 1894. He married Sarah Ann Hill, b. May 24, 1828, d. Sept. 11, 1877; resided at Montgomery, N. J., where he carried on the occupation of farming, and is buried in the cemetery at Ringoes, N. J. He had two children :

1141. i. Maria Louisa
 1142. ii. Benjamin R.

405. ELIZABETH A. HOLCOMBE, b. July 25, 1831, d. Aug. 12, 1855. She married, Oct. 8, 1851, Dr. Robert Alexander Shepherd, b. April 2, 1827, d. Jan. 19, 1895. They resided at Newton, N. J., and left two children :

1143. i. Richard Holcombe
 1144. ii. Lizzie Holcombe

406. RICHARD HOLCOMBE, b. April 10, 1833, d. April 13, 1850.
407. HENRY HOLCOMBE, b. —, d. —. Married Annie Meeker, and had one child :
1145. i. Mary
408. SARAH HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 13, 1837, d. Dec. 2, 1852.
409. VICTORIA HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 1, 1840, d. Feb. 14, 1840.
- Children of 94 Alfred (*Sarah*¹⁶, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
410. SARAH JANE HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 15, 1883. She married Dr. John Van Martyr, and had no children.
411. JESSE A. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 11, 1838, m. Louisa M. Mersh. He resides at Titusville, N. J., and has four children :
1146. i. Jesse A.
1147. ii. Lizzie F.
1148. iii. Harry V.
1149. iv. Victor F.
412. ANNIE M. HOLCOMBE, b. May 4, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1876. She married John Holcombe, and had no children.
413. CHARLES W. HOLCOMBE, b. May 11, 1845, d. Sept. 5, 1856.
414. CARRIE VIRGINIA HOLCOMBE, b. July 26, 1848, m. Ira Higgins. Mr. Higgins is a farmer, and resides at Wertsville, N. J. To Mr. and Mrs. Higgins have been born five children :
1150. i. Howard K.
1151. ii. Van Martyr
1152. iii. Clifford I.
1153. iv. Sarah Van Martyr
1154. v. Jesse H.
415. MARY ASHTON HOLCOMBE, b. April 17, 1850, m. Oct. 30, 1878, Charles W. Higgins. She resides in Omaha, Neb., and has had two children :
1155. i. Sarah Jane Van Martyr
1156. ii. Warren Hastings
416. ENMA HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 5, 1856, d. Sept. 1, 1895. She married Howard Young, and left one child :
1157. i. Isha Smith

The Runkle Family.

Children of 95 Amanda (*Sarah*¹⁶, *John*³, *Adam*¹)

417. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. May 22, 1888
(see No. 617), m. Oct. 31, 1872, James W. Carroll.
418. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1848 (see No. 618), m.
Dec. 30, 1863, Henry H. Quick, and has one child :
1158. i. Ada
419. AMANDA AURELIA, b. Aug. 31, 1849 (see No. 619), m.
Oct. 23, 1867, William F. Matthews, b. July 25,
1847, and has two children :
1159. i. Howard I.
1160. ii. Mary E.

Children of 96 Charles Wesley (*Sarah*¹⁶, *John*³, *Adam*¹)

420. ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE (see No. 1369), b. Feb. 7, 1842, m.
William Cole, b. April 6, 1836. She resides at Pelham
Manor, N. Y., and has had four children :
1161. i. Sarah Catharine
1162. ii. John S.
1163. iii. Charles N.
1164. iv. Mary H.
421. SARAH AUGUSTA HOLCOMBE (see No. 1370), b. Oct. 14, 1843,
d. July 18, 1844.
422. MARY HOLCOMBE (see No. 1371), b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. Anthony
L. Case, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1893. Mrs. Case
resides at Copper Hill, N. J., and has two children :
1165. i. Charles W.
1166. ii. John L.
423. GERTRUDE V. D. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1372), b. Nov. 15, 1847,
m. Edgar Blackwell, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 7, 1884. She
resides at Clover Hill, N. J., and has had six children :
1167. i. George S.
1168. ii. Harry S.
1169. iii. Lizzie C.
1170. iv. Charles
1171. v. Nellie B.
1172. vi. Josey

424. CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE (see No. 1373), b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Mary J. Suydam.
425. AMANDA HOLCOMBE (see No. 1374), b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 10, 1877.
426. RICHARD HOLCOMBE (see No. 1375), b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1854.
427. JOHN HOLCOMBE (see No. 1376), b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1856.
428. WILLIAM S. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1377), b. Jan. 20, 1857, m. Matilda E. Capner, b. Jan. 10, 1862. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has five children :
- 1173. i. Sarah M.
 - 1174. ii. Nellie B.
 - 1175. iii. Anna B.
 - 1176. iv. Charles C.
 - 1177. v. Abram P.
429. EDWARD HOLCOMBE (see No. 1378), b. Oct. 6, 1859, d. March 17, 1892.
430. JOHN S. HOLCOMBE (see No. 1379), b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. June 22, 1882.
- Children of 97 Thomas (*Sarah*¹⁶, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
431. HENRIETTA HOLCOMBE, b. July 1, 1842, m. George Reed. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has three children :
- 1178. i. Clara E.
 - 1179. ii. Sadie C.
 - 1180. iii. Bessie E.
432. JOHN HOWARD HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 24, 1844, d. June 22, 1889. He married Emilie L. Cooper, b. Aug. 4, 1844, and had two children :
- 1181. i. Florence C.
 - 1182. ii. Harry H.
433. ANN MARTHA HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 10, 1846, m. William Randall Phillips; she resides at Milford, Del., and has three children :
- 1183. i. Caroline C.
 - 1184. ii. Anna May
 - 1185. iii. Eugenia F.

434. MARY ELIZA HOLCOMBE, b. March 6, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1889, David B. Sebold (see No. 125), b. Aug. 28, 1830, and has had two children :
1186. i. David Bishop
1187. ii. Marie Alburta
435. HESTER SKILLMAN HOLCOMBE, b. July 12, 1850, m. Gideon Burd. She resides at Glenmoore, N. J., and has three children :
1188. i. Amanda E.
1189. ii. Charles Edgar
1190. iii. David Clarence
436. AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. Aug. 26, 1874, William B. Vetterlin, and resides in New York City.
437. CHARLOTTE EUGENIE HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 31, 1854, m. in 1874 John Forman, and has had one child :
1191. i. Raymond
438. WILLIAM HENRY HOLCOMBE, b. March 1, 1857, m. Deborah Slocum. He resides at Pennington, N. J., and has seven children :
1192. i. Ada B.
1193. ii. Thomas R.
1194. iii. Emma Belle
1195. iv. Bertha M.
1196. v. Julia A.
1197. vi. John H.
1198. vii. Florence S.
439. THOMAS CALVIN HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 22, 1859, m. Laura Vineyard, b. Dec. 14, 1850. He resides in New London, Wis., and has had two children :
1199. i. Mary
1200. ii. Bayard
- Children of 98 Hannah (*William*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)
440. JOSEPH DECKER. Died in childhood.
441. WILLIAM DECKER. Died a young man.
- Children of 102 John H. (*Ann*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)
442. MARY CHOYCE, b. June 9, 1847, m. Warren S. Waite, b. Dec.

22, 1842. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has four children :

- 1201. i. Helen Butler
- 1202. ii. Chester Choyce
- 1203. iii. Frank Duncan
- 1204. iv. Elma Morris

443. EMMA LETITIA CHOYCE, b. Nov. 27, 1855.

Children of 103 Richard (*Ann*¹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

444. JOHN CONWAY CHOYCE, b. Dec. 7, 1851, m. Anna White, and has four children :

- 1205. i. George
- 1206. ii. Bertha May
- 1207. iii. Laura White
- 1208. iv. John

445. EDWARD RYNEAR CHOYCE, b. Feb. 26, 1853, m. Aug. 23, 1876, Mary E. Henderson, and has had eight children :

- 1209. i. Albion Baynard
- 1210. ii. Edward Henderson
- 1211. iii. Lillian
- 1212. iv. Louis William
- 1213. v. May Agnes
- 1214. vi. H. Stanley
- 1215. vii. Helen Dorothy
- 1216. viii. Richard

446. MARY NAPIER CHOYCE, b. June 20, 1855, d. June 23, 1855.

447. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHOYCE, b. May 30, 1856, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

448. ANNA AUGUSTA CHOYCE, b. Jan. 22, 1859, d. Aug. 18, 1863.

449. WILLIAM PERCIVAL CHOYCE, b. Sept. 22, 1860, m. April 4, 1884, Hannah K. Shaffer, and has four children :

- 1217. i. Annie Knapp
- 1218. ii. William Richard
- 1219. iii. Norman M.
- 1220. iv. Walter E.

450. REBECCA J. CHOYCE, b. Sept. 7, 1862.

451. SARAH ELIZABETH CHOYCE, b. Dec. 18, 1864, d. Aug. 20, 1865.

Children of 104 Ann (*John¹⁰, John⁹, Adam¹*)

452. MARY CHRISTIANA EMERY, b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Dec. 9, 1862, Samuel M. Studdiford, D. D., b. Jan. 24, 1835, and has had five children. Dr. Studdiford comes of a ministerial family. His grandfather, Peter Studdiford, was one of the early pastors at Readington, N. J., and his father, P. O. Studdiford, D. D., was formerly a pastor at Lambertville, N. J. Dr. Samuel Studdiford is pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church at Trenton, N. J., and the three generations—his grandfather, father, and himself—have preached the gospel in New Jersey in an unbroken continuation for over one hundred and ten years.
- 1221. i. Anna Emery
 - 1222. ii. Peter Ogilvie
 - 1223. iii. William Emery
 - 1224. iv. Eleanor Simpson
 - 1225. v. Hervey
453. THEODORE EMERY, b. June 6, 1840, m. Aug. 22, 1865, Margaret C. Boyd. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and has had two children :
- 1226. i. Jennie Allen
 - 1227. ii. William B.
454. JOHN RUNKLE EMERY, b. July 6, 1842, m. Oct. 6, 1885, Alla Mackie, b. Feb. 17, 1862. Mr. Emery graduated from Princeton College in 1861, and studied law under Hon. Bennet Van Syckle and the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet of New Jersey. He was admitted to the bar in 1865, and, after practicing his profession in Flemington and Trenton, removed to Newark, N. J. He was appointed a vice-chancellor of the State of New Jersey, Jan. 29, 1895, for a full term of seven years, to succeed the late Vice-Chancellor Van Fleet. He resides at Morristown, N. J., and has four children :
- 1228. i. Alla
 - 1229. ii. John Mackie
 - 1230. iii. Stewart Mackie
 - 1231. iv. Theodore
455. WILLIAM EMERY, b. Aug. 12, 1844, m. Mary White, widow of James Gamble. Mrs. Emery was born Feb. 17, 1854. They reside in Williamsport, Penn., and have one child :
- 1232. i. William

456. ANNIE EMERY, b. Oct. 28, 1846, m. Oct. 27, 1869, Balch W. Pierce. She resides in Chicago, Ill., and has one child :
1233. i. Frederick E.
457. JULIA EMERY, b. Jan. 16, 1851, m. May 21, 1873, Dr. William Henry Katzenbach, b. Jan. 23, 1847. She resides in New York City, and has two children :
1234. i. Anne Emery
1235. ii. L. Emery
Children of 105 Elizabeth R. (*John¹⁹, John², Adam¹*)
458. FRANCIS C. HILL, b. March 8, 1838, d. May 1, 1880, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Mary Baker, who died Aug. 7, 1879. He had four children :
1236. i. Elizabeth R.
1237. ii. Edward B.
1238. iii. John W.
1239. iv. Francis C.
459. MARY ELLEN HILL, b. Jan. 3, 1840, m. Oct. 14, 1863, James W. McDermott. Mr. McDermott is a lawyer, practicing his profession in New York City. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have had four children :
1240. i. Charles J.
1241. ii. Percy L.
1242. iii. Ella
1243. iv. Florence E.
460. CHARLES HILL, b. June 6, 1842, m. Fanny Carmen. He has one child :
1244. i. Fanny Carmen
Child of 106 Richard H. (*John¹⁹, John², Adam¹*)
461. MARY E., b. Sept. 30, 1860, d. Aug. 4, 1876.
Children of 107 Catharine (*Elisha²⁰, John², Adam¹*)
462. SYLVANUS WILSON, b. Feb. 7, 1841, m. Cynthia Case, and has nine children :
1245. i. Hiram W.
1246. ii. Sarah C.
1247. iii. Annie

- 1248. iv. Della M.
- 1249. v. Cora
- 1250. vi. Alfred
- 1251. vii. Ada M.
- 1252. viii. Enoch L.
- 1253. ix. Isaac H.

463. CLARK WILSON, b. Oct. 12, 1842, m. Annie M. Blackwell, and has two children :

- 1254. i. Margaret
- 1255. ii. William

464. MARTHA WILSON, b. Feb. 3, 1844, m. Oak Moore, and has one child :

- 1256. i. Katie

465. THEODORE WILSON, b. April 23, 1847, m. M. A. Bergameyer, and has five children :

- 1257. i. Charles
- 1258. ii. George
- 1259. iii. Cora
- 1260. iv. Alburts
- 1261. v. Walter H.

466. ELISHA R. WILSON, b. Feb. 24, 1851, m. Alice Sebold, and has three children :

- 1262. i. Mattie
- 1263. ii. Theodore
- 1264. iii. Stella

Children of 109 Daniel T. (*Elisha*²⁰, *John*², *Adam*¹)

467. HARRIET L., b. Sept. 10, 1862, m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles C. E. Gary. She resides on her father's farm near Cherryville, and has one child :

- 1265. i. Charles R.

468. ELISHA C., b. Dec. 20, 1863; also resides on the homestead.

Children of 113 Hopy (*Elisha*²⁰, *John*², *Adam*¹)

469. MARGARET R. ANDERSON, b. July 12, 1851, d. May 2, 1869.

470. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. May 18, 1853. m. James C. German, and has had five children :
- 1266. i. Lillie May
 - 1267. ii. Benjamin F.
 - 1268. iii. Elmer A.
 - 1269. iv. George
 - 1270. v. Frederick Johnson
471. LEWIS P. ANDERSON, b. June 12, 1855.
472. MARY E. ANDERSON, b. Sept. 12, 1857. m. Joseph Crate, and has two children :
- 1271. i. Wilbur
 - 1272. ii. Leland
473. ANNIE J. ANDERSON, b. April 23, 1862, d. Sept. 25, 1892, m. George Lungert, and had two children :
- 1273. i. Raymond
 - 1274. ii. Harry
474. ELLA EUDORA ANDERSON, b. —, m. Gary Wilson, and has had two children :
- 1275. i. Bessie
 - 1276. ii. Clarence
- Children of 118 John R. (*Eleanor*²¹, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
475. ENOCH CHERRY, b. Nov. 8, 1869, d. Nov. 25, 1870.
476. FRANK CHERRY, b. Dec. 28, 1877.
477. GROVER CHERRY, b. March 30, 1886.
- Child of 120 Hannah R. (*Eleanor*²¹, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
478. GEORGIANA HIXSON, b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. May 8, 1859.
- Children of 121 Watson (*Eleanor*²¹, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
479. ELLEN CHERRY. Deceased.
480. ANNA CHERRY. Deceased.
- Children of 122 Rachel Ann (*Eleanor*²¹, *John*³, *Adam*¹)
481. HENRY GRAY, b. Jan. 8, 1853, d. Aug. 27, 1853.
482. WILLARD GRAY, b. Aug. 7, 1856, d. Aug. 24, 1856.
483. ELLEN CHERRY GRAY, b. March 30, 1858, d. Aug. 8, 1863.

484. FRANK GRAY, b. Sept. 30, 1859.
 485. MARY G. GRAY, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. Oct. 15, 1861.
 486. ANNA GRAY, b. Nov. 23, 1863, d. Aug. 6, 1864.

Children of 123 Francis C. (*Eleanor²¹, John², Adam¹*)

487. MELVIN CHERRY, b. Oct. 10, 1856; was drowned Oct. 27, 1864.
 488. ELEANOR CHERRY, b. Nov. 29, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1860.
 489. EDWIN CHERRY, b. April 23, 1861, m. Feb. 5, 1884, Effie Engert.
 He resides at Pawnee, Ill., and has two children.

1277. i. Sarah Mabel
 1278. ii. Albert Francis

Children of 125 Jane L. (*Eleanor²¹, John², Adam¹*)

490. THOMAS SEBOLD, b. Aug. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 18, 1892, Mary Elizabeth Hocker.
 491. FRANK SEBOLD, b. May 10, 1863, d. Sept. 24, 1889.
 492. ELLEN SEBOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1866, m. George W. Moore. She resides at Lambertville, N. J., and has four children:

1279. i. Elsie
 1280. ii. Tacie B.
 1281. iii. Rudolph B.
 1282. iv. Jane L.

493. GEORGE SEBOLD, b. March 11, 1869, d. Sept. 23, 1878.

Child of 127 Edwin (*Eleanor²¹, John², Adam¹*)

494. JAMES CHERRY, b. March 19, 1886.

Children of 128 Catharine (*Elizabeth²², John², Adam¹*)

495. SARAH E. READING, b. March 20, 1838, m. Jay C. Shear; she died Dec. 31, 1893. She had two children:

1283. i. Herbert H.
 1284. ii. Charles

496. DELOSS READING, b. Jan. 17, 1840, m. Belle A. Kingsley, who died Jan. 5, 1885. He has two children:

1285. i. Noble A.
 1286. ii. Ada Lilian

497. CATHARINE READING, b. Nov. 22, 1841, m. Lorenzo D. Nickerson, who died March 3, 1883. She has had two children :
- 1287. i. Edward R.
 - 1288. ii. Charles E.
498. THOMAS READING, b. Aug. 18, 1844, m. Charlotte A. Kingsley. He resides at Bangor, Mich., and has had six children :
- 1289. i. Hattie C.
 - 1290. ii. Ida E.
 - 1291. iii. Cora B.
 - 1292. iv. Lenna M.
 - 1293. v. Elmer K.
 - 1294. vi. Arthur E.
499. FRANK READING, b. Sept. 21, 1846, unmarried.
- Children of 129 John Wesley (*Elizabeth²², John³, Adam¹*)
500. JOHN W. READING, b. March 4, 1849, unmarried.
501. ALICE D. READING, b. June 20, 1851, m. Wallace F. Baird, and has one child :
- 1295. i. Byron W.
502. FRANK W. READING, b. Oct. 3, 1853, m. Louisa Inman, and has one child :
- 1296. i. Nellie D.
503. THOMAS N. READING, b. Feb. 5, 1856, m. Ida Bassett, and has had five children :
- 1297. i. Claude
 - 1298. ii. Flora
 - 1299. iii. Cora
 - 1300. iv. Myrtie
 - 1301. v. Bertha
504. SARAH E. READING, b. July 19, 1859, d. Oct. 11, 1859.
505. HELEN E. READING, b. Sept. 8, 1860, m. Abraham Keene, and has one child :
- 1302. i. George M.
506. LYMAN E. READING, b. Feb. 3, 1865.
507. CHAUNCEY READING, b. June 14, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1871.

Children of 130 Edgar (*Elizabeth²², John³, Adam¹*)

508. EDGAR MEAD READING, b. Aug. 18, 1852, m. Lodemia Edith Myers, b. March 16, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1897. He is practicing medicine in Chicago, Ill.
509. ARTHUR HENRY READING, b. Aug. 29, 1863, m. Rose Maud Tremblay. He is also a practicing physician in Chicago, Ill.

Children of 131 William R. (*Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

510. JONATHAN EDWARD INGHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1851, m. Lillie B. Taylor, b. March 5, 1860. He has two children:
1303. i. Agatha C.
1304. ii. Ina A.

511. ANNIE MARIA INGHAM, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Jan. 31, 1878, Charles W. Robb, b. June 6, 1853. She resides at Greeley, Col., and has two children:

1305. i. Imogene Lillian
1306. ii. Howard Hugh

512. HOWARD RUNKLE INGHAM, b. April 16, 1857, m. July 28, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Carroll, b. Aug. 10, 1862. He resides at Laramie, Wyo.

513. IDA INGHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1865.

514. WILLIAM INGHAM, b. March 7, 1868.

Children of 132 Samuel D. (*Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

515. CHARLES K. INGHAM, b. March 8, 1844, m. April 25, 1870, Emma Ballard, b. Feb. 9, 1844. He resides in Denver, Col., and has two children:

1307. i. Addie Lena
1308. ii. Stephen M.

516. ANNA JANE INGHAM, b. July 6, 1846, d. Dec. 3, 1886, m. Lewis J. Bayles, b. Jan. 27, 1840, and had three children:

1309. i. — (a daughter)
1310. ii. Charles I.
1311. iii. Arthur

517. MARY INGHAM, b. May 5, 1849, d. April 31, 1881, m. William H. Taylor, b. —, 1846, d. Nov. 31, 1883. She had two children:

1312. i. Hermia May
1313. ii. Lewellyn
518. MARGARET INGHAM, b. —, 1852, d. —, 1853.
519. JAMES M. INGHAM, b. April 14, 1855, m. Virginia Pickit, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
520. JESSIE FREMONT INGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1857.
521. JONATHAN W. INGHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1859, m. Emma Highnote, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
522. DELIA INGHAM, b. March 11, 1862, m. Lucius Q. White, b. Feb. 2, 1858, and has four children :
1314. i. Fred Q.
1315. ii. Jessie A.
1316. iii. J. Calvin
1317. iv. Edna Q.
523. SAMUEL M. INGHAM, b. Jan. 7, 1865, d. Dec. 30, 1890.
- Children of 134 Susan R. (*Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)
524. ALICE MITCHELL SAWYER, b. Nov. 23, 1849, m., first, Jan. 17, 1882, Arthur Edward Hamilton, b. April 19, 1847, d. June 27, 1887; second, June 4, 1890, Woodbury Edward Hanson. She resides in Kansas City, Mo., and has no children.
525. HUGH WALKER SAWYER, b. July 26, 1851, m. April 24, 1871, Martha E. Williams, b. —, 1854. He resides in Council Bluffs, Ia., and has two children :
1318. i. Harlan Dare
1319. ii. Bernard
526. MARGARET RICE SAWYER, b. Aug. —, 1853, d. Nov. —, 1855.
527. CHARLES MCKINNEY SAWYER, b. May 30, 1856, d. Sept. 15, 1878.
528. EDWIN HATFIELD SAWYER, b. Aug. 14, 1858, d. Sept. 20, 1859.
529. LAURA BRONLEE SAWYER, b. Sept. 3, 1861, m. Nov. 29, 1879, George B. Planck. She resides in Huntington, Ind., and has four children :
1320. i. Raymond G.
1321. ii. Hugh A.
1322. iii. Leon A.
1323. iv. — (a son)

Children of 135 Sarah Ann (*Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

530. EDWIN K. ALPAUGH, b. Feb. 28, 1853, m. Sarah Slack.
531. MARY B. ALPAUGH, b. Feb. 6, 1856, m. Jonas Calvert in 1879, and has one child :
1324. i. Goldie
532. JENNIE ALPAUGH, b. April 1, 1860, m. James L. Davis, and has four children :
1325. i. Clyde
1326. ii. Floyd
1327. iii. Eva
1328. iv. Theda Marie
533. HARRY ALPAUGH, b. July 10, 1862.

Children of 136 Charles K. (*Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

534. MARY JANE INGHAM, b. Jan. 17, 1854, m. Dec. 2, 1874, S. Jay Bayles, b. Feb. 15, 1845. She resides in Creston, Ia., and has had five children :
1329. i. Myrtle
1330. ii. Gertrude
1331. iii. Franklin
1332. iv. Albert
1333. v. Harry
535. ALICE INGHAM, b. Sept. 21, 1855, d. Feb. 20, 1858.
536. JONATHAN WELDON INGHAM, b. Sept. 3, 1856, m. Dec. 9, 1885, Alice Beeson, b. Sept. 30, 1869. He resides in Pursley, Tex., and has had five children :
1334. i. Milburn M. }
1335. ii. Wilburn W. } Twins
1336. iii. Evelyn
1337. iv. Sarah Ellen
1338. v. Charles T.
537. LIZZIE INGHAM, b. April 26, 1858, m. —, 1878, James Ballard. She resides in Afton, Ia., and has three children :
1339. i. Ethel S.
1340. ii. Golda
1341. iii. Alvin F.
538. EMMA INGHAM, b. Feb. 26, 1860, m. —, 1883, George W.

Cook. She resides at Los Angeles, Cal., and has two children :

1342. i. La Clair

1343. ii. Elma

539. CARRIE OLIVIA INGHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1866, m. Feb. 27, 1890, Charles Jackson, b. May 29, 1865.

540. MATILDA BELLE INGHAM, b. March 23, 1868, m. June 23, 1889, James A. Kidd, b. Aug. 29, 1867, and has two children :

1344. i. Halcyon Maud

1345. ii. Clifford Ingham

541. DORA THORN INGHAM, b. May 28, 1871.

542. MAUD INGHAM, b. April 8, 1873.

543. CLAUDIUS CÆSAR INGHAM, b. March 3, 1875.

544. IVA IRENE INGHAM, b. May 31, 1877.

545. EVELYN INGHAM, b. May 31, 1877.

Child of 138 Jane R. (*Mary*²⁴, *William*⁴, *Adam*¹)

546. MARY LEWERS, b. Oct. 11, 1850, m. Rev. Wesley M. Hyde, b. Dec. 4, 1848. Mr. Hyde is a Presbyterian minister, serving the congregations at Franklinville and Fallston, Md. Mr. and Mrs. Hyde have six children :

1346. i. Jane Adelaide

1347. ii. James Lewers

1348. iii. Anna Mary

1349. iv. Wesley Middleton

1350. v. Etta Margaret

1351. vi. Francis Edward

Children of 140 Margaret K. (*Adam D.*²⁰, *William*⁴, *Adam*¹)

547. LAURA STEWART, b. May 5, 1848, m. July 9, 1874, Dr. Henry Daniel Lachenour, b. —, 1838, d. Nov. 6, 1893. Dr. Lachenour, after finishing his sophomore year at Lafayette College, Easton, Penn., entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penn., where he graduated in 1850. As a physician he was eminently successful, and to his patients the sunshine of his presence was far more welcome than his medicine.

Socially he had few equals: a skillful musician, a lover of art, an entertaining conversationalist, he was withal a great lover of home and home pleasures. Mrs. Lachenour has three children:

- 1352. i. Margaret
- 1353. ii. Laura
- 1354. iii. Henry

548. ELLEN MOFFATT STEWART, b. Oct. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 6, 1879, Rev. Henry Mason Baum, b. —, 1848. Mr. Baum is a minister in the Episcopal Church, and was formerly editor of the "American Church Review." Mrs. Baum has three children:

- 1355. i. Edward Stewart
- 1356. ii. Edith
- 1357. iii. Arthur Mason

Children of 141 Daniel (*Joseph²⁰, William⁴, Adam¹*)

549. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Carrie Ihrie. He resides at Orange, N. J.
550. HARRY GODLEY, b. June 10, 1858, m. June 3, 1880, Jeannie F. Randolph, and resides at Plainfield, N. J. He has two children:

- 1358. i. Daniel
- 1359. ii. Mary Gray

Child of 142 Sarah (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

551. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 22, 1822, m. Peter F. Hoffman, b. May 16, 1819, and resides near Annandale, N. J. (See No. 193.) She has seven children:

- 1360. i. William Edgar
- 1361. ii. Almira R.
- 1362. iii. John R.
- 1363. iv. Theodore R.
- 1364. v. Dellmer
- 1365. vi. Addison A. } Twins
- 1366. vii. Sarah E.

Children of 143 Elizabeth (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

552. WILLIAM W. SHARP, b. June 7, 1819, d. July 16, 1862. He married Gertrude Q. Nevius, b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. June 2, 1885, and had two children :

1367. i. Rachel Ann
1368. ii. Sarah Vanderveer

553. SARAH R. SHARP, b. Sept. 2, 1821, m. Charles Wesley Holcombe, b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. Sept. 8, 1870. (See No. 96.) She had eleven children :

1369. i. Elizabeth
1370. ii. Sarah Augusta
1371. iii. Mary
1372. iv. Gertrude V. D.
1373. v. Charles Wesley
1374. vi. Amanda
1375. vii. Richard
1376. viii. John
1377. ix. William S.
1378. x. Edward A.
1379. xi. John S.

Children of 144 Abraham (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

554. MARY WERT, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. May 11, 1849, m. David J. Bellis, b. Sept. 29, 1819, d. Feb. 21, 1891. She had one child :

1380. i. Mary Susannah

555. SARAH WERT, b. May 22, 1832, m. Nathaniel Wilson Young, b. Jan. 16, 1827. She resides at Three Bridges, N. J., and has had three children :

1381. i. Ralph
1382. ii. Susie S.
1383. iii. Joseph W.

556. GERTRUDE V. WERT, b. Jan. 10, 1836, m. Oct. 11, 1854, William Brewer, b. July 29, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1889. She had two children :

1384. i. Elisha W.
1385. ii. William H.

557. WILLIAM WERT, b. Nov. 5, 1839, m. Sarah V. Schenck, b. Feb. 15, 1840. He resides in Newark, N. J., and has had seven children :

- 1386. i. Jennie S.
- 1387. ii. Jacob S.
- 1388. iii. Anna
- 1389. iv. William
- 1390. v. David S.
- 1391. vi. John H.
- 1392. vii. Louis B.

558. ELISHA S. WERT, b. July 17, 1845, d. Oct. 4, 1847.

Children of 145 Caroline (*Mary²⁷, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

559. ALEXANDER H. MANNERS, b. July 6, 1831, d. Sept. 10, 1851.

560. SARAH A. MANNERS, b. Dec. 30, 1832, d. Nov. 16, 1850.

561. MARY MANNERS, b. Oct. 3, 1834, m. March 17, 1853, William G. Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 20, 1872. She resides at Neshanic, N. J., and has had eight children :

- 1393. i. Sarah A.
- 1394. ii. Caroline A.
- 1395. iii. Augustus W.
- 1396. iv. David S.
- 1397. v. Mary M.
- 1398. vi. Theodore
- 1399. vii. Kate W.
- 1400. viii. Ida M.

562. DAVID MANNERS, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1851.

563. WILLIAM W. MANNERS, b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. April 7, 1860, Sarah E. Herder, b. Dec. 7, 1837, d. Nov. 1, 1895. He resides at Montgomery, N. J., and has one child :

- 1401. i. Ida

564. ALFRED MANNERS, b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. July 1, 1843.

565. ELIZABETH MANNERS, b. June 9, 1843, m., first, William P. Fisher, b. Sept. 16, 1837, d. Aug. 31, 1869; second, Charles Moore. She has three children :

- 1402. i. Sarah L.
- 1403. ii. Theodore M.
- 1404. iii. Caroline M.

566. IDA MANNERS, b. June 7, 1845, m. James Q. Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1840. She died March 7, 1868.

567. CATHARINE MANNERS, b. April 10, 1849, m. Feb. 19, 1870,
John V. D. Hall, b. Jan. 3, 1849, and has two children :

1405. i. Mary A.
1406. ii. Theodore M.

Child of 146 Christopher (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

568. JOHN WERT, b. Dec. 15, 1840, unmarried.

Children of 147 John W. (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

569. JOHN WILLIAM WERT, b. June 6, 1838, d. June 15, 1866. (See
No. 239.)

570. JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. July 27, 1841 (see No. 240), m. Dec. 11,
1879, Margaret Kuhl, widow of John P. Quick. (See No. 575.)
He is a lawyer, residing at Flemington, N. J.

571. MELVINA WERT, b. Nov. 18, 1844 (see No. 241), m. Jan. 14,
1885, George M. Prall, b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. March 13, 1894.
She resides at Flemington, N. J.

572. MARY WERT, b. March 26, 1847, d. Nov. 6, 1893. (See No. 242.)
She married Peter W. Hayer, b. Sept. 22, 1848, and had two
children :

1407. i. Howard C.
1408. ii. Hervey

Children of 149 David S. (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

573. HENRIETTA WERT, b. Sept. 13, 1856, d. March 28, 1873.

574. JACOB H. WERT, b. Aug. 12, 1858, m. Annie Hixson, b. Oct. 19,
1858. He is a farmer, residing at Wertsville, N. J., and has
had five children :

1409. i. Mary J.
1410. ii. Jessie
1411. iii. Luella H.
1412. iv. Albert M.
1413. v. Della

Children of 151 Christiana (*Mary²¹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

575. JOHN P. QUICK, b. Nov. 14, 1844, d. June 2, 1871, m. Margaret
Kuhl (see No. 240 and No. 570), and had one child :

1414. i. Laurel

576. MARY W. QUICK, b. Dec. 22, 1847, m. Austin G. Nevius, and has two children :
1415. i. Anna Quick
1416. ii. Marian Gray
577. CORDELIA ANN QUICK, b. Feb. 6, 1852. She died in childhood.
578. SARAH F. QUICK, b. Oct. 13, 1856. Died young.
- Children of 154 Runkle (*Elizabeth^a, Abraham^b, Adam¹*)
579. MARY ELIZABETH REA, b. July 19, 1835, m. John Wortman. She resides in Flemington, N. J., and has one child :
1417. i. Selina B.
580. GEORGIANA REA, b. Feb. 15, 1837, m. Oct. 26, 1854, Lewis Stout Servis, and has five children :
1418. i. Laura Scott
1419. ii. David S.
1420. iii. Jefferson B.
1421. iv. William Millar
1422. v. Mary Ellen
581. JANE M. REA, b. June 10, 1838, d. Aug. 26, 1851.
582. ADA V. REA, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Joseph Hill, and has four children :
1423. i. George Rea
1424. ii. Eliza P.
1425. iii. John W.
1426. iv. Joseph
583. DAVID S. M. REA, b. Feb. 13, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1862.
584. AUGUSTUS REA, b. April 23, 1845, m. Anna Hunt. He resides in Ringoes, N. J., and has three children :
1427. i. Caroline H.
1428. ii. Minnie
1429. iii. George
585. RUNKLE REA, b. Sept. 4, 1847, m., first, 1872, Anna Van Marter, by whom he had four children ; second, in 1892, Jennie Pegg, by whom he has one child :
1430. i. John W.
1431. ii. Ellen S.

- 1432. iii. Selina W.
- 1433. iv. Edward V.
- 1434. v. Jennie

586. WILLIAM SULLIVAN REA, b. June 15, 1849, d. Nov. 15, 1854.

Children of 155 Peter C. (*Elizabeth^{2a}, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

587. JOHN H. REA, b. March 21, 1841, d. March 11, 1843.

588. ANNA L. REA, b. March 6, 1843, m. Oct. 8, 1873, Albert Evans, b. Oct. 17, 1833. She resides at Tecumseh, Kan., and has two children :

- 1435. i. Mattie R.
- 1436. ii. George Rea

589. ELIZABETH REA, b. March 27, 1845, d. Nov. 24, 1860.

590. AMANDA M. REA, b. April 11, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1884. She married, Sept. 16, 1874, James F. Dickie, b. July 4, 1850, and had two children :

- 1437. i. Carl R.
- 1438. ii. Elmer Clyde

Children of 157 Clara L. (*Elizabeth^{2a}, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

591. SARAH A. QUICK, b. July 9, 1841, d. April 27, 1883.

592. JENNIE E. QUICK, b. Jan. 24, 1845, m. June 21, 1871, George S. Comstock, and resides in New York City.

593. AMANDA M. QUICK, b. Jan. 30, 1847, unmarried.

Children of 159 Amanda M. (*Elizabeth^{2a}, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

594. ANNIE ELIZABETH METTLER, b. June 25, 1843, unmarried.

595. MARY JANE METTLER, b. Jan. 25, 1845, m., first, Stephen E. Hillyer, b. June 8, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1882, by whom she had two children ; second, Rev. Robert Julien, b. Sept. 9, 1823. Mr. Julien is a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He is a graduate from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., and conducts a private school at Bordentown, N. J.:

- 1439. i. John M.
- 1440. ii. Lillie J.

596. JONATHAN METTLER, b. Oct. 20, 1846. Resides in Peoria, Ill.

597. GEORGE A. METTLER, b. Feb. 15, 1848, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Ellen C. Anngst, b. Aug. 11, 1853. He resides in Topeka, Kan.
598. SARAH ARABELLA METTLER, b. Feb. 13, 1851, m. Nov. 27, 1870, Edwin Harkness, b. June 24, 1843. She resides in Elmwood, Ill., and has had six children :

- 1441. i. Erlow M.
- 1442. ii. Eula Belle
- 1443. iii. Edwin Rea
- 1444. iv. Mary Lucile
- 1445. v. Nellie Melissa
- 1446. vi. Amy Cornelia

599. WILLIAM T. METTLER, b. Feb. 24, 1852, m. in 1875 Mattie Hovenden, widow of James Bohannon, b. —, d. April —, 1883. He resides in San José, Cal.

600. JOSEPH A. METTLER, b. Jan. 4, 1865, m. Feb. 26, 1879, Lavina B. Taylor, b. May 27, 1858, resides in Peoria, Ill., and has five children :

- 1447. i. Edna M.
- 1448. ii. Fred. W.
- 1449. iii. Isaac J.
- 1450. iv. Howard
- 1451. v. Jennie

Children of 160 Elizabeth (*Elizabeth^{2a}, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

601. VIRGINIA TAYLOR, b. Feb. 16, 1840, m. Samuel F. Bowen, b. July 21, 1837. She resides at Conway, Ia., and has eleven children :

- 1452. i. Fannie Belle
- 1453. ii. William F.
- 1454. iii. Evagene
- 1455. iv. Harry
- 1456. v. Frank
- 1457. vi. Claude
- 1458. vii. Ada
- 1459. viii. Augusta
- 1460. ix. Della
- 1461. x. Chester T.
- 1462. xi. Edwin

602. ANN ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. June 4, 1843, m. Sept. 3, 1863,

Dr. Luther B. Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1832. She resides in Des Moines, Ia., and has had seven children :

- 1463. i. Isola May
- 1464. ii. Lewis Arthur
- 1465. iii. Edna Virginia
- 1466. iv. Eugenia Dorothy
- 1467. v. Jessie Corinne
- 1468. vi. Emma Estella
- 1469. vii. Frances Lilian

603. ROSS S. TAYLOR, b. Sept. 3, 1844, m. Euphemia Brock. He resides at Rapatee, Ill., and has had seven children :

- 1470. i. Glen
- 1471. ii. Edith
- 1472. iii. Ralph William
- 1473. iv. Vesper Elizabeth
- 1474. v. Frederick
- 1475. vi. Melvin
- 1476. vii. Elden

604. MARY LUCETTA TAYLOR, b. May 8, 1846, m. March 4, 1871, Samuel D. Johnson, b. April 20, 1846. She resides at Rapatee, Ill., and has had ten children :

- 1477. i. Ida May
- 1478. ii. Benjamin F.
- 1479. iii. Anna E.
- 1480. iv. Flora B.
- 1481. v. Kate
- 1482. vi. Abbie
- 1483. vii. Julia Etta
- 1484. viii. Fannie
- 1485. ix. Earl Taylor
- 1486. x. Gene Divore

605. EMMA TAYLOR, b. March 17, 1848, m. March 12, 1874, John Gilmore, b. July 25, 1846, d. May 19, 1891. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., and has three children :

- 1487. i. Guy Mortimer
- 1488. ii. Robert Roy
- 1489. iii. Nora May

606. CLARA QUICK TAYLOR, b. March 15, 1850, m. May 20, 1871, Alpheus P. Hall, b. Feb. 6, 1847. She resides in Elmwood, Ill., and has had six children :

The Runkle Family.

- 1490. i. Bruce C.
- 1491. ii. Floyd W.
- 1492. iii. Lounettie H.
- 1493. iv. Alonzo N.
- 1494. v. Zella Pearl
- 1495. vi. Clyde

607. AMANDA S. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 18, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1857.
608. WILETTA TAYLOR, b. Aug. 28, 1854, d. May —, 1855.
609. GEORGE AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, b. Feb. 12, 1856, m. Anna Swagart, and has two children :
- 1496. i. Mabel
 - 1497. ii. Edward
610. JULIA P. TAYLOR, b. June 13, 1858, d. Aug. 19, 1888.
611. NORA MAY TAYLOR, b. May 20, 1860, m. in 1880 John W. Closterhouse, b. June 5, 1857. She resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., and has four children :
- 1498. i. Leon Taylor
 - 1499. ii. Emma Ethel
 - 1500. iii. Julia Hazel
 - 1501. iv. Lois Elizabeth

Children of 162 Abraham (*Margaret²⁹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

612. ANNA MARGARET COX, b. March 17, 1846, d. June 10, 1851.
613. CAROLINE ELIZABETH COX, b. April 18, 1852, d. Aug. 9, 1888. She married E. Channing Potts, and had one child :
- 1502. i. Robert T.
614. ABRAM RUNKLE COX, b. Oct. 10, 1859, d. Dec. 10, 1894. He married Edith H. Riehle, and had two children :
- 1503. i. Caroline Bessie
 - 1504. ii. Abram Runkle

Children of 164 Peter S. (*Margaret²⁹, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

615. ALBERT S. COX, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
616. WILLIAM B. COX, b. Nov. 20, 1864, m. Mary Holcombe, b. Aug. 18, 1865. He has three children :
- 1505. i. Mabel Helen
 - 1506. ii. Della Terrill
 - 1507. iii. Harry Holcombe

Children of 166 Horatio (*John Y.^{2d}, Abraham¹,
Adam¹*)

617. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 13, 1842, d. May 22, 1888.
She married, Oct. 31, 1872, James W. Carroll. (See
No. 417.)
618. SARAH ELIZABETH (see No. 418), b. Dec. 30, 1848, m.
Dec. 30, 1863, Henry H. Quick, and has one child:
1508. i. Ada
619. AMANDA AURELIA (see No. 419), b. Aug. 31, 1849, m.
Oct. 23, 1867, William F. Matthews, b. July 25, 1847.
She has two children:
1509. i. Howard I.
1510. ii. Mary E.
620. HANNAH H., b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. Dec. 23, 1876, Cyrus
A. Van Dolah, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
621. ELISHA HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m., first, Nov. —,
1880, Martha Woolsey, b. —, 1859, d. Sept. 4, 1881;
second, Oct. 14, 1885, Addie Primmer, by whom he
has one child:
1511. i. Edna
622. RICHARD H., b. April 11, 1860, m. Nov. 20, 1884,
Annie M. Holcombe, b. Nov. 20, 1860. He resides
at Mount Airy, and has two children:
1512. i. Nellie Holcombe
1513. ii. Ethel Jane
623. HENRIETTA V., b. May 21, 1862, m. Nov. 14, 1883,
Elisha W. Brewer (see No. 1384), and has had two
children:

1514. i. William
 1515. ii. Gertrude

624. JESSE LANDIS, b. Nov. 21, 1863, m. Sept. —, 1892, Ida Manners, b. July 25, 1868. (See No. 1401.) He has one child:

- 1515½. i. Ralph

625. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. April 9, 1865, m., first, Rita S. Holcombe, b. Nov. 1, 1869, d. Sept. 6, 1890, and by her had one child: second, Lydia Kelly, b. May 11, 1873.

1516. i. Mary

Children of 167 Abraham (*John Y.^{2d}, Abraham⁴, Adam¹*)

626. JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 8, 1842, m. Howard Phillips, b. Nov. 3, 1843, and has one child:

1517. i. Joseph

627. JOSEPH G., b. Dec. 12, 1844, d. June 2, 1864.

628. ELLSWORTH, b. June 16, 1863, d. July 28, 1864.

629. FLORENCE, b. April 22, 1865, d. Aug. 3, 1890.

630. EVA, b. July 15, 1869, m. Harry Van Horn, b. April 21, 1870, and has one child:

1518. i. Richard

Children of 172 John Y. (*John Y.^{2d}, Abraham⁴, Adam¹*)

631. ELIZABETH A., b. April 5, 1852.

632. MARY E., b. March 24, 1854, m. Dec. 5, 1877, Richard Williamson, b. April 30, 1853. She resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has one child:

1519. i. Elizabeth Augusta

Children of 173 Eliza A. (*John Y.^{2d}, Abraham⁴, Adam¹*)

633. RALPH HOLCOMBE, b. July 7, 1854, d. Aug. 1, 1854.
634. JANE ELIZA HOLCOMBE, b. April 29, 1858, m. Dec. 20, 1877, Jonathan Pidcock, who died Jan. 11, 1894. She has had two children:
- 1520. i. Bertha Holcombe
 - 1521. ii. Johnson H.
635. JOHN RUNKLE HOLCOMBE, b. July 28, 1863, m. Feb. 12, 1885, Sarah S. Larason, b. Jan. 6, 1866. He has four children:
- 1522. i. Eva St. Clair
 - 1523. ii. James Carroll
 - 1524. iii. Mary L.
 - 1525. iv. George Larason
636. THOMAS ADDISON HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 27, 1866, d. Nov. 30, 1880.

Children of 178 Aaron (*Daniel^{2d}, Sarah⁴, Adam¹*)

637. DANIEL STEWART VAN BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 23, 1873.
638. JACOB BARTLEY VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 16, 1875, d. Aug. 16, 1876.
639. ELEANOR TITMAN VAN BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

Children of 181 Margaret (*Daniel^{2d}, Sarah⁴, Adam¹*)

640. JOHN HENRY KENNEDY, b. March 23, 1855, d. April 14, 1858.
641. ANNA KENNEDY, b. May 10, 1857, d. May 23, 1857.
642. DANIEL S. KENNEDY, b. Feb. 22, 1860, m. Feb. 17, 1886. Adeline Martenis, b. March 27, 1860. He has had four children:
- 1526. i. Mary B.
 - 1527. ii. William
 - 1528. iii. George M.
 - 1529. iv. Robert H.

643. HATTIE SHARP KENNEDY, b. June 11, 1862, d. April 11, 1863.

Children of 182 Amanda (*Daniel^{2d}, Sarah⁴, Adam¹*)

644. CORA ELIZABETH BULGIN, b. Feb. 12, 1865, m. June 1, 1892, G. Rhone Creveling, and has one child:
- 1530. i. John Edwin

645. MARY LOUISA BULGIN, b. March 24, 1867, d. Aug. 20, 1867.
 646. GEORGE CLINTON BULGIN, b. Jan. 24, 1869.
 647. ROSALIE SCANTON BULGIN, b. May 1, 1871, m. Oct. 27, 1897,
 John Martenis, b. Feb. 2, 1871.
 648. S. LENORA BULGIN, b. Dec. 14, 1872, m. May 15, 1895, Dr.
 Frederick W. Haggerty, of Vienna, N. J.

Children of 184 Daniel D. (*Daniel^{2d}, Sarah⁶, Adam¹*)

649. ELIZABETH VAN BUSKIRK, b. Jan. 7, 1874.
 650. LUTHER VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 17, 1879.
 651. WILLIAM VAN BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 17, 1881.
 652. SARAH VAN BUSKIRK, b. June 13, 1884.
 653. KATE VAN BUSKIRK, b. July 29, 1886.
 654. DANIEL VAN BUSKIRK, b. April 24, 1889.
 655. MARGARET J. VAN BUSKIRK, b. Sept. 24, 1892.

Children of 186 Cornelius (*John^{2d}, Sarah⁶, Adam¹*)

656. WILLIAM VAN BUSKIRK, b. —, m. Anna White, and has
 one child:
 1531. i. Harry
 657. JOHN VAN BUSKIRK, b. —: unmarried.

Children of 187 Sarah A. (*John^{2d}, Sarah⁶, Adam¹*)

658. MARY VIRGINIA APGAR, b. Sept. 26, 1842, d. Feb. 13, 1885.
 659. JANE ELIZABETH APGAR, b. Oct. 16, 1843, m. Dec. 6, 1866,
 Paul P. Cooley, b. Nov. 16, 1830, and has four children:
 1532. i. William A.
 1533. ii. Charles H.
 1534. iii. Austin C.
 1535. iv. Harvey
 660. CORNELIUS VAN BUSKIRK APGAR, b. Dec. 15, 1844, m. Nov.
 23, 1870, M. Martha Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1842.
 661. EMILY CAROLINE APGAR, b. Sept. 5, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1887.
 662. WILLIAM HENRY APGAR, b. July 25, 1855, d. Oct. 1, 1858.

663. EDWIN CARHART APGAR, b. Oct. 11, 1864, d. March 3, 1895. He married, Dec. 29, 1888, Mary R. Beers, b. Jan. 21, 1861. He had two children, both of whom died in infancy.

Children of 188 Sarah C. (*Philip^{2d}, Jacob², Adam¹*)

664. ELBRIDGE VAN SYCKEL BESSON, b. Dec. 22, 1839. He is engaged in business in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., and resides in Hoboken, N. J.: of which city he was for four terms the mayor.

665. A. JOSEPHINE BESSON, b. July 12, 1842, m. Charles B. Rudolph, b. Sept. 4, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1892. Also resides in Hoboken, N. J., and has one child:

1536. i. J. Besson

666. S. LOUISA BESSON, b. July 30, 1845, d. July 31, 1888.

667. JAMES BROWER BESSON, b. Dec. 25, 1847, m. Rebecca Berkshire, and resides in Maryland. He has four children:

1537. i. Charles Henry

1538. ii. Sarah Evelyn

1539. iii. Helen Runkle

1540. iv. Jacob

668. CHARLES HENRY BESSON, b. July 16, 1851.

669. JOHN J. BESSON, b. Dec. 10, 1854.

Children of 189 George R. (*Philip^{2d}, Jacob², Adam¹*)

670. J. BESSON, b. Aug. 10, 1848, m. Effie M. Miller, b. July 27, 1858. He resides at Royal Centre, Ind., and has had four children:

1541. i. Clara

1542. ii. — (an infant)

1543. iii. Stacy G.

1544. iv. Jessie P.

671. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1851, d. June 8, 1889.

672. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1877.

673. GEORGE, b. July 25, 1856, m. Julia Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1882. He has five children :
- 1545. i. Bridie M.
 - 1546. ii. Lulu
 - 1547. iii. Dorothy J.
 - 1548. iv. Thomas E.
 - 1549. v. Lottie D.
674. ALBERT, b. Oct. 3, 1858, d. Oct. 29, 1859.
- Children of 190 Nelson (*Philip*²⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
675. DANIEL VAN SYCKEL, b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Aug. 3, 1849.
676. CHARLES VORHIS, b. Sept. 21, 1851, m. F. Ella Graves, b. April 24, 1852, and has three children :
- 1550. i. Helen Graves
 - 1551. ii. Nelson Dayton
 - 1552. iii. Mary Virginia
677. MARY VIRGINIA, b. March 31, 1857, d. June 11, 1880.
- Children of 191 Almira W. (*Philip*²⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
678. JENNIE COWELL HOUGH, b. Oct. 23, 1850, m. Dr. Edgar Melville Hatton, b. June 7, 1851, and resides in Columbus, O. Mrs. Hatton has traveled extensively, both in America and Europe ; and she has most interestingly described what she has seen in articles which have appeared in many of the leading newspapers and magazines of our country. She has also contributed to different publications a number of poems, which, in addition to their beauty of sentiment, possess a rhythm and a delicate finish which plainly show the inborn genius of the writer.
679. HARLAN PAGE HOUGH, b. Feb. 13, 1855, m. Ada Tew, b. May 8, 1855. He followed in his father's footsteps in choosing medicine for a profession, and father and son were associated in its practice until the former's death. Dr. Harlan Hough has had three children :

- 1553. i. DeWitt Clinton
- 1554. ii. John Runkle
- 1555. iii. Jennie Cowell

Children of 192 John C. (*Philip^{2d}, Jacob², Adam¹*)

680. HELEN, b. May 2, 1857, d. Jan. 12, 1883. She married Robert McCarter Robinson, b. Aug. 23, 1852, d. Sept. 1, 1895, and is buried in the cemetery at Elizabeth, N. J. She had three children :

- 1556. i. Helen De Groot
- 1557. ii. John Runkle
- 1558. iii. Daisy

681. PHILIP, b. Feb. 15, 1862, m. Emma DeWitt, b. —, 1870. He resides in Paris, France.

Children of 193 Catharine (*John^{2d}, Jacob², Adam¹*)

682. WILLIAM EDGAR HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Susan A. Johnson, b. March 2, 1846. He resides in Annandale, N. J., and has four children. (See No. 1360:)

- 1559. i. John R.
- 1560. ii. William J.
- 1561. iii. Walter Ross
- 1562. iv. Harry E.

683. ALMIRA R. HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. Dr. Benjamin Bird, and has one child. (See No. 1361:)

- 1563. i. Mary T.

684. JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1848, m. Sarah Augusta Bird, b. Nov. 6, 1849, and has two children. (See No. 1362:)

- 1564. i. Katharyne R.
- 1565. ii. Edith A.

685. THEODORE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 30, 1855, m. Lillie May, and has two children. (See No. 1363:)

- 1566. i. Harold Leroy
- 1567. ii. Merwin

686. DELLNER HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Elizabeth Creveling, b. March 11, 1860, and has one child. (See No. 1364 :)
1568. i. George Cecil
687. ADDISON A. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Anna Wene, b. Sept. 9, 1865, and has one child. (See No. 1365 :)
1569. i. Peter F.
688. SARAH E. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1862, m. William B. Cummins, b. Jan. 14, 1859, d. March 10, 1885, and has one child. (See No. 1366 :)
1570. i. Johnetta
- Children of 194 Elizabeth (*Mary^{3d}, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)
689. DIANA VIRGINIA CARHART, b. Jan. 13, 1844, m. Thomas Dempsey, b. —, 1843, and has three children :
1571. i. James H.
1572. ii. Mark N.
1573. iii. Eva A.
690. MARY ARABELLA CARHART, b. Sept. 4, 1845, d. Jan. 30, 1867.
691. CHRISTIANA CARHART, b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Dwight Miles Davis, b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1881, and has one child :
1574. i. Rose Elizabeth
692. SANFORD MILTON CARHART, b. May 10, 1850, m. Frank Schramm, b. June 4, 1855, d. Dec. 23, 1882, and has two children :
1575. i. Clement Clare
1576. ii. Frank Milton
693. EMILY ADALINE CARHART, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. Allen Crowell, b. Dec. 3, 1849, and has two children :
1577. i. Milton
1578. ii. Ella
694. JOSEPHINE CARHART, b. Dec. 16, 1853, m. Charles E. Johnston, b. Aug. 13, 1852. She resides at Washington, N. J., and has three children :
1579. i. Sanford Carhart
1580. ii. Harold Bird
1581. iii. Wilbur Langstaff

695. JAMES BIRD CARHART, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

696. DANIEL DUNHAM CARHART, b. Nov. 4, 1859, d. Nov. 3, 1866.

Children of 195 Euphemia (*Mary²⁶, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

697. IDA D. HULSIZER, b. April 20, 1855, m. Peter Shimer Hulsizer, b. Nov. 2, 1854. Resides in Jersey City, N. J., and has three children :

1582. i. William Loder

1583. ii. Eva Bird

1584. iii. Emma Barnes

698. ALLIE BIRD HULSIZER, b. Feb. 18, 1858, d. Nov. 30, 1861.

Children of 197 Catharine W. (*Mary²⁶, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

699. JAMES B. HANCE, b. March 7, 1848, m. Caroline Winans, b. April 2, 1840.

700. ISADORE HANCE, b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

701. WILLIAM T. HANCE, b. Oct. 5, 1851, m. Julia Vultee, b. Nov. 2, 1854, and has one child :

1585. i. Irving S.

702. ELLA B. HANCE, b. April 7, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1888.

703. MARY HANCE, b. Jan. 6, 1855, m. Theodore Tinsman, b. Feb. 3, 1844, and resides at Bloomsbury, N. J.

704. ANNA B. HANCE, b. Aug. 18, 1856, m. Walter T. Smith, b. July 11, 1858, and has three children :

1586. i. Warren

1587. ii. Russel

1588. iii. Willard

705. LIZZIE P. HANCE, b. Feb. 5, 1860, d. Feb. 13, 1883.

706. J. EDGAR HANCE, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

707. JOSEPH S. HANCE, b. Sept. 9, 1863, d. Nov. 21, 1885.

708. ALLIE E. HANCE, b. May 3, 1866, d. Sept. 2, 1879.

709. S. ROBBINS HANCE, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

Children of 198 Emily A. (*Mary²⁶, Jacob⁷, Adaⁿ1*)

710. MARY BELLE HULSIZER, b. March 15, 1849, d. Jan. 23, 1852.

711. EUGENE HULSIZER, b. Dec. 22, 1850, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Iliff, b. June 18, 1848. He resides at Bloomsbury, N. J., and has had four children :
- 1589. i. William B.
 - 1590. ii. Emily A.
 - 1591. iii. Margaret I.
 - 1592. iv. Abraham E.
712. JOANNA HULSIZER, b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. Aug. 6, 1861.
713. ABRAHAM CHALMERS HULSIZER, b. Aug. 20, 1855, m. Alletta Van Neste Hill, b. Dec. 8, 1856. He is a lawyer, resides at Flemington, N. J., and has five children :
- 1593. i. Sophie Hill
 - 1594. ii. William Hill
 - 1595. iii. Mary Burr
 - 1596. iv. Edith Marjorie
 - 1597. v. Allan Lynne
714. JAMES BENTON HULSIZER, b. Aug. 9, 1857, m. March 25, 1884, Susie Estelle Hawkins, b. Oct. 4, 1864. He resides in Baltimore, Md., and has two children :
- 1598. i. Robert Inslee
 - 1599. ii. Gladys Eloise
715. JOHN ALVA HULSIZER, b. Sept. 10, 1859, m. Lizzie Cline, b. Dec. 20, 1855, and has had five children :
- 1600. i. William Richey
 - 1601. ii. Emily Bird
 - 1602. iii. Catharine Richey
 - 1603. iv. Elizabeth Cline
 - 1604. v. Robert Bryant
716. EDWARD OAKLEY HULSIZER, b. Jan. 5, 1863, d. Feb. 17, 1870.
Children of 199 John T. (*Mary^m, Jacobⁱ, Adam¹*)
717. CORA HILTON BIRD, b. May 25, 1857.
718. MAY CELESTINE BIRD, b. May 28, 1859, d. Dec. 25, 1862.
719. JOHN WARREN BIRD, b. Sept. 20, 1867. He is a lawyer, with an office in New York City.
Children of 200 Isabel (*Mary^m, Jacobⁱ, Adam¹*)
720. CHARLES CARROLL ROBBINS, b. Dec. 3, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1887,

Edna Thompson. He is a graduate of Princeton College, and while there distinguished himself as a student, and was awarded the mathematical prize. After his graduation, he for a while held a position as tutor at his Alma Mater, and subsequently studied law. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Trenton, N. J. He has one child :

1605 i. Elsie

721. BEN F. ROBBINS, b. April 21, 1863, m. June 29, 1887, Carrie Dolliver, and at present resides at Lebanon, N. J. For a number of years he engaged in the profession of a teacher, but gave it up for a more promising and lucrative position with the Taylor Iron Works, at High Bridge, N. J. He has one child :

1606. i. Warren Mercer

722. ROBERT MORRIS ROBBINS, b. July 6, 1864, d. May 25, 1866.

723. WILLIAM ELLERY ROBBINS, b. Oct. 19, 1865, m. Oct. —, 1892, Chattie Sidders, and resides at Trenton, N. J.

724. EDWARD RUTLEDGE ROBBINS, b. Dec. 5, 1870, m. Katharine Keyser. Like his brother Carroll, he also graduated with honors from Princeton College, and is now one of the efficient professors at Lawrenceville Seminary.

725. ROGER SHERMAN ROBBINS, b. March 8, 1873, m. Mary Hyler.

726. MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS, b. March 11, 1879.

Children of 201 Mary V. (*Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Adam*¹)

727. RUNDLE L. CARPENTER, b. Sept. 9, 1855, m. Nellie Kiernan, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He resides at Brick Church, N. J., and has had three children :

1607. i. Marie Ethel

1608. ii. Lilian Belle

1609. iii. Rundle L.

728. SARAH BELLE CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1857, m. Sylvester R. Dalrymple, b. Nov. 15, 1856. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has had three children :

1610. i. Nellie Bird

1611. ii. Mary Smith

1612. iii. Mabel Creveling

Children of 202 Almira (*Mary^m, Jacob^r, Adam¹*)

729. CHARLES STEWART SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1861, m. Sylvia M. Chapman, and has two children :
1613. i. Helena Edith
1614. ii. William Carroll
730. JAMES CLARENCE SMITH, b. April 20, 1863, m. Stella M. Gorsuck, and has five children :
1615. i. Cora
1616. ii. Ethel Viola
1617. iii. Robert
1618. iv. Arthur
1619. v. Mary Elizabeth
731. HARRY SMITH, b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Adda Wilson, and has one child :
1620. i. Rachel Pauline
732. SARAH HELEN SMITH, b. Nov. 24, 1868, m. William Marshall, and has four children :
1621. i. Frederick William
1622. ii. Edna Aileen
1623. iii. George Robert
1624. iv. Harry Norris
733. ERNEST ALBERT SMITH, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

Children of 203 Frances (*Susan^m, Jacob^r, Adam¹*)

734. JOHN F. SUTPHIN, b. Feb. 5, 1844, m. Mary Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1844. He resides near West Liberty, O., and has two children :
1625. i. Frank F.
1626. ii. Lewis A.
735. MARY F. SUTPHIN, b. Nov. 2, 1847, d. May 29, 1871.
736. WILLIAM D. SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 30, 1851, d. July 27, 1880. He married Sarah E. Apgar, b. April 4, 1847, and had five children :
1627. i. Charles
1628. ii. Cora Frances
1629. iii. William
1630. iv. Arthur D.
1631. v. Annie F.

Children of 204 Jacob R. (*Susan^m, Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

737. WILLIAM POHLMAN FISHER, b. Jan. 11, 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1885, Frances D. Miller, b. April 4, 1862. He is engaged in a mercantile business at New Germantown, N. J., and has three children :

1632. i. Howard
1633. ii. Elizabeth Miller
1634. iii. Jacob Runkle

738. ANNA FRANCES FISHER, b. May 15, 1853, m. Dec. 31, 1879, Simon J. Hegeman, b. May 30, 1838. She resides in Bethlehem, Penn., and has two children :

1635. i. John S.
1636. ii. Runkle Fisher

739. JOHN RUNKLE FISHER, b. Feb. 21, 1855, d. Dec. 27, 1858.

740. BENJAMIN VAN DOREN FISHER, b. July 12, 1858.

741. LIZZIE ALLETTA FISHER, b. Dec. 1, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1870.

Child of 205 William (*Susan^m, Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

742. KATE SIEG FISHER, b. Nov. 23, 1859, m. Harry Strong Taylor, b. Jan. —, 1857, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

Children of 206 Christiana (*Catharine^m, Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

743. ALMIRA A. WEART, b. Jan. 9, 1852.

744. J. DEWITT WEART, b. July 17, 1853.

745. GARETTA R. WEART, b. June 19, 1857, m. Nov. 7, 1889, John W. Hummer, b. Sept. 6, 1843. She resides at Sand Brook, N. J., and has four children :

1637. i. Frank W.
1638. ii. Arthur DeWitt
1639. iii. Esley B.
1640. iv. Almira

Child of 207 Euphemia R. (*Catharine^m, Jacob^r, Adam^l*)

746. GEORGE W. BESSON, b. Oct. 22, 1847, m. Carrie Pentland. He resides in Philadelphia, Penn., and has one child :

1641. i. Maud.

The Runkle Family.

Child of 208 Jacob R. (*Catharine²⁸, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

747. FRANK WERT, b. June 20, 1859, d. May 19, 1886.

Child of 209 Eliza P. (*Catharine²⁸, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

748. CLARA L. EVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1876, d. Nov. 30, 1879.

Children of 211 John C. (*Catharine²⁸, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

749. JACOB RUNKLE WERT, b. Dec. 19, 1864, m. Jan. 25, 1893, Pauline May Goldsmith, and resides at Long Branch, N. J.
750. LIZZIE D. WERT, b. Oct. 6, 1867.
751. G. BEN WERT, b. Sept. 4, 1875.
752. ALDEN M. WERT, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
753. JOHN C. WERT, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

Children of 212 Marcy R. (*Eliza²¹, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

754. GEORGE RISLER, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. April 7, 1874.
755. MARY E. RISLER, b. July 24, 1852, d. April 14, 1897. She married Albert H. Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 26, 1854; resided and is buried at Flemington, N. J. She had three children:

1642.	i.	Hawley H.	} Twins
1643.	ii.	Laura	
1644.	iii.	Alberta	

756. LAURA RISLER, b. Nov. 8, 1855, d. May 22, 1889. She married Philip S. Shrope, and had two children:

1645.	i.	Laura
1646.	ii.	Hazel

Child of 215 Ben P. (*Ralph²², Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

757. MAUD ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1859, m. in 1885 Edward W. Johnson, and has one child:

1647.	i.	Sheldon
-------	----	---------

Children of 216 John Oakland (*Ralph*², *Jacob*¹,
*Adam*¹)

758. ISABELLA P., b. July 23, 1863, m. April 30, 1884, Charles
M. Roser, b. May 8, 1863, and resides in Kenton, O.

759. HUGH L., b. Oct. 23, 1865, m. April 20, 1892, Norine
Craney, b. Sept. 7, 1870. He is cashier of the Ken-
ton, Ohio, Bank, and has one child :

1648. i. Helen Louise

Children of 217 Enalla (*Ralph*², *Jacob*¹, *Adam*¹)

760. EVA RUNKLE CRUZEN, b. Jan. 13, 1863, m. Oct. 6, 1881, James
Abner Hart, b. July 10, 1857. Mr. Hart is manager of the
Chicago Baseball Team. Mr. and Mrs. Hart reside in Chi-
cago, Ill., and have two children :

1649. i. George Bolto

1650. ii. Faye Earl

761. GEORGE RANDOLPH CRUZEN, b. Feb. 8, 1866.

762. RALPH EDWARD CRUZEN, b. Oct. 17, 1874, m. Jan. 17, 1894,
Florence Kellogg, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

Children of 218 Lydia (*Ralph*², *Jacob*¹, *Adam*¹)

763. RALPH HENRY VAN DEMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1865, graduated from
the High School at Delaware, O., in 1882; then entered Ohio
Wesleyan University, which he left at the close of the junior
year, 1886, to enter the junior class of Harvard College.
After his graduation from Harvard, in June, 1888, he
remained a year at home studying medicine with a physician
in his native town. He later entered Miami Medical Col-
lege; but at the close of his second year, an opportunity
offering for entering the regular army—a military life always
having had for him a strong attraction—he left the Medical
College, successfully passed the necessary examinations, was
commissioned second lieutenant, and assigned to the 21st
Infantry. In May, 1891 (after Lieutenant Runkle's regiment
had been ordered East), on recommendation of his command-
ing officers, he was then given six months' leave of absence

for the purpose of completing his medical studies in Cincinnati, which he did, graduating from Miami Medical College in 1892. In the summer of 1893, as a volunteer, he joined the 13th Regiment, then leaving Leavenworth for service in Chicago during the great railroad strike. The summer months of 1895 and 1896 were spent by him in topographical work, and in July, 1897, he was ordered to Washington for work under the Bureau of Military Information. Upon the breaking out of the war with Spain, being then at the head of the National Guard Department, his superior officers refused his repeated applications for leave to join his regiment, then ordered to Tampa. With the completion of his work on the National Guard, he was ordered as one of the mustering officers for the New York volunteers; and at the close of that work, his regiment having departed for Cuba, he accepted a position as aide on the staff of Brigadier-General George B. Davis, of the Second Army Corps, served under him in various camps, and, in December, 1898, went with the general to Cuba, where the latter had been appointed military governor of the province of Pinar del Rio.

764. ENNALIA R. VAN DEMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1869.

765. MILDRED VAN DEMAN, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

Children of 219 Henry (*Ralph*², *Jacob*¹, *Adam*¹)

766. RALPH EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

767. LYDIA THECKLA, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

768. OAKLAND ALVIN, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

Children of 220 Lydia (*William*², *Jacob*¹,
*Adam*¹)

769. WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, b. July 21, 1860. Deceased.

770. MARIE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

771. ROSCOE ARGYLE JOHNSON, b. April 1, 1864.

Children of 222 Mary Matilda (*William*², *Jacob*¹,
*Adam*¹)

772. FRANCES R. HOGE, b. April 14, 1861.

773. GERALDINE VIRGINIA HOGE, b. Feb. —, 1866, m., first, Edwin Eberly, who died Jan. 1, 1890; second, Robert Alexander McCreery. She resides in Columbia, S. C., and has one child:
1651. i. Alexander Hamilton
774. HAMILTON HOGE, b. —, 1868, m., first, Daisy Stiles; second, —. He is a lawyer, practicing his profession in Kenton, O.
Child of 226 William (*William*⁴², *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
775. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
Children of 227 Ralph Eugene (*William*⁴², *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
776. MAUD M., b. Jan. —, 1879.
777. ELSIE, b. April —, 1881.
Children of 228 Jacob (*Abraham*⁴⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
778. DANIEL A., b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Sept. 24, 1866.
779. ELIZA J., b. Sept. 20, 1858, m. James A. Melvin, b. Aug. 20, 1858. She resides at Savannah, Ia., and has three children:
1652. i. Glen
1653. ii. Fred
1654. iii. Bruce F.
Children of 231 Mary Matilda (*Abraham*⁴⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
780. GEORGE R. PARKER, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
781. EDNA PARKER, b. Sept. 28, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1873.
Child of 233 Cinderella (*Abraham*⁴⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
782. CHARLES R. LEIGH, b. April 30, 1871.
Child of 234 Florence (*Abraham*⁴⁴, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
783. HOWARD C. PETERSON, b. Jan. 27, 1881.

Child of 235 John Alexander (*Euphemia C.⁴⁵, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

784. ALICE A. DE MOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1865, d. April 16, 1888.

Children of 236 Jacob R. (*Euphemia C.⁴⁵, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

785. GEORGE R. DE MOTT, b. Jan. —, 1868.

786. ANNIE DE MOTT, b. June —, 1870.

Child of 238 Elimer A. (*Euphemia C.⁴⁵, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

787. WILLIAM D. WOODHOUSE, b. Oct. 14, 1873.

Children of 242 Mary (*Sarah⁴⁶, Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

788. HOWARD C. HAVER, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 11, 1880. (See No. 1407.)

789. HERVEY HAVER, b. June 4, 1882. (See No. 1408.)

Children of 243 Jacob Stanley (*John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

790. LEWIS GEARHART, b. —.

791. LIVINGSTON GEARHART, b. —, d. in 1864.

792. CLARA GEARHART, b. —, m., but name of husband not known.

Children of 244 Sarah Ann (*John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

793. BENTON BROWN, b. Aug. 21, 1839, m. Elizabeth Bassett, and has three children:

1655. i. Tarring G.
1656. ii. George Bassett
1657. iii. Mary B.

794. MELISSA BROWN, b. Aug. 23, 1842, m. Ojden H. Ostraman, and has three children:

1658. i. George B.
1659. ii. Walter S.
1660. iii. Sallie B.

795. JOHN GEARHART BROWN, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

796. WILLIAM G. BROWN, b. Aug. 14, 1857, m. Kate Antrim, and has one child:

1661. i. Frank A.

Children of 245 Margaretta (*John^{sr}, Margaret^a, Adam¹*)

797. MARY VIRGINIA TORRENCE, b. July 27, 1847, m. June 11, 1867, George B. O'Connor, and has one child:

1662. i. Mary T.

798. SARAH ELLA TORRENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. July 19, 1871, Charles N. Kight, b. July 1, 1845, and has one child:

1663. i. Irvin T.

799. WILLIAM IRVIN TORRENCE, b. Oct. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 23, 1856.

Children of 246 Mary B. (*John^{sr}, Margaret^a, Adam¹*)

800. SARAH F. HUGHES, b. Dec. 27, 1848, m. Victor Lotier, and has two children:

1664. i. Homer H.

1665. ii. Walter M.

801. ANNA B. HUGHES, b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Nov. 6, 1883.

802. MINERVA HUGHES, b. Oct. 30, 1854, m. Charles Parsons, and has two children:

1666. i. Irvin Torrence

1667. ii. Mary

803. JOHN G. HUGHES, b. Sept. 21, 1857.

Children of 249 Margaret (*Jacob^{sr}, Margaret^a, Adam¹*)

804. JACOB GEARHART JACKSON, b. April 10, 1840, d. April 11, 1842.

805. — JACKSON (daughter), b. —, 1842, d. April 18, 1844.

806. HENRIETTA M. JACKSON, b. Jan. 14, 1846, d. Feb. 14, 1853.

807. CLARENCE GEARHART JACKSON, b. March 25, 1842, m. Elizabeth Seybert. Col. Jackson was largely identified with his father's interests in Berwick, Penn., and at the time of his death, May 3, 1880, was one of the most prominent and progressive citizens of his native town. He had two children:

1668. i. Henrietta Montgomery

1669. ii. Jane Bowman

808. JANE BOWMAN JACKSON, b. May 16, 1848, d. March —, 1869.

809. FRANK REECE JACKSON, b. Nov. 10, 1850, m. Alice Ammerman. Resides in Berwick, Penn., and has one child:

1670. i. Katharine Elizabeth

810. MARGARET EMILY JACKSON, b. Nov. 16, 1853, m. Benjamin Franklin Crispin, a prominent citizen of Berwick, Penn., and has three children:

1671. i. Mordecai Jackson

1672. ii. Clarence Gearhart

1673. iii. Helen Jeanette

Children of 250 Mary Ann (*Jacob^{4s}, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

811. AMELIA GEARHART MESSENGER, b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Feb. 17, 1859, Dr. Henry L. Freas, d. Feb. —, 1898. She resides in Jermyn, Penn., and has had eight children:

1674. i. Mordecai Jackson

1675. ii. Andrew Miller

1676. iii. Clifton Lewis

1677. iv. Frank Dudley

1678. v. Maggie May

1679. vi. Robert Russell

1680. vii. Harry Leigh

1681. viii. Bessie Viola

812. MARGARET ANN MESSENGER, b. —, 1839. She went West many years ago, and was unmarried. It is believed that she is dead.

Children of 251 Rush (*Jacob^{4s}, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

813. MORDECAI J. GEARHART, b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. Melissa Denning, b. Feb. 12, 1858. He resides in High Bridge, Kan., and has eight children:

1682. i. Frank

1683. ii. Frederick

1684. iii. Floyd

1685. iv. Byron

1686. v. Raymond

1687. vi. Ethel

1688. vii. Walter

1689. viii. Charles

814. EZRA TAYLOR GEARHART, b. Aug. 6, 1846. He resides at Silver City, Idaho, and is unmarried.

815. GEORGIANA A. GEARHART, b. Oct. 14, 1849, m. July 15, 1880, Charles H. Danforth. She resides in Atchison, Kan., and has had one child :
1690. i. Gordon
816. FRANK GEARHART, b. Feb. 18, 1851. He resides in Silver City, Idaho.
817. JACOB CLARENCE GEARHART, b. Oct. 12, 1853.
818. MARY EMMA GEARHART, b. Oct. 6, 1857, m. Edward Slattery, and has one child :
1691. i. Laura
819. LAURA B. GEARHART, b. Jan. 11, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1879, Chester Taylor. She resides in Colorado Springs, Col., and has one child :
1692. i. Ralph
820. CHARLES HOUSEL GEARHART, b. May 12, 1863. He is living somewhere in New Mexico.
- Children of 252 Frank (*Jacob^{4th}, Margaret^{4th}, Adam¹*)
821. OLIN GEARHART, b. Jan. 21, 1855, d. Feb. 12, 1855.
822. EDMUND BREMEN GEARHART, b. Sept. 7, 1856, m. Alice Estelle Dunham, b. Feb. 8, 1862, and has had three children :
1693. i. Grace
1694. ii. David Dunham
1695. iii. Edmund Bremen
823. GEORGIA RIDGELEY GEARHART, b. Oct. 3, 1859, m. Samuel Hain. She resides in San Antonio, Tex., and has had three children :
1696. i. Martha
1697. ii. Louise
1698. iii. Clarence Gearhart
824. MARY AMELIA GEARHART, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Oct. 20, 1862.
825. FRANKLIN SWALLOW GEARHART, b. June 14, 1864, m. Oct. 19, 1891, Mary Ellen Ellis, b. April 24, 1872.
826. WILBUR F. GEARHART, b. June 18, 1868, m. Annie Midden-
dorf, b. Oct. 5, 1859. He resides in Louisville, Ky.

827. LLOYD SHARPLESS GEARHART, b. March 1, 1872, m. —, 1896, Gussie Gresham. He resides in New Orleans, La.

Children of 253 Julia Ann (*Jacob^{4s}, Margaret^s, Adam¹*)

828. ELLA ATWOOD GRAY, b. Sept. 7, 1855. Died in infancy.
829. CLEOTA J. GRAY, b. Jan. 16, 1858, m. Nov. 27, 1883, David S. McKibben, b. May 16, 1856.
830. SUSETTA GRAY, b. May 8, 1860. Died in infancy.
831. JOHN WATSON GRAY, b. Feb. 2, 1862, m. Sarah Gertrude Walters, b. Feb. 10, 1864, and has had five children :

1699. i. Clinton
 1700. ii. Mabel
 1701. iii. Walter
 1702. iv. Zelda
 1703. v. Vera Irene

Children of 255 DeWitt Clinton (*Jacob^{4s}, Margaret^s, Adam¹*)

832. HENRIETTA MARIA GEARHART, b. June 29, 1859, m. —, 1879, Frank Wilton De Witt, and has three children :

1704. i. Lessie
 1705. ii. Clinton
 1706. iii. Decker

833. JOLETTE GEARHART, b. Oct. 22, 1868, m. Nov. 10, 1891, Harrison Howard Tinker, b. Nov. 14, 1865, and has one child :

1707. i. Margaret

834. GEORGIA GEARHART, b. April 10, 1873, d. May 1, 1874.

835. CLAIR GEARHART, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

836. JAMES DOW GEARHART, b. June 6, 1877.

Children of 256 Eliza (*Jacob^{4s}, Margaret^s, Adam¹*)

837. WILLIAM M. YEOMANS, b. June 26, 1866. He is a Presbyterian minister, and is located at Unionville, N. Y.

838. GEORGE E. YEOMANS, b. Feb. 22, 1868. He is a physician, and is practicing his profession in Philadelphia, Penn.

Children of 257 Clinton (*Harmon³⁹, Margaret⁴⁰, Adam¹*)

839. JAMES HARMON GEARHART, b. Oct. 10, 1854. He resides at Tunkhannock, Penn.
840. CHARLES MINER GEARHART, b. May 22, 1856, d. Aug. 29, 1880.
841. HARRIET MARIA GEARHART, b. Feb. 10, 1859, m. Hubert M. Franz, b. Feb. 1, 1859. She resides at Wilkesbarre, Penn., and has three children :
- 1708. i. Lulu M.
 - 1709. ii. Georgia Evelyn
 - 1710. iii. J. Gearhart
842. M. KATHARYN GEARHART, b. June 5, 1862.
843. ELMIRA FORMAN GEARHART, b. Sept. 13, 1864, m. James H. Lehr. She resides in Easton, Penn., and has one child :
- 1711. i. Clinton James
844. EVELYN KNOX GEARHART, b. May 7, 1866.
845. GEORGE W. MCCLELLAN GEARHART, b. July 15, 1868, d. Nov. 7, 1894.
- Children of 258 Harriet R. (*Harmon³⁹, Margaret⁴⁰, Adam¹*)
846. ANNA ALVERNAN ELLIS, b. Dec. 4, 1849, d. Oct. 10, 1851.
847. EUDORA DELILAH ELLIS, b. Dec. 12, 1851, m. Sept. 16, 1874, James Nelson, and has had three children :
- 1712. i. Mary Alice
 - 1713. ii. Blanche Rupert
 - 1714. iii. — (an infant)
848. AMANDA V. BLANCHE ELLIS, b. April 18, 1854, m. Jan. 23, 1877, James T. Comstock, and has three children :
- 1715. i. Harry Jackson
 - 1716. ii. Daisy Myrtle
 - 1717. iii. Anna Victoria
849. THOMAS HARMON ELLIS, b. March 21, 1856.
850. CHARLES CLINTON ELLIS, b. Jan. 19, 1859, d. May 27, 1895. He married, Oct. 4, 1886, Elizabeth Briney, and had four children :
- 1718. i. Ethel N. R.

- 1719. ii. Alonzo
- 1720. iii. Fayette Grace
- 1721. iv. Charles Elmer

851. ANNA ELMIRA ELLIS, b. May 15, 1862, m. June 5, 1881, Alfred B. Comstock.

852. CALLIE SANFORD ELLIS, b. Feb. 7, 1865, m. April 8, 1884, Charles L. McPherson, and has three children :

- 1722. i. Gussie Pearl
- 1723. ii. Blanche Belle
- 1724. iii. Andrew Jackson

853. WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS, b. March 6, 1869, m. July 4, 1894, Lillie Stevens, and has one child :

- 1725. i. Amy May

854. MARY AUGUSTA ELLIS, b. May 7, 1872, m. April 15, 1888, Walter Scott Chaffee. She resides in Ventura, Cal., and has two children :

- 1726. i. Clarence Fay
- 1727. ii. Helen Reba

855. FRANK ELMER ELLIS, b. March 30, 1874.

856. ALFRED BYRON ELLIS, b. June 23, 1876.

Children of 259 Sarah R. (*Matilda*⁵¹, *Adam*⁹, *Adam*¹)

857. JOHN BURKE HENDRY, b. March 8, 1858. He resides in London, England.

858. FANNY RUNKLE HENDRY, b. Oct. 31, 1859, d. July 10, 1860.

Children of 261 Emilie (*Matilda*⁵¹, *Adam*⁹, *Adam*¹)

859. MATILDA RUNKLE BACON, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

860. AGNES THOMAS BACON, b. Dec. 21, 1871.

861. CHARLES WARDER BACON, b. June 24, 1873, d. March 5, 1880.

862. JOHN BACON, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

863. HOWARD BURKE BACON, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

Children of 264 Lillie (*Matilda*⁵¹, *Adam*⁹, *Adam*¹)

864. HELEN RUNKLE STEWART, b. July 14, 1877, d. Dec. 30, 1881.

865. FRANK WELLS STEWART, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

Children of 266 Henrietta (*Mary³², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

866. HENRY DANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1857, m. Josephine Smith. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has six children :

- 1728. i. Edward
- 1729. ii. Horace
- 1730. iii. John S.
- 1731. iv. Walter
- 1732. v. Grover C.
- 1733. vi. Elizabeth S.

867. PHOEBE DANIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. —, 1863.

868. SUSAN DANIEL, b. April 8, 1860, m. Henry Yawger. She resides at Karitan, N. J., and has three children :

- 1734. i. John
- 1735. ii. Bertha
- 1736. iii. Frank

869. HARMON DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1861, d. —, 1863.

870. PETER DANIEL, b. April 19, 1863, m. Clara E. Miller. He resides at Rowlands Mills, N. J., and has had two children :

- 1737. i. Howard
- 1738. ii. Luella

871. IDA DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1864, m. Elmer Laverell.

872. EMMA DANIEL, b. April 8, 1865, m. Howard Van Middlesworth. She resides in Jersey City, N. J., and has one child :

- 1739. i. Eva

873. WILLIAM C. DANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1868.

874. CHARLES DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1872, d. May 22, 1890.

Children of 267 Margaret (*Mary³², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

875. LEWIS PICKLE, m. Sarah Brown, and has one child :

- 1740. i. Roscoe

876. JOSIAH PICKLE, m. Jennie Parks, and has five children :

- 1741. i. Mary
- 1742. ii. John

The Runkle Family.

1743. iii. Albert
 1744. iv. Ervin
 1745. v. Maggie
877. JOHN PICKLE. Deceased.
878. CATHARINE ANN PICKLE. Deceased.
879. JACOB PICKLE, m. Belle Johnson, and has five children, three of whose names have not been obtained.
1746. i. Frank
 1747. ii. George
880. SYLVESTER PICKLE, m. Gussie Miller, and has one child:
1748. i. Stella
881. JENNIE PICKLE, m. John Davidson, and has two children:
1749. i. Margaretta
 1750. ii. John
882. RYNEAR PICKLE, m. —, and has one child:
1751. i. Bergen
- Children of 268 Elizabeth (*Mary¹², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)
883. LUCRETIA W. HIGHT, b. Jan. 1, 1853, m. Dec. 25, 1873, John W. Kuhl. She resides in Trenton, N. J., and has four children:
1752. i. Lodavic T.
 1753. ii. Frederick P.
 1754. iii. Carl J.
 1755. iv. Paul E.
884. CALEB HIGHT, b. Oct. 1, 1854, m. Mary Jordy, and has one child:
1756. i. John
885. JOHN HIGHT, b. June 25, 1860, m. Elizabeth McDermott, and has three children:
1757. i. Eva May
 1758. ii. Francis Elihu
 1759. iii. John Robert
886. KATE HIGHT, b. May 15, 1863, m. John Brown, and has had six children:

- 1760. i. John
- 1761. ii. Charles
- 1762. iii. Maud
- 1763. iv. Arthur
- 1764. v. Harold
- 1765. vi. Edith

887. HENRIETTA HIGHT, b. Sept. 21, 186-, m. Matthias Buchanan, b. July 16, 1854, and has two children :

- 1766. i. John
- 1767. ii. William

888. JOSEPHINE HIGHT, b. May 29, 1866, d. April 6, 1868.

889. CHARLES BARTLES HIGHT, b. Sept. 15, 1869, m. Martha Van Pelt, and has one child :

- 1768. i. Ida

Child of 269 Phœbe (*Mary²², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

890. ALEXANDER HARSEL. Died in infancy.

Children of 270 Mary Catharine (*Mary²², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

891. MARY KLINE, b. June 12, 1853, m. Asher Brown. She resides at Perth Amboy, N. J., and has three children :

- 1769. i. Walter
- 1770. ii. Sherman
- 1771. iii. William R.

892. ANNIE C. KLINE, b. Nov. 8, 1867, m. James Buck. She resides at Trenton, N. J., and has two children :

- 1772. i. Elsie May
- 1773. ii. Carrie B.

Children of 272 Matilda (*Mary²², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

893. MERCY PHILHOWER, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. William Griffith, and has three children :

- 1774. i. Mellie
- 1775. ii. George
- 1776. iii. James

894. RACHEL PHILHOWER (deceased), m. Joseph Tiger, and had five children, of whom the names of two have not been obtained :

1777. i. Matilda
 1778. ii. Frederick
 1779. iii. Frank

895. MARY PHILHOWER. Deceased.

896. HARMON PHILHOWER. Deceased.

Child of 273 Mahlon (*Mary⁹², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

897. LOUISA SMITH, m. Siegel Kline, and has children. Their names have not been obtained.

Children of 274 John Wesley (*Mary⁹², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

898. BARBARA A. SMITH, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

899. ADELE V. SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

900. OLIVIA C. SMITH, b. March 26, 1877.

901. LAURA H. SMITH, b. March 15, 1878.

902. CLARA M. SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1879.

903. EVA C. SMITH, b. May 17, 1887.

904. ALFRED SMITH, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

Children of 275 Mary (*Elizabeth⁹⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

905. ELSIE JANE CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1853.

906. ANNIS HYMAN CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1856; is a physician.

907. ALMA CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. April 12, 1856.

908. MARY EMILY CRAWFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. July 12, 1858.

909. HARRISON TALLMAN CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 2, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Alice W. Gay, and has two children:

1780. i. Elsie Beach
 1781. ii. — (a boy)

Children of 276 Lewis E. (*Elizabeth⁹⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

910. THADDEUS S. CASNER, b. July 13, 1865, m. April —, 1892, Margaret Suydam, and has two children:

- 1782. i. Burton
- 1783. ii. Martha

- 911. SUSAN S. CASNER, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
- 912. MARY A. CASNER, b. Aug. 20, 1869.
- 913. SAMUEL L. CASNER, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
- 914. MARTHA CASNER, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

Children of 277 Sarah (*Elizabeth²⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

- 915. FISHER H. HARTMAN, b. July 30, 1857, d. Sept. 23, 1892. He married, April 29, 1886, Mollie Runyon, and had five children :

- 1784. i. Guy
- 1785. ii. Henry
- 1786. iii. Zorella
- 1787. iv. Ona Belle
- 1788. v. Chauncey Depew

- 916. ANSON C. HARTMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. May —, 1883, Josie K. Fielding, and has had three children :

- 1789. i. Fred. W.
- 1790. ii. Lucien Spencer
- 1791. iii. Carrie

- 917. OLIVER W. HARTMAN, b. May 26, 1860, m. July 4, 1892, Laura Goble, and has two children :

- 1792. i. George Clyde
- 1793. ii. William Murdith

- 918. LEWIS E. C. HARTMAN, b. Sept. 7, 1861, m. Sept. —, 1884, Mary Myers, and has one child :

- 1794. i. Naoma

- 919. MARY CATHARINE HARTMAN, b. July 17, 1864, m. Aug. 6, 1882, Daniel D. Bray, and has five children :

- 1795. i. Arthur Lyman
- 1796. ii. Roy Nathaniel
- 1797. iii. Novilla Sarah
- 1798. iv. Susan Emily
- 1799. v. Rachel

920. ANNIE LAURA HARTMAN, b. June 27, 1867, m. Jan. 9, 1889,
Sherman F. Van Antwerp, and has three children :

1800. i. Mary F.
1801. ii. Samuel P.
1802. iii. Laura E.

921. GEORGE W. HARTMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1868, d. June 9, 1869.

922. WILLIAM C. HARTMAN, b. May 2, 1872, d. June 20, 1873.

Children of 278 Ann (*Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

923. CATHARINE ELLEN WILSON, b. March 30, 1863, d. June 1, 1863.

924. SAMUEL L. WILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Feb. 25, 1869.

925. HENRY GILBERT WILSON, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

926. JOHN CYRUS WILSON, b. March 8, 1872.

927. MARY BELLE WILSON, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

928. WILLIAM ANDREW WILSON, b. June 24, 1876.

Children of 279 Catharine (*Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

929. SAMUEL L. FESSLER, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

930. WILLIAM HENRY FESSLER, b. Jan. —, 1873, d. March —, 1875.

931. MARGARET ELLEN FESSLER, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

932. ANNIS BELLE FESSLER, b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 18, 1882.

Child of 281 William C. (*Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

933. CLYDE LA RUE CASNER, b. March 30, 1882.

Children of 282 John (*Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

934. LULU MARIE CASNER, b. May 16, 1877.

935. MABEL ANNETTE CASNER, b. May 15, 1879.

936. SAMUEL L. CASNER, b. Sept. 1, 1890.

Children of 285 Mary (*Catharine²⁵, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

937. KATE M. BROKAW, b. July 24, 1861, m. Lewis Wyckoff, and has three children :

1803. i. Bessie May
1804. ii. Florence
1805. iii. Raymond Brokaw

938. NEVIUS A. BROKAW, b. Oct. 30, 1862, m. Elizabeth Gusten.

Child of 285 Samuel S. (*Catharine²⁵, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

939. HOMER EVERSELE, b. July —, 1868, m. July 14, 1891, Etta Adams, and has had two children :

1806. i. Nettie May
1807. ii. Gladys

Children of 286 Henry A. (*Catharine²⁵, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

940. ANNA BELLE EVERSELE, b. Sept. 2, 1870, d. Aug. 23, 1871.

941. WADE MONTGOMERY EVERSELE, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

942. CHESTER AUGUSTUS EVERSELE, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

Child of 287 Elizabeth (*Catharine²⁵, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

943. HERBERT SUWARROW GAY, b. Aug. 21, 1881.

Children of 288 Sarah R. (*Catharine²⁵, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

944. LAURA ENILY LEES, b. March 20, 1868, m. Sept. 21, 1887, Harry E. Snyder, and has had three children :

1808. i. Ira Lees
1809. ii. Ines Marie
1810. iii. Muriel

945. WILLIAM ELMER LEES, b. March 20, 1870, m. Dec. 31, 1890, Millicent Jones, and has one child :

1811. i. Alta Margretta

946. DAISY BEDA LEES, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

947. MARGARET IRENE LEES, b. July 30, 1875, m. Sept. 20, 1893, William Gallagher, and has one child :

1812. i. Vida Lucile

Children of 290 Susan A. (*Abraham*¹⁶, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

948. ANN ELIZABETH REED, b. May 1, 1861, d. Sept. 18, 1863.
949. SYLVESTER R. REED, b. July 1, 1863, m. Sarah R. Biggs, b. June 7, 1864. He resides at Annandale, N. J., and has two children :

1813. i. Carrie M.

1814. ii. Irving M.

950. SAMUEL N. REED, b. Sept. 18, 1865, m. Lida Stark, and resides in California.

Children of 291 Martha J. (*Abraham*¹⁶, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

951. GEORGE PARKS, b. Dec. 13, 1865, m. Aug. 15, 1881, Mary Mills, b. June 6, 1866, and has two children :

1815. i. Tillie

1816. ii. Grover Cleveland

952. INA MAY PARKS, b. July 16, 1867, d. Aug. 19, 1871.

Children of 292 John A. (*Abraham*¹⁶, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

953. WILLIAM A. SWARER, b. Nov. 10, 1868, m. Sept. 8, 1888, Etta May Chandler.

954. MARY JANE SWARER, b. Dec. 25, 1874, m. April 16, 1892, Lester Hughes.

Children of 294 Theodore F. (*Abraham*¹⁶, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

955. JOHN SWARER, b. July 26, 1871, m. Lizzie Conover, b. Oct. 17, 1873. He has one child :

1817. i. Bertha

956. HANNAH SWARER, b. Aug. 20, 1873.

Children of 295 Sarah C. (*Abraham*⁵⁴, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

957. EDNA CASE, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

958. CHARLES CASE, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

Children of 296 Martha (*Mahlon*⁵⁷, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

959. HALLIE BAYLOR, b. May —, 1860.

960. GEORGE BAYLOR, b. June 6, 1862.

961. ANNE BAYLOR, b. April 21, 1864, m. George M. Bowlby, b.
May 24, 1862. They reside in Somerville, N. J., and have
three children:

1818. i. Helen Marguerite

1819. ii. Gertrude Louise

1820. iii. Foster von Runkel

962. FURMAN BAYLOR, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

Child of 297 Watson (*Mahlon*⁵⁷, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

963. FLORENCE E. SWAYER, b. May 26, 1870, m. George B. Gage,
b. June 30, 1852, and has two children:

1821. i. Richard F.

1822. ii. Josephine Lucile

Child of 298 Samuel (*Mahlon*⁵⁷, *Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

964. NELLIE SWAYER, b. June —, 1887.

Children of 304 Martha E. (*Reuben*⁶¹, *Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

965. IDA MAY PARKS, b. Aug. —, 1868, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

966. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Aug. 30, 1870, m. John W. Tiger, b. Jan.
2, 1869.

967. FREDERICK PARKS, b. March 19, 1873.

968. BLANCHE PARKS, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

Children of 305 Ida M. (*Reuben*⁶¹, *Catharine*¹¹, *Mary*²,
*Adam*¹)

969. REUBEN S. HANN, b. June 26, 1873, m. Rhea S. Allshouse, b.
May 1, 1876.

970. FRANK ELLWOOD HANN, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
971. ALVIN HANN, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
Child of 306 Sarah C. (*Jacob R.⁶², Catharine¹¹, Mary², Adam¹*)
972. IDA B. KLINE, b. Oct. 17, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1873.
Child of 307 Mary M. (*Jacob R.⁶², Catharine¹¹, Mary², Adam¹*)
973. JACOB R. SMITH, b. Aug. 27, 1875.
Children of 308 Asa C. (*Elijah⁶², Catharine¹¹, Mary², Adam¹*)
974. CATHARINE S. SHEETS, b. Nov. 29, 1866, m. Peter Kline Gulick, b. Aug. 1, 1863, and has three children :
1823. i. Leroy
1824. ii. Asa
1825. iii. Ernest
975. MARY S. SHEETS, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
976. JOHN E. SHEETS, b. March 7, 1872.
977. WILLIAM S. SHEETS, b. June 24, 1875.
978. MARVIN SHEETS, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
979. RAY C. SHEETS, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
Children of 309 Jacob (*Elijah⁶², Catharine¹¹, Mary², Adam¹*)
980. BERGEN SHEETS, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
981. FURMAN SHEETS, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
Children of 312 Rebecca (*Elizabeth⁶², Sarah¹², Mary², Adam¹*)
982. ELIZABETH B. MOORE, b. Nov. 16, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1871.
983. HARRY MOORE, b. Sept. 14, 1872.
984. ESTHER B. MOORE, b. March 19, 1880.
Children of 313 Henry (*Elizabeth⁶², Sarah¹², Mary², Adam¹*)
985. WALTER C. BREWER, b. Nov. 14, 1874.

986. LEONARD BREWER, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
987. MAY BREWER, b. Aug. 13, 1878.
988. WILSON BREWER, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
989. HARRY BREWER, b. June 16, 1887, d. Aug. 18, 1887.
990. EDWIN T. BREWER, b. Feb. 7, 1892.
991. HENRY R. BREWER, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
992. RUSSEL BREWER, b. July 1, 1894, d. July 15, 1894.

Children of 315 William H. (*Hannah⁹⁹, Adam¹², John³, Adam¹*)

993. WILLIAM SHARP. Died at age of three years.
994. — SHARP (a daughter). Died an infant.

Children of 319 Julia (*Matilda⁷², Adam¹², John³, Adam¹*)

995. ALICE SKINNER, b. Aug. 29, 1861, m. Charles H. Wight, and has one child :
1826. i. Glen
996. ADDA VERNETT SKINNER, b. Oct. 29, 1862, m. Nov. 29, 1882, James Clark Edwards, b. May 14, 1855, and has two children :
1827. i. Earl Nelson
1828. ii. Norma Julia
997. EMMA SKINNER, b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1874.
998. EVA MAY SKINNER, b. June 7, 1865, m. Dec. 30, 1886, De Forest Gay, b. July 20, 1863. She has one child :
1829. i. Leon D.
999. HATTIE SKINNER, b. Jan. 16, 1867, d. Feb. 16, 1869.
1000. WILLIAM A. SKINNER, b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. Oct. 8, 1869.
1001. KITTIE BELLE SKINNER, b. May 11, 1869, m. Dec. 26, 1894, Ivan E. Babcock.
1002. NELLIE AGNES SKINNER, b. Dec. 20, 1871, m. Oct. 30, 1895, Harry Reaks.
1003. MARY ARLONE SKINNER, b. Oct. 25, 1872, m. Oct. 30, 1895, Floyd Smith.

1004. GEORGE ROBERT SKINNER, b. July 14, 1874.
1005. FREDERICK LEROY SKINNER, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
1006. CARRIE DE ETTÉ SKINNER, b. Dec. 20, 1885, d. Feb. 17, 1892.
- Children of 321 Menzo (*Matilda*²², *Adam*¹², *John*²,
*Adam*¹)
1007. ALFRED LEROY FINN, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
1008. KITTIE PEARL FINN, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
1009. EARL FINN, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
- Children of 322 Robert H. (*Matilda*²², *Adam*¹², *John*²,
*Adam*¹)
1010. LEROY R. FINN, b. Jan. 23, 1884.
1011. LAURA MATILDA FINN, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
1012. GUIDA MABEL FINN, b. Oct. 25, 1887.
1013. CHARLES HENRY FINN, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- Child of 324 Don Carlos (*Sarah*²², *Adam*¹², *John*², *Adam*¹)
1014. WILLIAM A. ROGERS, b. Nov. 6, 1866, m. Mary E. Archer,
and resides in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is engaged in
insurance business. He has four children :
1830. i. Albutus H.
1831. ii. Archer William
1832. iii. Morgia Marie
1833. iv. Don Carlos
- Children of 325 Henry A. (*Sarah*²², *Adam*¹², *John*²,
*Adam*¹)
1015. LOUIS M. ROGERS, b. Dec. 14, 1870.
1016. ROBERT HENRY ROGERS, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
- Child of 326 John Wesley (*Sarah*²², *Adam*¹², *John*²,
*Adam*¹)
1017. DON C. ROGERS, b. Oct. 3, 1862, d. Nov. 24, 1892.

Children of 327 Lucelia (*Sarah¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1018. WILLIAM ROGERS ANTISDEL, b. Nov. 10, 1867, m. April 18, 1891, Charlotte M. Speed, and is associate editor of the "Philadelphia Record." He has three children :

1834. i. William
1835. ii. Madge La Verne
1836. iii. John James Speed

1019. EDITH LOLA LA VERNE ANTISDEL, b. Aug. 5, 1869, d. Dec. 25, 1872.

1020. FANNY LUCELIA ANTISDEL, b. April 27, 1876.

1021. BLANCHE LOUISE ANTISDEL, b. March 27, 1881.

Child of 328 Edith A. (*Sarah¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1022. EVA LA VERNE TROWBRIDGE, b. June 26, 1874.

Child of 329 Alburtus (*Sarah¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1023. EDGAR READING ROGERS, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

Children of 331 Eva L. (*Sarah¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1024. LLORA LA VENE DAVIS, b. May 13, 1876.

1025. GEORGE BERTRAND DAVIS, b. April 9, 1878.

Children of 333 Hattie May (*Sarah¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1026. ELNORA THICKSTUN, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

1027. IRMA THICKSTUN, b. June 17, 1883.

Children of 336 William A. (*Paul Cool¹², Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1028. EDWARD COOL, b. June 26, 1879, d. Nov. 13, 1881.

1029. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

1030. ARTHUR H., b. March 11, 1884.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 337 Henry S. (*Paul Cool*¹⁴, *Adam*¹⁵,
*John*², *Adam*¹)

1031. IDA AMELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
1032. HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 30, 1884.
1033. WILLIAM COOL, b. June 11, 1889.

Children of 339 Helen L. (*Henry*¹⁵, *Adam*¹⁵,
*John*², *Adam*¹)

1034. M. BLANCHE GURLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 16, 1890,
Milton E. Gray, and has one child:
1837. i. Robert Gurley
1035. HARRY RUNKLE GURLEY, b. Aug. 24, 1875, m. Jan. 26, 1897,
Lola C. Knight.

Child of 341 Emma F. (*Henry*¹⁵, *Adam*¹⁵, *John*²,
*Adam*¹)

1036. LOUISE RICHTER, b. March 31, 1872, m. Oct. 16, 1894, Samuel
Levy, and has two children:
1837½. i. Frances Ella
1837¾. ii. Ruth.

Children of 342 Ida V. (*Henry*¹⁵, *Adam*¹⁵, *John*²,
*Adam*¹)

1037. FRANCIS A. HYATT, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
1038. HENRY RUNKLE HYATT, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
1039. LAURA ELIZABETH HYATT, b. June 26, 1880.

Children of 343 Delphine (*Richard H.*¹⁵, *Adam*¹⁵,
*John*², *Adam*¹)

1040. HARRY J. FUNK, b. May 4, 1868.
1041. RICHARD H. FUNK, b. March 19, 1871.
1042. GERTRUDE ANN FUNK, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
1043. FREDERICK W. FUNK, b. July 10, 1877, d. Oct. 3, 1881.
1044. CHARLES A. FUNK, b. April 7, 1883.

1045. CLAUDE L. FUNK, b. Sept. 12, 1887.

Children of 347 Peter S. (*Sarah Ann*^m, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*^s,
*Adam*¹)

1046. ANNA T. MATTISON, b. June 6, 1857.

1047. NATHANIEL G. MATTISON, b. Oct. 24, 1860, d. July 22, 1861.

1048. MARY E. MATTISON, b. June 8, 1862.

1049. WILLIAM M. MATTISON, b. Dec. 10, 1863.

1050. CHARLES G. MATTISON, b. July 16, 1865, d. Aug. 6, 1865.

1051. HANNAH R. MATTISON, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

1052. MAHLON W. MATTISON, b. April 3, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1868.

1053. SARAH A. MATTISON, b. Oct. 8, 1870.

1054. ALEXANDER W. MATTISON, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

1055. HARRIET M. MATTISON, b. Nov. 13, 1872.

1056. ANGELINE B. MATTISON, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

1057. HARRY J. MATTISON, b. May 21, 1879.

1058. MABEL J. MATTISON, b. Dec. 23, 1881, d. March 5, 1882.

1059. EDNA L. MATTISON, b. May 29, 1886.

Children of 349 Alexander W. (*Sarah Ann*^m, *Henry*¹⁴,
John^s, *Adam*¹)

1060. FRANCIS MATTISON, b. Nov. 4, 1859, d. Sept. 14, 1860.

1061. JOSEPH R. MATTISON, b. July 21, 1861.

1062. WALTER F. MATTISON, b. Sept. 28, 1862.

1063. ELOIZE MATTISON, b. Sept. 28, 1864, d. March 13, 1865.

1064. ALEXINA MATTISON, b. Aug. 18, 1866.

1065. HARRY MATTISON, b. Jan. 5, 1871, d. Dec. 13, 1873.

1066. MARY I. MATTISON, b. Dec. 4, 1874.

Child of 350 William R. (*Susan*^m, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*^s,
*Adam*¹)

1067. DANIEL L. GULICK, b. Jan. 28, 1857.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 352 Elias W. (*Susan^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1068. JANE E. GULICK, b. Sept. 1, 1859, m. Feb. 11, 1880, William F. Brown, and has two children :

1838. i. Ida
1839. ii. Edward

1069. SARAH EMMA GULICK, b. March —, 1863.

Children of 353 Jane E. (*Susan^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1070. SUSAN G. EVERITT, b. April 15, 1868, m. Jan. 2, 1886, W. C. Fields, and has one child :

1840. i. Samuel E.

1071. EDWIN L. EVERITT, b. Dec. 12, 1869, m. Nov. 30, 1892, Amy E. Hoagland.

Children of 354 Charles F. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1072. ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 10, 1857.

1073. WILLIAM.

1074. HORACE.

1075. ALICE.

Children of 356 Nancy E. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1076. EMILY ATKINSON PARSONS, b. April 20, 1857.

1077. EDWARD RANSALEAR PARSONS, b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Clara Hooven, b. May 31, 1867, and has two children :

1841. i. Emily Atkinson
1842. ii. Wilson Runkle

Children of 357 Thomas C. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1078. HOWARD, b. Jan. 26, 1862, m. Catharine Giggan, and has three children :

- 1843. i. Raymond Blydenbirg
- 1844. ii. Curtis
- 1845. iii. Marie

1079. CHARLES, b. Jan. 18, 1864, m. Anna Pierson, and has one child :

- 1846. i. Wilson Pierson

1080. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1869.

1081. LINDA, b. June 23, 1874.

Children of 358 Lewis R. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1082. MARY, b. July 27, 1861, m. T. C. Alvater.

1083. ELLA, b. Aug. 21, 1866, m. John W. Reed, and has one child :

- 1847. i. Lewis R.

Child of 361 Hannah R. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1084. FRANK VAN HORNE, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

Child of 364 Ellen (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1085. WALTER BABINGTON, b. July 19, 1876.

Children of 366 Elizabeth (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1086. WILLIAM R. HYDE, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

1087. HARRY M. HYDE, b. Sept. 26, 1885. Deceased.

1088. OLIVE HYDE, b. July 25, 1890.

Children of 367 George E. (*William^m, Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1089. FREDERICK.

1090. HERVEY. Deceased.

Children of 368 Austin M. (*Mary*ⁿ¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1091. MARY STOWERS DECKER, b. Jan. 23, 1869, m. Oct. 17, 1889, Edmund Beson Jermyn, b. April 12, 1867, and has two children:

1848. i. Edmund Beson
1849. ii. Elizabeth

1092. KATE STOWERS DECKER, b. Feb. 14, 1871, m. Oct. 25, 1894, William George Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

1093. JAMES WINDSOR DECKER, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

Children of 369 Henry R. (*Mary*ⁿ¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1094. LOUIS KAY DECKER, b. May 31, 1858, m. Edith Douglas Cooper, b. —, 1865. He lives at Rogersville, Tenn., and has four children:

1850. i. Bruennhilda
1851. ii. Louise
1852. iii. Herman
1853. iv. Theodora

1095. LILIAN KAY DECKER, b. June 12, 1861, d. May 16, 1862.

1096. LOUISE OGDEN DECKER, b. Nov. 14, 1862. Resides in Trenton, N. J.

Children of 370 Anna S. (*Mary*ⁿ¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1097. GEORGE H. WILLIAMSON, b. July 16, 1857, m. Julia Parks, b. Aug. 20, 1863, and has one child:

1854. i. George

1098. AUSTIN D. WILLIAMSON, b. —, m. Annette Maybie, and has three children:

1855. i. Alice
1856. ii. Cecil
1857. iii. Frank

1099. MINNIE F. WILLIAMSON, b. June 1, 1862, m. James Gilson, b. Sept. 10, 1857, and has two children:

1858. i. F. Percy
1859. ii. Harry W.

1100. SYLVANUS D. WILLIAMSON, b. May 29, 1867, m. Estelle Ehrlich, b. May 27, 1869, and has one child :

1860. i. Victor Browning

Child of 371 Elizabeth (*Mary*¹¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1101. ANNIE TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 21, 1868, m. Thomas Drew, and has two children :

1861. i. Emmet

1862. ii. Kendall

Children of 372 Caroline (*Mary*¹¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1102. KITTIE ANNESS, b. —. Died a young lady.

1103. LULU ANNESS, m. a Mr. Stott, and died leaving two children, whose names are not known.

Children of 376 William M. (*Mary*¹¹, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1104. MINNIE W. DECKER, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

1105. ANNIE T. DECKER, b. Nov. 10, 1878, d. Feb. 29, 1896.

1106. FLOYD W. DECKER, b. March 10, 1880, d. May 18, 1891.

1107. LIZZIE T. DECKER, b. Sept. 8, 1881, d. Nov. 5, 1882.

1108. SYLVANUS W. DECKER, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

1109. JENNIE B. DECKER, b. March 29, 1886.

1110. FREDDIE DECKER, b. March 26, 1888.

1111. MARY G. DECKER, b. Aug. 6, 1890, d. Aug. 6, 1891.

1112. NETTIE DECKER, b. Aug. 1, 1892.

1113. LEWIS R. DECKER, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

1114. BEULAH DECKER, b. Feb. 8, 1897.

Children of 380 Lewis R. (*Adaline*²², *Henry*¹¹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1115. FRANK LEWIS HOPE, b. June 15, 1874, m. Annie Britton, and has had one child :

1863. i. John Lewis

1116. WILLIAM WAY HOPE, b. April 3, 1877, d. Dec. 26, 1884.

1117. ADELENE RUNKLE HOPE, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

1118. CARYL LOUISE HOPE, b. Aug. 11, 1883, d. April 14, 1888.

Child of 384 Darius T. (*Lewis[™], Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1119. NELLIE VAUGHN, b. July 3, 1891.

Child of 385 Winfield S. (*Lewis[™], Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1120. RALPH E., b. Feb. 26, 1877.

Children of 387 Ida (*Lewis[™], Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1121. MAUD BENISON, b. Aug. —, 1888.

1122. MARIE BENISON, b. April 22, 1890.

Children of 393 Mary (*William R.⁸⁷, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1123. HENRY ROCKWOOD DAVIS, b. Jan. 22, 1868.

1124. WILLIAM MOORE DAVIS, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

1125. EDWIN HALSTED DAVIS, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

Children of 396 Austin (*Hart⁹, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1126. CHARLES WESTON MOORE, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

1127. LUPARDUS MOORE, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

Children of 397 Garetta (*Hart⁹, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1128. MAY LETSON, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

1129. ANNA LETSON, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

1130. CARROL LETSON, b. April 24, 1875.

Children of 399 Franklin M. (*Hart⁹, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1131. PERRY HART MOORE, b. April 25, 1878.

1132. CHESTER MOORE, b. April 13, 1881, d. April 14, 1881.
1133. HENRY LUZERNE MOORE, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
1134. CLARA JOSEPHINE MOORE, b. Dec. 28, 1884.

Children of 400 Sarah (*Charles B.⁹¹, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1135. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. —, 1874.
1136. LOUIS E. JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1876.
1137. WILLIAM PETER JOHNSON, b. Nov. —, 1878.
1138. EDNA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

Children of 401 William (*Charles B.⁹¹, Mary¹⁵, John², Adam¹*)

1139. AMANDA W. MOORE.
1140. GUILFORD A. MOORE.

Children of 404 Hiram (*John R.⁹², Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1141. MARIA LOUISA HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 13, 1853, m. John Young, a farmer, residing near Wertsville, N. J., and has one child:
1864. i. Sarah Ann

1142. BENJAMIN R. HOLCOMBE, b. April 15, 1859, m. Henrietta Shurts, and resides on the homestead.

Children of 405 Elizabeth (*John R.⁹², Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1143. RICHARD HOLCOMBE SHEPHERD, b. Aug. 14, 1852, m. May 28, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Knecht, who died Dec. 23, 1889. He is a dentist, and resides at Phillipsburg, N. J.
1144. LIZZIE HOLCOMBE SHEPHERD, b. May 25, 1855, m. June 7, 1882, William Fitz Randolph, b. July 2, 1855, and has four children:
1865. i. William Shepherd
1866. ii. Virginia
1867. iii. Robert Lewis
1868. iv. Fred.

The Runkle Family.

Child of 407 Henry (*John R.², Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1145. MARY HOLCOMBE.

Children of 411 Jesse A. (*Alfred²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1146. JESSE A. HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 7, 1862, m. Alice Heaney, b. Jan. 5, 1868. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn., and has one child:

1869. i. Jesse Edward

1147. LIZZIE F. HOLCOMBE, b. March 31, 1867, m. Wilbur N. Vannoy.

1148. HARRY V. HOLCOMBE, b. July 5, 1869.

1149. VICTOR F. HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 1, 1878.

Children of 414 Carrie V. (*Alfred²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1150. HOWARD K. HIGGINS, b. July 12, 1876.

1151. VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

1152. CLIFFORD I. HIGGINS, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

1153. SARAH VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. June 9, 1885.

1154. JESSE H. HIGGINS, b. Aug. 20, 1890, d. Nov. 29, 1890.

Children of 415 Mary A. (*Alfred²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1155. SARAH JANE VAN MARTYR HIGGINS, b. April 21, 1880.

1156. WARREN HASTINGS HIGGINS, b. Oct. 6, 1886, d. June 5, 1887.

Child of 416 Emma (*Alfred²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1157. ISHA SMITH YOUNG.

Child of 418 Sarah E. (*Amanda²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1158. ADA QUICK, b. Nov. 10, 1864. (See No. 1508.)

Children of 419 Amanda A. (*Amanda²⁴, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1159. HOWARD I. MATTHEWS, b. Oct. 13, 1871. (See No. 1509.)

1160. MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Jan 13, 1877. (See No. 1510.)

Children of 420 Elizabeth (*Charles W.⁹⁶, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1161. SARAH CATHARINE COLE, b. June 15, 1859, d. April 4, 1870.
(See No. 1891.)

1162. JOHN S. COLE, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1876. (See No. 1892.)

1163. CHARLES N. COLE, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1865. (See No. 1893.)

1164. MARY H. COLE, b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Gervis Kerr. (See No. 1894.)

Children of 422 Mary (*Charles W.⁹⁶, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1165. CHARLES W. CASE, b. Oct. 16, 1865, m. Mary B. Wilson, and has one child. (See No. 1895:)

1870. i. Larry.

1166. JOHN L. CASE, b. May 28, 1872, m. Flora B. Werts, and has one child. (See No. 1896:)

1871. i. Ella.

Children of 423 Gertrude V. D. (*Charles W.⁹⁶, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1167. GEORGE S. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. Feb. 6, 1877.
(See No. 1897.)

1168. HARRY S. BLACKWELL, b. July 10, 1869. (See No. 1898.)

1169. LIZZIE C. BLACKWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1872 (see No. 1899), m. Abram A. Polhemus, b. Oct. 20, 1867, and has one child:

1872. i. Albertia

1170. CHARLES BLACKWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1875. (See No. 1900.)

1171. NELLIE B. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 7, 1877, d. March 18, 1893.
(See No. 1901.)

1172. JOSEY BLACKWELL, b. May 26, 1879, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1902.)

The Runkle Family.

Children of 428 William S. (*Charles 17th, Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1173. SARAH M. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 3, 1882. (See No. 1903.)
 1174. NELLIE B. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 4, 1883. (See No. 1904.)
 1175. ANNA B. HOLCOMBE, b. June 17, 1886. (See No. 1905.)
 1176. CHARLES C. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 16, 1889. (See No. 1906.)
 1177. ABRAM P. HOLCOMBE, b. April 21, 1894. (See No. 1907.)

Children of 431 Henrietta (*Thomas², Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1178. CLARA E. REED, b. Nov. 8, 1867.
 1179. SADIE C. REED, b. July 26, 1876.
 1180. BESSIE E. REED, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

Children of 432 John H. (*Thomas², Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1181. FLORENCE C. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 10, 1871, d. Feb. 28, 1895.
 She married Edgar A. Snedeker, b. March 28, 1864, and had two children:

1873. i. Myrtle E.
 1874. ii. Ada C.

1182. HARRY H. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 30, 1873, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

Children of 433 Ann M. (*Thomas², Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1183. CAROLINE C. PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
 1184. ANNA MAY PHILLIPS, b. March 5, 1880.
 1185. EUGENIA F. PHILLIPS, b. May 30, 1882.

Children of 434 Mary E. (*Thomas², Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1186. DAVID BISHOP SEBOLD, b. May 4, 1802, d. March 15, 1893.
 1187. MARIE ALBURTA SEBOLD, b. April 18, 1804.

Children of 435 Hester S. (*Thomas², Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1188. AMANDA E. BURD, b. April 9, 1876.

1189. CHARLES EDGAR BURD, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

1190. DAVID CLARENCE BURD, b. July 6, 1887.

Child of 437 Charlotte E. (*Thomas^{sr}, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1191. RAYMOND FORMAN.

Children of 438 William H. (*Thomas^{sr}, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1192. ADA B. HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

1193. THOMAS R. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 21, 1892.

1194. EMMA BELLE HOLCOMBE, b. June 28, 1885.

1195. BERTHA M. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

1196. JULIA A. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 23, 1887.

1197. JOHN H. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 23, 1890.

1198. FLORENCE S. HOLCOMBE, b. July 31, 1895.

Children of 439 Thomas C. (*Thomas^{sr}, Sarah¹⁶, John², Adam¹*)

1199. MARY HOLCOMBE, b. March 12, 1883.

1200. BAYARD HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 10, 1886, d. Aug. 31, 1892.

Children of 442 Mary (*John H.^{1st}, Ann^{1st}, John², Adam¹*)

1201. HELEN BUTLER WAITE, b. Dec. 9, 1875.

1202. CHESTER CHOYCE WAITE, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

1203. FRANK DUNCAN WAITE, b. Nov. 4, 1882.

1204. ELMA MORRIS WAITE, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

Children of 444 John C. (*Richard^{1st}, Ann^{1st}, John², Adam¹*)

1205. GEORGE CHOYCE.

1206. BERTHA MARY CHOYCE, m. Adolph Karpel.

1207. LAURA WHITE CHOYCE.

1208. JOHN CHOYCE.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 445 Edward R. (*Richard*¹⁰², *Ann*¹⁹, *John*²,
*Adam*¹)

1209. ALBION BAYNARD CHOYCE, b. June 19, 1877.
 1210. EDWARD HENDERSON CHOYCE, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
 1211. LILIAN CHOYCE, b. July 26, 1880, d. Aug. 2, 1881.
 1212. LOUIS WILLIAM CHOYCE, b. Jan. 22, 1884.
 1213. MAY AGNES CHOYCE, b. Nov. 20, 1885.
 1214. H. STANLEY CHOYCE, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
 1215. HELEN DOROTHY CHOYCE, b. June 3, 1892.
 1216. RICHARD CHOYCE, b. June 9, 1895.

Children of 449 William P. (*Richard*¹⁰², *Ann*¹⁹, *John*²,
*Adam*¹)

1217. ANNIE KNAPP CHOYCE, b. March 18, 1885.
 1218. WILLIAM RICHARD CHOYCE, b. July 7, 1887.
 1219. NORMAN M. CHOYCE, b. June 12, 1889.
 1220. WALTER E. CHOYCE, b. March 19, 1894.

Children of 452 Mary C. (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1221. ANNA EMERY STUDDIFORD, b. Oct. 23, 1863, d. March 8, 1870.
 1222. PETER OGILVIE STUDDIFORD, b. Nov. 8, 1865, d. April 3, 1866.
 1223. WILLIAM EMERY STUDDIFORD, b. July 4, 1867. He graduated from Princeton College in 1888, and married Maria E. Hall. He is a physician, practicing his profession in New York City.
 1224. ELEANOR SIMPSON STUDDIFORD, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
 1225. HERVEY STUDDIFORD, b. April 6, 1876.

Children of 453 Theodore (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1226. JENNIE ALLEN EMERY, b. June 13, 1866, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Augustus H. Downs, and has one child:
 1875. i. Emery Augustus
 1227. WILLIAM B. EMERY, b. Jan. 8, 1869, d. July 19, 1869.

Children of 454 John R. (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1228. ALLA EMERY, b. Jan. 10, 1887.
1229. JOHN MACKIE EMERY, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
1230. STEWART MACKIE EMERY, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
1231. THEODORE EMERY, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

Child of 455 William (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1232. WILLIAM EMERY, b. Sept. 4, 1891.

Child of 456 Annie (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1233. FREDERICK E. PIERCE, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

Children of 457 Julia (*Ann*¹⁰⁴, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1234. ANNE EMERY KATZENBACH, b. July 8, 1874.
1235. L. EMERY KATZENBACH, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

Children of 458 Francis C. (*Elizabeth*¹⁰⁵, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1236. ELIZABETH R. HILL, b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. William Evans.
1237. EDWARD B. HILL, b. Dec. 30, 1863.
1238. JOHN W. HILL, b. Jan. 10, 1866.
1239. FRANCIS C. HILL, b. June 15, 1868.

Children of 459 Mary Ellen (*Elizabeth*¹⁰⁵, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1240. CHARLES J. McDERMOTT, b. June 15, 1867, m. Mary Elizabeth Thornton.
1241. PERCY L. McDERMOTT, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
1242. ELLA McDERMOTT, b. June 20, 1874.
1243. FLORENCE E. McDERMOTT, b. Dec. 29, 1877, d. May 13, 1882.

Child of 460 Charles (*Elizabeth*¹⁰⁵, *John*¹⁹, *John*², *Adam*¹)

1244. FANNY CARMEN HILL, b. —, m. Angier Ford, and has two children:
1876. i. Helen
1877. ii. — (a son)

The Runkle Family.

Children of 462 Sylvanus (*Catharine*¹⁰⁷, *Elisha*²⁰, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1245. HIRAN W. WILSON.
1246. SARAH C. WILSON.
1247. ANNIE WILSON.
1248. DELLA M. WILSON.
1249. CORA WILSON.
1250. ALFRED WILSON.
1251. ADA M. WILSON.
1252. ENOCH L. WILSON.
1253. ISAAC H. WILSON.

Children of 463 Clark (*Catharine*¹⁰⁷, *Elisha*²⁰, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1254. MARGARET WILSON.
1255. WILLIAM WILSON.

Child of 464 Martha (*Catharine*¹⁰⁷, *Elisha*²⁰, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1256. KATIE MOORE.

Children of 465 Theodore (*Catharine*¹⁰⁷, *Elisha*²⁰, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1257. CHARLES WILSON.
1258. GEORGE WILSON.
1259. CORA WILSON.
1260. ALBURTUS WILSON.
1261. WALTER H. WILSON.

Children of 466 Elisha R. (*Catharine*¹⁰⁷, *Elisha*²⁰, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1262. MATTIE WILSON.
1263. THEODORE WILSON.
1264. STELLA WILSON.

Child of 467 Harriet L. (*Daniel T.¹⁰⁰, Elisha²⁰,
John², Adam¹*)

1265. CHARLES R. GARY, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

Children of 470 Martha (*Hopy¹¹², Elisha²⁰, John²,
Adam¹*)

1266. LILLIE MAY GERMAN, b. May 12, 1877. m. June 13, 1896.
John Kaffertz.

1267. BENJAMIN F. GERMAN, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

1268. ELMER A. GERMAN, b. July 18, 1882.

1269. GEORGE GERMAN, b. April 3, 1892, d. Sept. 19, 1892.

1270. FREDERICK JOHNSON GERMAN, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

Children of 472 Mary E. (*Hopy¹¹², Elisha²⁰, John²,
Adam¹*)

1271. WILBUR CRATE, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

1272. LELAND CRATE, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

Children of 473 Annie J. (*Hopy¹¹², Elisha²⁰, John²,
Adam¹*)

1273. RAYMOND LUNGER, b. July 19, 1884.

1274. HARRY LUNGER, b. June 4, 1887.

Children of 474 Ella E. (*Hopy¹¹², Elisha²⁰, John²,
Adam¹*)

1275. BESSIE WILSON. Deceased.

1276. CLARENCE WILSON. Deceased.

Children of 489 Edwin (*Francis C.¹²³, Eleanor²¹, John²,
Adam¹*)

1277. SARAH MABEL CHERKY, b. Dec. 15, 1884.

1278. ALBERT FRANCIS CHERRY, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

Children of 492 Ellen (*Jane L.¹²⁵, Eleanor²¹, John²,
Adam¹*)

1279. ELSIE MOORE, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

1280. TACIE B. MOORE, b. June 24, 1891.

1281. RUDOLPH B. MOORE, b. Oct. 9, 1892.

1282. JANE L. MOORE, b. May 29, 1895.

Children of 495 Sarah E. (*Catharine*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d},
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1283. HERBERT H. SHEAR.

1284. CHARLES SHEAR.

Children of 496 Deloss (*Catharine*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d}, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1285. NOBLE A. READING, b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. May 3, 1895, Lena Hickey.

1286. ADA LILIAN READING, b. June 21, 1877.

Children of 497 Catharine (*Catharine*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d},
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1287. EDWARD R. NICKERSON, b. Sept. 2, 1866, d. Feb. 5, 1874.

1288. CHARLES E. NICKERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1868.

Children of 498 Thomas (*Catharine*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d},
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1289. HATTIE C. READING, b. Sept. 28, 1866, d. Nov. 24, 1866.

1290. IDA E. READING, b. March 12, 1868, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

1291. CORA B. READING, b. March 19, 1869, m. Harvey J. Nelson.

1292. LENNA M. READING, b. Jan. 19, 1872.

1293. ELMER K. READING, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

1294. ARTHUR E. READING, b. June 21, 1876.

Child of 501 Alice D. (*John W.*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d}, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1295. BYRON W. BAIRD, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

Child of 502 Frank W. (*John W.*^{1st}, *Elizabeth*^{2^d}, *John*³,
*Adam*¹)

1296. NELLIE D. READING, b. June 7, 1881.

Children of 503 Thomas N. (*John W.¹²⁹, Elizabeth²²,
John², Adam¹*)

1297. CLAUDE READING, b. May 30, 1879.

1298. FLORA READING, b. Feb. 9, 1882, d. Sept. 25, 1883.

1299. CORA READING, b. March 4, 1885.

1300. MYRTIE READING, b. April 7, 1889.

1301. BERTHA READING, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

Child of 505 Helen E. (*John W.¹²⁹, Elizabeth²², John²,
Adam¹*)

1302. GEORGE M. KEENE, b. June 26, 1877.

Children of 510 Jonathan E. (*William R.¹³¹, Mary²⁴,
William⁴, Adam¹*)

1303. AGATHA C. INGHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

1304. INA A. INGHAM, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

Children of 511 Anna M. (*William R.¹³¹, Mary²⁴, Wil-
liam⁴, Adam¹*)

1305. IMOGENE LILIAN ROBB, b. May 31, 1879.

1306. HOWARD HUGH ROBB, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

Children of 515 Charles K. (*Samuel D.¹²², Mary²⁴, Wil-
liam⁴, Adam¹*)

1307. ADDIE LENA INGHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

1308. STEPHEN M. INGHAM, b. May 25, 1876.

Children of 516 Anna J. (*Samuel D.¹²², Mary²⁴, William⁴,
Adam¹*)

1309. — BAYLES (a daughter), who died when about three years
of age.

1310. CHARLES I. BAYLES, b. March 11, 1872.

1311. ARTHUR BAYLES, b. July 7, 1878.

Children of 517 Mary (*Samuel D.¹²², Mary²⁴, William⁴,
Adam¹*)

1312. HERMIA MAY TAYLOR, b. May 7, 1874.

1313. LEWELLYN TAYLOR, b. May 15, 1875.

Children of 522 Delia (*Samuel D.¹²², Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1314. FRED Q. WHITE, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

1315. JESSIE A. WHITE, b. Oct. 2, 1889.

1316. J. CALVIN WHITE, b. July 13, 1891.

1317. EDNA Q. WHITE, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

Children of 525 Hugh W. (*Susan R.¹²⁴, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1318. HARLAN DARE SAWYER, b. Feb. 17, 1874, m. Dec. 6, 1894,
Mayme Henn, b. —, 1877.

1319. BERNARD SAWYER, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Children of 529 Laura B. (*Susan R.¹²⁴, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1320. RAYMOND G. PLANCK, b. Aug. 16, 1882, d. Sept. 10, 1882.

1321. HUGH A. PLANCK, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

1322. LEON A. PLANCK, b. April 30, 1885, d. Sept. 6, 1885.

1323. — PLANCK (a son), b. Jan. 17, 1895, d. Jan. 20, 1895.

Child of 531 Mary B. (*Sarah A.¹²⁵, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1324. GOLDIE CALVERT, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

Children of 532 Jennie (*Sarah A.¹²⁵, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1325. CLYDE DAVIS, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

1326. FLOYD DAVIS, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

1327. EVA DAVIS, b. July 31, 1889.

1328. THEDA MARIE DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

Children of 534 Mary J. (*Charles K.¹²⁶, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1329. MYRTLE BAYLES, b. May 16, 1876.

1330. GERTRUDE BAYLES, b. March 20, 1878, d. May 30, 1888.
1331. FRANKLIN BAYLES, h. Feb. 19, 1880.
1332. ALBERT BAYLES, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
1333. HARRY BAYLES, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

Children of 536 Jonathan W. (*Charles K.¹²⁸, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1334. MILBURN M. INGHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
1335. WILBURN W. INGHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1886, d. March 22, 1893.
1336. EVELYN INGHAM, b. March 5, 1889.
1337. SARAH ELLEN INGHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
1338. CHARLES T. INGHAM, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

Children of 537 Lizzie (*Charles K.¹²⁸, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1339. ETHEL S. BALLARD, b. Feb. 20, 1882.
1340. GOLDA BALLARD, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
1341. ALVIN F. BALLARD, b. April 28, 1892.

Children of 538 Emma (*Charles K.¹²⁸, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1342. LA CLAIR COOK, b. Aug. 3, 1885.
1343. ELMA COOK, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

Children of 540 Matilda B. (*Charles K.¹²⁸, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1344. HALCYON MAUD KIDD, b. March 17, 1891.
1345. CLIFFORD INGHAM KIDD, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

Children of 546 Mary (*Jane R.¹²⁸, Mary²⁴, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1346. JANE ADELAIDE HYDE, b. April 19, 1875.
1347. JAMES LEWERS HYDE, b. July 11, 1876.
1348. ANNA MARY HYDE, b. June 25, 1878.

1349. WESLEY MIDDLETON HYDE, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
 1350. ETTA MARGARET HYDE, b. Oct. 27, 1885.
 1351. FRANCIS EDWARD HYDE, b. June 21, 1888.

Children of 547 Laura (*Margaret K.¹⁴⁰, Adam D.²⁵, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1352. MARGARET LACHENOUR, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
 1353. LAURA LACHENOUR, b. Sept. 15, 1878.
 1354. HENRY LACHENOUR, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

Children of 548 Ellen M. (*Margaret K.¹⁴⁰, Adam D.²⁵, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1355. EDWARD STEWART BAUM, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
 1356. EDITH BAUM, b. July 2, 1885.
 1357. ARTHUR MASON BAUM, b. March 19, 1888.

Children of 550 Harry G. (*Daniel¹⁴¹, Joseph²⁶, William⁴, Adam¹*)

1358. DANIEL, b. May 28, 1881.
 1359. MARY GRAY, b. May 30, 1889.

Children of 551 Catharine (*Sarah¹⁴², Mary²⁷, Abraham⁴, Adam¹*)

1360. WILLIAM EDGAR HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Susan A. Johnson, b. March 2, 1846, and has four children. (See No. 682:)

1878. i. John R.
 1879. ii. William J.
 1880. iii. Walter Ross
 1881. iv. Harry E.

1361. ALMIRA R. HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. Dr. Benjamin Bird, and has one child. (See No. 683:)

1882. i. Mary T.

1362. JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1848, m. Sarah Augusta Bird, b. Nov. 6, 1849. He resides on a farm near Annandale, N. J., and has two children. (See No. 684:)

1883. i. Katharine R.
1884. ii. Edith A.
1363. THEODORE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 30, 1855, m. Lillie May, and has two children. (See No. 685 :)
1885. i. Harold Le Roy
1886. ii. Merwin
1364. DELLMER HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Elizabeth Crevelling, b. March 11, 1860. He resides at Annandale, N. J., and has one child. (See No. 686 :)
1887. i. George Cecil
1365. ADDISON A. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. Anna Wene, b. Sept. 9, 1865, and has one child. (See No. 687 :)
1888. i. Peter F.
1366. SARAH E. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1862, m. William B. Cummins, b. Jan. 14, 1859, d. March 10, 1885, and has one child. (See No. 688 :)
1889. i. Johnetta
- Children of 552 William W. (*Elizabeth*¹⁴², *Mary*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1367. RACHEL ANN SHARP, b. Jan. 19, 1845, d. Feb. 22, 1845.
1368. SARAH VANDERVEER SHARP, b. April 15, 1846, m. Frederick French, b. Oct. 15, 1844. She resides at Clover Hill, N. J., and has had one child :
1890. i. Gertrude S.
- Children of 553 Sarah R. (*Elizabeth*¹⁴², *Mary*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1369. ELIZABETH HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 7, 1842, m. William Cole, b. April 6, 1836. She resides at Pelham Manor, N. Y., and has had four children. (See No. 420 :)
1891. i. Sarah Catharine
1892. ii. John S.
1893. iii. Charles N.
1894. iv. Mary H.
1370. SARAH AUGUSTA HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 14, 1843, d. July 18, 1844. (See No. 421.)

1371. MARY HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. Anthony L. Case, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Sept. 11, 1893. She resides at Copper Hill, N. J., and has two children. (See No. 422 :)
1895. i. Charles W.
1896. ii. John L.
1372. GERTRUDE V. D. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 15, 1847, m. Edgar Blackwell, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 7, 1884. She resides at Clover Hill, N. J., and has had six children. (See No. 423 :)
1897. i. George S.
1898. ii. Harry S.
1899. iii. Lizzie C.
1900. iv. Charles
1901. v. Nellie B.
1902. vi. Josey
1373. CHARLES WESLEY HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 8, 1850, m. Mary J. Suydam. (See No. 424.)
1374. AMANDA HOLCOMBE, b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 10, 1877. (See No. 425.)
1375. RICHARD HOLCOMBE, b. April 1, 1854, d. Aug. 15, 1854. (See No. 426.)
1376. JOHN HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1856. (See No. 427.)
1377. WILLIAM S. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 20, 1857, m. Matilda E. Capner, b. Jan. 10, 1862. He resides at Reaville, N. J., and has five children. (See No. 428 :)
1903. i. Sarah M.
1904. ii. Nellie B.
1905. iii. Anna B.
1906. iv. Charles C.
1907. v. Abram P.
1378. EDWARD A. HOLCOMBE, b. Oct. 6, 1859, d. March 17, 1892. (See No. 429.)
1379. JOHN S. HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 30, 1862, d. June 22, 1882. (See No. 430.)
- Child of 554 Mary (*Abraham*¹⁴, *Mary*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1380. MARY SUSANNAH BELLIS, b. Feb. 14, 1849, m. William Ship-

man. She resides at Franklin Park, N. J., and has two children :

- 1908. i. Louis Bellis
- 1909. ii. David Leroy

Children of 555 Sarah (*Abraham*¹⁴⁴, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1381. RALPH YOUNG, b. Nov. 30, 1853, d. Nov. 28, 1861.
- 1382. SUSIE S. YOUNG, b. Oct. 26, 1857, m. May 23, 1876, William Higgins, who died March 29, 1894.
- 1383. JOSEPH W. YOUNG, b. Oct. 16, 1864, m. Dec. 3, 1884, Sarah Louisa Labaw, and has one child :
 - 1910. i. William H. W.

Children of 556 Gertrude V. (*Abraham*¹⁴⁴, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1384. ELISHA W. BREWER, b. Nov. 18, 1857, m., first, Harrietta V. H. Stout, who died March 20, 1881 ; second, Nov. 14, 1883, Henrietta V. Runkle (see No. 623), b. May 21, 1862. He resides at Ringoes, N. J., and has had two children :
 - 1911. i. William
 - 1912. ii. Gertrude
- 1385. WILLIAM H. BREWER, b. Feb. 17, 1861, m. Sept. 22, 1886, Adelaide Nonamaker, and has two children :
 - 1913. i. Julia
 - 1914. ii. Mary Emma

Children of 557 William (*Abraham*¹⁴⁴, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1386. JENNIE S. WERT, b. Aug. 8, 1863, m. Edwin Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1858, d. July 24, 1888.
- 1387. JACOB S. WERT, b. Dec. 19, 1864.
- 1388. ANNA WERT, b. Sept. 19, 1867.
- 1389. WILLIAM WERT, b. Nov. 21, 1869, m. Emma Trien Baldwin, b. Dec. 10, 1871, and has one child :
 - 1915. i. Evelyn Adele
- 1390. DAVID S. WERT, b. June 9, 1872.

1391. JOHN H. WERT, b. March 22, 1875.

1392. LOUIS B. WERT, b. March 21, 1877, d. April 10, 1888.

Children of 56i Mary (*Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1393. SARAH A. HALL, b. Feb. 7, 1854, m. Dec. 19, 1877, John W. Thatcher, b. Feb. 16, 1850, and has had three children :

- 1916. i. Anna M.
- 1917. ii. Mary B.
- 1918. iii. Walter U.

1394. CAROLINE A. HALL, b. Feb. 7, 1854, d. Nov. 26, 1877.

1395. AUGUSTUS W. HALL, b. Dec. 28, 1855, m. May 15, 1878, Lillie M. Lane, b. April 3, 1860, and has three children :

- 1919. i. Annie C.
- 1920. ii. Harry L.
- 1921. iii. G. Frederick

1396. DAVID S. HALL, b. Aug. 13, 1857, m. Nov. 29, 1882, Lucretia Shepherd, b. Dec. 17, 1860, and has two children :

- 1922. i. Bertha
- 1923. ii. Helena

1397. MARY M. HALL, b. Oct. 13, 1859, m. Dec. 29, 1881, James E. Veghte, b. June 13, 1858.

1398. THEODORE HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1863, d. Dec. 31, 1863.

1399. KATE W. HALL, b. Oct. 21, 1867, m. Nov. 23, 1892, Martin W. Lane, b. Nov. 22, 1858.

1400. IDA M. HALL, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

Child of 563 William W. (*Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1401. IDA MANNERS, b. July 25, 1868, m. Sept. —, 1892, Jessie Landis Runkle, b. July 25, 1868 (see No. 624), and has one child :

- 1923½. i. Ralph

Children of 565 Elizabeth (*Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1402. SARAH L. FISHER, b. Nov. 2, 1864, m. Jan. 6, 1883, John R. Fauss, b. June 4, 1859, and has had three children :

- 1924. i. Mary E.
- 1925. ii. Oscar C.
- 1926. iii. Carrie M.

- 1403. THEODORE M. FISHER, b. Jan. 6, 1866.
- 1404. CAROLINE M. FISHER, b. July 31, 1867, m. Nov. 14, 1894,
Charles W. Everingham, b. Sept. 19, 1866.

Children of 567 Catharine (*Caroline*¹⁴⁴, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1405. MARY A. HALL, b. Aug. 12, 1870.
- 1406. THEODORE M. HALL, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

Children of 572 Mary (*John W.*¹⁴⁷, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1407. HOWARD C. HAVER, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. Sept. 11, 1880. (See No. 788.)
- 1408. HERVEY HAVER, b. June 4, 1882. (See No. 789.)

Children of 574 Jacob H. (*David S.*¹⁴⁹, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1409. MARY J. WERT, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 1410. JESSIE WERT, b. Dec. 17, 1882.
- 1411. LUELLA H. WERT, b. Aug. 24, 1884, d. July 7, 1894.
- 1412. ALBERT M. WERT, b. July 1, 1887.
- 1413. DELLA WERT, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

Child of 575 John P. (*Christiana*¹⁵¹, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1414. LAUREL QUICK, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

Children of 576 Mary W. (*Christiana*¹⁵¹, *Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1415. ANNA QUICK NEVIUS, b. May 5, 1884.
- 1416. MARIAN GRAY NEVIUS, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

Child of 579 Mary E. (*Runkle*¹⁵⁴, *Elizabeth*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1417. SELINA B. WORTMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 580 Georgiana (*Runkle*¹²⁴, *Elizabeth*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1418. LAURA SCOTT SERVIS, b. Oct. 10, 1855, m. June 5, 1879, Dr. Robert M. Rankin, and has one child:
1927. i. Roberta Vida
1419. DAVID S. SERVIS, b. Aug. 15, 1857, m. March 12, 1885, Martha Evans Walton, and has two children:
1928. i. Henry Newton Y.
1929. ii. Hazel Kirk
1420. JEFFERSON B. SERVIS, b. Jan. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 17, 1884, Minerva Leigh, and has one child:
1930. i. Anna May
1421. WILLIAM MILLAR SERVIS, b. May 3, 1864.
1422. MARY ELLEN SERVIS, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

Children of 582 Ada V. (*Runkle*¹²⁴, *Elizabeth*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1423. GEORGE REA HILL, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
1424. ELIZA P. HILL, b. April 18, 1864.
1425. JOHN W. HILL, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
1426. JOSEPH HILL, b. June 19, 1877.

Children of 584 Augustus (*Runkle*¹²⁴, *Elizabeth*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1427. CAROLINE H. REA, b. —, 1868.
1428. MINNIE REA, b. —, 1870.
1429. GEORGE REA, b. —, 1882.

Children of 585 Runkle (*Runkle*¹²⁴, *Elizabeth*²⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1430. JOHN W. REA, b. —, 1873.
1431. ELLEN S. REA, b. —, 1875.
1432. SELINA W. REA, b. —, 1877.
1433. EDWARD V. REA, b. —, 1880.

1434. JENNIE REA, b. —, 1893.

Children of 588 Anna L. (*Peter C.¹³⁸, Elizabeth³⁸, Abraham³, Adam¹*)

1435. MATTIE R. EVANS, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

1436. GEORGE REA EVANS, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

Children of 590 Amanda M. (*Peter C.¹³⁸, Elizabeth³⁸, Abraham³, Adam¹*)

1437. CARL R. DICKIE, b. May 22, 1880, d. June 23, 1883.

1438. ELMER CLYDE DICKIE, b. Oct. 8, 1883, d. Feb. 10, 1884.

Children of 595 Mary J. (*Amanda M.¹³⁹, Elizabeth³⁸, Abraham³, Adam¹*)

1439. JOHN M. HILLYER, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

1440. LILLIE J. HILLYER, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

Children of 598 Sarah A. (*Amanda M.¹³⁹, Elizabeth³⁸, Abraham³, Adam¹*)

1441. ERLOW M. HARKNESS, b. Nov. 23, 1879, d. July 10, 1881.

1442. EULA BELLE HARKNESS, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1443. EDWIN REA HARKNESS, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

1444. MARY LUCILE HARKNESS, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

1445. NELLIE MELISSA HARKNESS, b. Jan. 17, 1890.

1446. AMY CORNELIA HARKNESS, b. March 11, 1891.

Children of 600 Joseph A. (*Amanda M.¹³⁹, Elizabeth³⁸, Abraham³, Adam¹*)

1447. EDNA M. METTLER, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

1448. FRED. W. METTLER, b. July 30, 1884.

1449. ISAAC J. METTLER, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

1450. HOWARD METTLER, b. May 30, 1890.

1451. JENNIE METTLER, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 601 Virginia (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*²⁸,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1452. FANNIE BELLE BOWEN, b. Jan. 19, 1862, m. Allen M. Murdock, b. June 26, 1855, and has one child :
1931. i. Raymond
1453. WILLIAM F. BOWEN, b. Aug. 9, 1863, m. Lottie May Jenkins, b. July 21, 1867, and has two children :
1932. i. Glen
1933. ii. Leon
1454. EVAGENE BOWEN, b. Feb. 21, 1866, m. Charles Franklin Darlington, b. June 16, 1862, and has three children :
1934. i. Jessie
1935. ii. Luella
1936. iii. Leo
1455. HARRY BOWEN, b. Aug. 30, 1868, m. Beatrice Waight, b. May 30, 1868.
1456. FRANK BOWEN, b. Nov. 17, 1870, m. Pearl Chandler, b. Jan. 28, 1874.
1457. CLAUDE BOWEN, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
1458. ADA BOWEN, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
1459. AUGUSTA BOWEN, b. July 26, 1877.
1460. DELLA BOWEN, b. May 26, 1879.
1461. CHESTER T. BOWEN, b. June 2, 1881.
1462. EDWIN BOWEN, b. March 10, 1885.

Children of 602 Ann E. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1463. ISOLA MAY MARTIN, b. July 19, 1864, m. July 21, 1890, John William Jenney, b. Feb. 20, 1863, and has two children :
1937. i. Harold Martin
1938. ii. Norman Emmons
1464. LEWIS ARTHUR MARTIN, b. May 10, 1866, m. June 20, 1892, Isabella R. Price, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
1465. EDNA VIRGINIA MARTIN, b. May 7, 1868, m. Dec. 24, 1895, Harry Loomis, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

- 1466. EUGENIA DOROTHY MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1873.
- 1467. JESSIE CORINNE MARTIN, b. Jan. 5, 1875.
- 1468. EMMA ESTELLA MARTIN, b. March 26, 1878.
- 1469. FRANCES LILIAN MARTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1880.

Children of 603 Ross S. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1470. GLEN TAYLOR, b. Oct. —, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1874.
- 1471. EDITH TAYLOR, b. Feb. 22, 1874, m. Dec. —, 1893, L. Bascom Hughbanks.
- 1472. RALPH WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. March 16, 1877.
- 1473. VESPER ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. July 13, 1879.
- 1474. FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. June 3, 1882.
- 1475. MELVIN TAYLOR, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
- 1476. ELDEN TAYLOR, b. Dec. 2, 1891.

Children of 604 Mary L. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

- 1477. IDA MAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 10, 1871, d. Aug. 28, 1872.
- 1478. BENJAMIN F. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 21, 1873, m. Aug. —, 1895, Della Sherman.
- 1479. ANNA E. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 17, 1874, m. Dec. —, 1897, Isaac Hunter.
- 1480. FLORA B. JOHNSON, b. March 14, 1876, d. April 29, 1893.
- 1481. KATE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
- 1482. ABBIE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
- 1483. JULIA ETTA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
- 1484. FANNIE JOHNSON, b. March 10, 1883.
- 1485. EARL TAYLOR JOHNSON, b. Jan. 27, 1885.
- 1486. GENE DIVORE JOHNSON, b. June 12, 1889.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 605 Emma (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁶, *Adam*¹)

1487. GUY MORTIMER GILMORE, b. July 1, 1875.
 1488. ROBERT ROY GILMORE, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
 1489. NORA MAY GILMORE, b. July 10, 1880.

Children of 606 Clara Q. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1490. BRUCE C. HALL, b. May 15, 1872, m. Nov. 30, 1893, Minnie B. Brown, b. March 17, 1872.
 1491. FLOYD W. HALL, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
 1492. LOUNETTIE H. HALL, b. Oct. 20, 1880, d. Dec. 29, 1880.
 1493. ALONZO N. HALL, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
 1494. ZELLA PEARL HALL, b. May 10, 1884.
 1495. CLYDE HALL, b. May 7, 1886.

Children of 609 George A. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1496. MABEL TAYLOR, b. Oct. 26, 1880, m. —, 1897, Samuel D. Foster. She has one son, whose name is not known.
 1497. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

Children of 611 Nora M. (*Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Elizabeth*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1498. LEON TAYLOR CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
 1499. EMMA ETHEL CLOSTERHOUSE, b. April 16, 1884.
 1500. JULIA HAZEL CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
 1501. LOIS ELIZABETH CLOSTERHOUSE, b. Sept. 27, 1891.

Child of 613 Caroline E. (*Abraham*¹⁶², *Margaret*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1502. ROBERT T. POTTS.

Children of 614 Abram R. (*Abraham*¹⁶², *Margaret*⁷⁹, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1503. CAROLINE BESSIE COX, b. Oct. 28, 1888.

1504. ABRAM RUNKLE COX, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

Children of 616 William B. (*Peter S.¹⁶⁴, Margaret²⁹,
Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1505. MABEL HELEN COX, b. Feb. 24, 1886.

1506. DELLA TERRILL COX, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

1507. HARRY HOLCOMBE COX, b. June 30, 1889.

Child of 618 Sarah E. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John Y.²⁰,
Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1508. ADA QUICK, b. Nov. 10, 1864. (See No. 1158.)

Children of 619 Amanda A. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John
Y.²⁰, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1509. HOWARD I. MATTHEWS, b. Oct. 13, 1871. (See No. 1159.)

1510. MARY E. MATTHEWS, b. Jan. 13, 1877. (See No. 1160.)

Child of 621 Elisha H. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John Y.²⁰,
Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1511. EDNA, b. Oct. —, 1887.

Children of 622 Richard H. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John
Y.²⁰, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1512. NELLIE HOLCOMBE, b. July 17, 1886.

1513. ETHEL JANE, b. June 25, 1891.

Children of 623 Henrietta V. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John
Y.²⁰, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1514. WILLIAM BREWER, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. March 27, 1885. (See
No. 1911.)

1515. GERTRUDE BREWER, b. Sept. 23, 1888. (See No. 1912.)

Child of 624 Jesse L. (*Horatio¹⁰⁸, John Y.²⁰,
Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

- 1515½. RALPH, b. July 17, 1898. (See No. 1923½.)

Child of 625 William S. (*Horatio*¹⁰⁰, *John Y.*²⁰,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1516. MARY, b. July 10, 1890.

Child of 626 Jane E. (*Abraham*¹⁰⁷, *John Y.*²⁰,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1517. JOSEPH PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

Child of 630 Eva (*Abraham*¹⁰⁷, *John Y.*²⁰, *Abra-
ham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1518. RICHARD VAN HORN, b. March 9, 1893.

Child of 632 Mary E. (*John Y.*¹⁷², *John Y.*²⁰,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1519. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA WILLIAMSON, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

Children of 634 Jane E. (*Eliza A.*¹⁷², *John Y.*²⁰, *Abra-
ham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1520. BERTHA HOLCOMBE PIDCOCK, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

1521. JOHNSON H. PIDCOCK, b. Nov. 13, 1881, d. Sept. 7, 1882.

Children of 635 John R. (*Eliza A.*¹⁷², *John Y.*²⁰, *Abra-
ham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1522. EVA ST. CLAIR HOLCOMBE, b. Jan. 9, 1886.

1523. JAMES CARROLL HOLCOMBE, b. July 28, 1888.

1524. MARY L. HOLCOMBE, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

1525. GEORGE LARASON HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

Children of 642 Daniel S. (*Margaret*¹⁰¹, *Daniel*²⁰, *Sarah*⁶,
*Adam*¹)

1526. MARY B. KENNEDY, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

1527. WILLIAM KENNEDY, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

1528. GEORGE M. KENNEDY, b. May 13, 1891.

1529. ROBERT H. KENNEDY, b. May 6, 1893, d. Jan. 8, 1894.

Child of 644 Cora E. (*Amanda*¹⁸², *Daniel*³², *Sarah*⁶,
*Adam*¹)

1530. JOHN EDWIN CREVELING, b. April 20, 1894.

Child of 656 William (*Cornelius*¹⁸⁶, *John*³², *Sarah*⁶,
*Adam*¹)

1531. HARRY VAN BUSKIRK, b. —. Lives at Belvidere, N. J.

Children of 659 Jane E. (*Sarah Ann*¹⁸⁷, *John*³², *Sarah*⁶,
*Adam*¹)

1532. WILLIAM A. COOLEY, b. April 1, 1868, m. Aug. 17, 1893,
Katharine L. Freeland, b. June 7, 1868, and has one child :

1939. i. Louis

1533. CHARLES H. COOLEY, b. May 23, 1870.

1534. AUSTIN C. COOLEY, b. July 26, 1873.

1535. HARVEY COOLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1877.

Child of 665 A. Josephine (*Sarah C.*¹⁸⁸, *Philip*³⁴, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1536. J. BESSON RUDOLPHY, b. Nov. 30, 1887.

Children of 667 James B. (*Sarah C.*¹⁸⁸, *Philip*³⁴, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1537. CHARLES HENRY BESSON, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

1538. SARAH EVELYN BESSON, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

1539. HELEN RUNKLE BESSON, b. April 21, 1878, m. April 12, 1897,
Harold Houston.

1540. JACOB BESSON, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

Children of 670 J. Besson (*George R.*¹⁸⁹, *Philip*³⁴,
*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

1541. CLARA, b. Feb. 21, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1876.

1542. — (an infant), b. March 2, 1877, d. March 6, 1877.

1543. STACY G., b. July 21, 1878.

1544. JESSIE P., b. Jan. 23, 1881.

Children of 673 George (*George R.¹⁰⁰, Philip⁹⁹,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1545. BRIDIE M., b. Sept. 4, 1883.
 1546. LULU, b. Nov. 6, 1886.
 1547. DOROTHY J., b. July 6, 1888.
 1548. THOMAS E., b. May 28, 1891.
 1549. LOTTIE D., b. Sept. 15, 1893.

Children of 676 Charles V. (*Nelson¹⁰⁰, Philip⁹⁹,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1550. HELEN GRAVES, b. May 17, 1878.
 1551. NELSON DAYTON, b. April 6, 1880.
 1552. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

Children of 679 Harlan P. (*Almira W.¹⁰¹, Philip⁹⁹,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1553. DEWITT CLINTON HOUGH, b. May 7, 1881, d. March 18, 1885.
 1554. JOHN RUNKLE HOUGH, b. April 14, 1885.
 1555. JENNIE COWELL HOUGH, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

Children of 680 Helen (*John C.¹⁰², Philip⁹⁹,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1556. HELEN DE GROOT ROBINSON, b. July 27, 1878, d. Aug. 9, 1879.
 1557. JOHN RUNKLE ROBINSON, b. Sept. 11, 1879, d. Sept. 18, 1880.
 1558. DAISY ROBINSON, b. July 17, 1881, d. Oct. 29, 1883.

Children of 682 William E. (*Catharine¹⁰³, John⁹⁸, Jacob⁷,
Adam¹*)

1559. JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1870, m. April 15, 1896, Maggie
L. Herbert. (See No. 1878.)
 1560. WILLIAM J. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1872. (See No. 1879.)
 1561. WALTER ROSS HOFFMAN, b. July 20, 1876. (See No. 1880.)

1562. HARRY E. HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1880. (See No. 1881.)
Child of 683 Almira R. (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1563. MARY T. BIRD, b. Aug. 15, 1872. (See No. 1882.)
Children of 684 John R. (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1564. KATHARINE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 1, 1873. (See No. 1883.)
1565. EDITH A. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1874. (See No. 1884.)
Children of 685 Theodore R. (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵,
*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)
1566. HAROLD LEROY HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1890. (See No. 1885.)
1567. MERWIN HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. (See No. 1886.)
Child of 686 Dellmer (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1568. GEORGE CECIL HOFFMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1884. (See No. 1887.)
Child of 687 Addison A. (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1569. PETER F. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1885. (See No. 1888.)
Child of 688 Sarah E. (*Catharine*¹⁹³, *John*²⁵, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1570. JOHNETTA CUMMINS, b. April 11, 1883.
Children of 689 Diana V. (*Elizabeth*¹⁹⁴, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1571. JAMES H. DEMPSEY, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
1572. MARK N. DEMPSEY, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
1573. EVA A. DEMPSEY, b. June 27, 1884.
Child of 691 Christiana (*Elizabeth*¹⁹⁴, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)
1574. ROSE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 692 Sanford M. (*Elizabeth*¹⁹⁴, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1575. CLEMENT CLARE CARHART, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

1576. FRANK MILTON CARHART, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

Children of 693 Emily A. (*Elizabeth*¹⁹⁴, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1577. MILTON CROWELL, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

1578. ELLA CROWELL, b. June 26, 1881.

Children of 694 Josephine (*Elizabeth*¹⁹⁴, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1579. SANFORD CARHART JOHNSTON, b. April 8, 1882.

1580. HAROLD BIRD JOHNSTON, b. April 19, 1884.

1581. WILBUR LANGSTAFF JOHNSTON, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children of 697 Ida D. (*Euphemia*¹⁹⁵, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1582. WILLIAM LODER HULSIZER, b. April 26, 1879.

1583. EVA BIRD HULSIZER, b. April 3, 1881.

1584. EMMA BARNES HULSIZER, b. Aug. 18, 1884.

Child of 701 William T. (*Catharine W.*¹⁹⁷, *Mary*²⁶,
*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

1585. IRVING S. HANCE, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

Children of 704 Anna B. (*Catharine W.*¹⁹⁷, *Mary*²⁶,
*Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

1586. WARREN SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1877.

1587. RUSSEL SMITH, b. June 15, 1880.

1588. WILLARD SMITH, b. June 9, 1888.

Children of 711 Eugene (*Emily A.*¹⁹⁸, *Mary*²⁶, *Jacob*⁷,
*Adam*¹)

1589. WILLIAM B. HULSIZER, b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Aug. 26, 1876.

1590. EMILY A. HULSIZER, b. Dec. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1876.

1591. MARGARET I. HULSIZER, b. March 22, 1880.

1592. ABRAHAM E. HULSIZER, b. April 24, 1886, d. Aug. 30, 1886.

Children of 713 Abraham C. (*Emily A.¹⁹⁸, Mary³⁶,
Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1593. SOPHIE HILL HULSIZER, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

1594. WILLIAM HILL HULSIZER, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

1595. MARY BURR HULSIZER, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

1596. EDITH MARJORIE HULSIZER, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

1597. ALLAN LYNNE HULSIZER, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

Children of 714 James B. (*Emily A.¹⁹⁸, Mary³⁶, Jacob¹,
Adam¹*)

1598. ROBERT INSLEE HULSIZER, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

1599. GLADYS ELOISE HULSIZER, b. June 29, 1889.

Children of 715 John A. (*Emily A.¹⁹⁸, Mary³⁶, Jacob¹,
Adam¹*)

1600. WILLIAM RICHEY HULSIZER, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

1601. EMILY BIRD HULSIZER, b. July 31, 1886.

1602. CATHARINE RICHEY HULSIZER, b. March 3, 1889.

1603. ELIZABETH CLINE HULSIZER, b. April 22, 1891, d. Oct. 3, 1891.

1604. ROBERT BRYANT HULSIZER, b. April 18, 1893, d. April 7, 1894.

Child of 720 Charles Carroll (*Isabel³⁰⁰, Mary³⁶, Jacob¹,
Adam¹*)

1605. ELSIE ROBBINS, b. Aug. 9, 1892.

Child of 721 Ben. F. (*Isabel³⁰⁰, Mary³⁶, Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1606. WARREN MERCER ROBBINS, b. May 21, 1890.

Children of 727 Rundle L. (*Mary V.³⁰¹, Mary³⁶, Jacob¹,
Adam¹*)

1607. MARIE ETHEL CARPENTER, b. May 30, 1888.

1608. LILIAN BELLE CARPENTER, b. Oct. 23, 1890, d. July 30, 1894.

1609. RUNDLE L. CARPENTER, b. April 7, 1892.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 728 Sarah B. (*Mary V.²⁰¹, Mary²⁰⁶, Jacob², Adam¹*)

1610. NELLIE BIRD DALRYMPLE, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
 1611. MARY SMITH DALRYMPLE, b. June 16, 1880.
 1612. MABEL CREVELING DALRYMPLE, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. June 26, 1886.

Children of 729 Charles S. (*Almira²⁰², Mary²⁰⁶, Jacob², Adam¹*)

1613. HELENA EDITH SMITH, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 1614. WILLIAM CARROLL SMITH, b. April 13, 1887.

Children of 730 James C. (*Almira²⁰², Mary²⁰⁶, Jacob², Adam¹*)

1615. CORA SMITH, b. May 20, 1887.
 1616. ETHEL VIOLA SMITH, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
 1617. ROBERT SMITH, b. May 11, 1890.
 1618. ARTHUR SMITH, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
 1619. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oct. 3, 1893.

Child of 731 Harry (*Almira²⁰², Mary²⁰⁶, Jacob², Adam¹*)

1620. RACHEL PAULINE SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

Children of 732 Sarah H. (*Almira²⁰², Mary²⁰⁶, Jacob², Adam¹*)

1621. FREDERICK WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
 1622. EDNA AILEEN MARSHALL, b. April 13, 1890.
 1623. GEORGE ROBERT MARSHALL, b. May 13, 1891.
 1624. HARRY NORRIS MARSHALL, b. Aug. 23, 1892.

Children of 734 John F. (*Frances²⁰³, Susan²², Jacob², Adam¹*)

1625. FRANK F. SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 16, 1872, m. Mary Catharine Thatcher.
 1626. LEWIS A. SUTPHIN, b. Dec. 11, 1874, m. Oleeta Belle Hulsizer.

Children of 736 William D. (*Frances^{2nd}, Susan^{2nd}, Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1627. CHARLES SUTPHIN, b. Oct. 12, 1870, m. Mary A. Eldredge, and has two children :

1939½. i. William Russell
1939¾. ii. Anna Elizabeth Barr

1628. CORA FRANCES SUTPHIN, b. Sept. 26, 1873, m. Rev. Emile V. G. Hoelsche, b. —, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1895. She has had one child :

1940. i. Frances Sayre

1629. WILLIAM SUTPHIN, b. Nov. 20, 1874, d. Aug. 4, 1875.

1630. ARTHUR D. SUTPHIN, b. July 13, 1876, d. July 30, 1877.

1631. ANNIE F. SUTPHIN, b. March 3, 1878, m. Jacob Edison Fritts, and has one child :

1940½. i. Mildred Sutphin

Children of 737 William P. (*Jacob R.^{2nd}, Susan^{2nd}, Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1632. HOWARD FISHER, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

1633. ELIZABETH MILLER FISHER, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

1634. JACOB RUNKLE FISHER, b. Dec. 11, 1897.

Children of 738 Anna F. (*Jacob R.^{2nd}, Susan^{2nd}, Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1635. JOHN S. HEGEMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

1636. RUNKLE FISHER HEGEMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

Children of 745 Garetta R. (*Christiana^{2nd}, Catharine^{2nd}, Jacob¹, Adam¹*)

1637. FRANK W. HUMMER, b. Oct. 14, 1890.

1638. ARTHUR DEWITT HUMMER, b. Aug. 27, 1892.

1639. ESLEY B. HUMMER, b. July 27, 1894.

1640. ALNIRA HUMMER, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

Child of 746 George W. (*Euphemia R.^m, Catharine³⁸,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1641. MAUD BESSON, b. May —, 1873, m. Reno Schoch.

Children of 755 Mary E. (*Marcy R.²¹², Eliza⁴¹, Jacob⁷,
Adam¹*)

1642. HAWLEY H. RITTENHOUSE, b. April 28, 1880.

1643. LAURA RITTENHOUSE, b. April 28, 1880, d. Oct. 6, 1880.

1644. ALBERTA RITTENHOUSE, b. April 5, 1885.

Children of 756 Laura (*Marcy R.²¹², Eliza⁴¹, Jacob⁷,
Adam¹*)

1645. LAURA SHROPE, b. May 5, 1886.

1646. HAZEL SHROPE, b. May —, 1888.

Child of 757 Maud E. (*Ben. P.²¹⁵, Ralph⁴²,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1647. SHELDON JOHNSON, b. June —, 1885.

Child of 759 Hugh (*John Oakland²¹⁶, Ralph⁴²,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1648. HELEN LOUISE, b. May 13, 1894.

Children of 760 Eva R. (*Enalla²¹⁷, Ralph⁴², Jacob⁷,
Adam¹*)

1649. GEORGE BOLTO HART, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

1650. FAYE EARL HART, b. June 6, 1888.

Child of 773 Geraldine V. (*Mary Matilda²²², William⁴³,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1651. ALEXANDER HAMILTON MCCREERY, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

Children of 779 Eliza J. (*Jacob²²³, Abraham⁴⁴,
Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1652. GLEN MELVIN, b. June 19, 1881.

1653. FRED MELVIN, b. March 12, 1883.

1654. BRUCE F. MELVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

Children of 793 Benton (*Sarah A.²⁴⁴, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1655. TARRING G. BROWN.

1656. GEORGE BASSETT BROWN.

1657. MARY B. BROWN.

Children of 794 Melissa (*Sarah A.²⁴⁴, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1658. GEORGE B. OSTRAMAN.

1659. WALTER S. OSTRAMAN.

1660. SALLY B. OSTRAMAN.

Child of 796 William G. (*Sarah A.²⁴⁴, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1661. FRANK A. BROWN.

Child of 797 Mary V. (*Margaretta R.²⁴⁵, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1662. MARY T. O'CONNOR, b. Nov. 24, 1868, m. John Calvin Peifer, b. Jan. 4, 1861.

Child of 798 Sarah E. (*Margaretta R.²⁴⁵, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1663. IRVIN T. KIGHT.

Children of 800 Sarah F. (*Mary B.²⁴⁶, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1664. HOMER H. LOTIER, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

1665. WALTER M. LOTIER, b. March 27, 1874.

Children of 802 Minerva (*Mary B.²⁴⁶, John⁴⁷, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1666. IRVIN TORRENCE PARSONS, b. May 20, 1879.

1667. MARY PARSONS, b. —, 1883.

Children of 807 Clarence (*Margaret²⁴⁹, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)

1668. HENRIETTA MONTGOMERY JACKSON, b. Oct. 12, 1866, m. Dr. James Harper North, and has two children :

The Runkle Family.

1941. i. Margery Sengrave
1942. ii. Clarence Jackson
1669. JANE BOWMAN JACKSON, b. March 25, 1869, m. Samuel Hughes Watts, and has one child :
1943. i. Dickson Giren
Child of 809 Frank R. (*Margaret²⁴⁹, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)
1670. KATHARINE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. June 4, 1874.
Children of 810 Margaret E. (*Margaret²⁴⁹, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)
1671. MORDECAI JACKSON CRISPIN, b. May 13, 1875.
1672. CLARENCE GEARHART CRISPIN, b. Sept. 27, 1879.
1673. HELEN JEANNETTE CRISPIN, b. Jan. 11, 1886.
Children of 811 Amelia G. (*Mary A.²⁵⁰, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)
1674. MORDECAI JACKSON FREAS, b. Dec. 4, 1860.
1675. ANDREW MILLER FREAS, b. Oct. 31, 1862.
1676. CLIFFTON LEWIS FREAS, b. Feb. 10, 1866.
1677. FRANK DUDLEY FREAS, b. March 21, 1868, m. May —, 1889, Mary Agnes Sheahan, and has two children :
1944. i. Agnes Amelia
1945. ii. Lois Gearhart
1678. MAGGIE MAY FREAS, b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Aug. 3, 1871.
1679. ROBERT RUSSELL FREAS, b. July 10, 1872.
1680. HARRY LEIGH FREAS, b. March 1, 1875.
1681. BESSIE VIOLA FREAS, b. Oct. 4, 1876.
Children of 813 Mordecai J. (*Rush²⁵¹, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaret⁸, Adam¹*)
1682. FRANK GEARHART, b. Jan. 2, 1875.
1683. FREDERICK GEARHART, b. Sept. 18, 1878.
1684. FLOYD GEARHART, b. July 27, 1881.

1685. BYRON GEARHART, b. March 7, 1884.

1686. RAYMOND GEARHART, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

1687. ETHEL GEARHART, b. Sept. 23, 1889.

1688. WALTER GEARHART, b. June 13, 1893.

1689. CHARLES GEARHART, b. May 10, 1896.

Child of 815 Georgiana A. (*Rush*²⁵¹, *Jacob*²⁴, *Margaret*²,
*Adam*¹)

1690. GORDON DANFORTH, b. —, 1886, d. April —, 1889.

Child of 818 Mary E. (*Rush*²⁵¹, *Jacob*²⁴, *Margaret*²,
*Adam*¹)

1691. LAURA SLATTERY, b. Jan. —, 1889.

Child of 819 Laura B. (*Rush*²⁵¹, *Jacob*²⁴, *Margaret*²,
*Adam*¹)

1692. RALPH TAYLOR, b. —, 1881.

Children of 822 Edmund B. (*Frank*²⁵², *Jacob*²⁴, *Marga-*
*ret*², *Adam*¹)

1693. GRACE GEARHART, b. Oct. 29, 1886, d. Sept. 9, 1887.

1694. DAVID DUNHAM GEARHART, b. Aug. 3, 1888.

1695. EDMUND BREMEN GEARHART, b. May 21, 1892.

Children of 823 Georgia R. (*Frank*²⁵², *Jacob*²⁴, *Marga-*
*ret*², *Adam*¹)

1696. MARTHA HAIN, b. July 11, 1886.

1697. LOUISE HAIN, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

1698. CLARENCE GEARHART HAIN, b. Jan. 30, 1889, d. Dec. —, 1892.

Children of 831 John W. (*Julia A.*²⁵³, *Jacob*²⁴, *Margaret*²,
*Adam*¹)

1699. CLINTON GRAY, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

1700. MABEL GRAY, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

1701. WALTER GRAY, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

1702. ZELDA GRAY, b. April 6, 1889, d. April 29, 1893.

1703. VERA IRENE GRAY, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

Children of 832 Henrietta M. (*De Witt C.²⁵⁴, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1704. LESSIE DE WITT, b. Dec. 11, 1879.

1705. CLINTON DE WITT, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

1706. DECKER DE WITT, b. Aug. 23, 1885.

Child of 833 Jolette (*De Witt C.²⁵⁵, Jacob⁴⁸, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1707. MARGARET TINKER, b. May 23, 1893.

Children of 841 Harriet M. (*Clinton²⁵¹, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1708. LULU M. FRANTZ, b. April 12, 1885.

1709. GEORGIA EVELYN FRANTZ, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

1710. J. GEARHART FRANTZ, b. June 5, 1893.

Child of 843 Elmira F. (*Clinton²⁵¹, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1711. CLINTON JAMES LEHR, b. July 16, 1891.

Children of 847 Eudora D. (*Harriet R.²⁵⁶, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1712. MARY ALICE NELSON, b. June 23, 1875.

1713. BLANCHE RUPERT NELSON, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. May 5, 1879.

1714. — NELSON, b. Aug. 16, 1879, d. Dec. 5, 1879.

Children of 848 Amanda V. (*Harriet R.²⁵⁶, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1715. HARRY JACKSON COMSTOCK, b. June 23, 1877.

1716. DAISY MYRTLE COMSTOCK, b. Jan. 23, 1884.

1717. ANNA VICTORIA COMSTOCK, b. June 21, 1890.

Children of 850 Charles C. (*Harriet R.²⁵⁶, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1718. ETHEL N. R. ELLIS, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

1719. ALONZO ELLIS, b. June 14, 1889.

1720. FAYETTA GRACE ELLIS, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

1721. CHARLES ELMER ELLIS, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

Children of 852 Callie S. (*Harriet R.²⁰⁰, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1722. CUSSIE PEARL MCPHERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

1723. BLANCHE BELLE MCPHERSON, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

1724. ANDREW JACKSON MCPHERSON, b. June 16, 1891.

Child of 853 William H. (*Harriet R.²⁰⁰, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1725. AMY MAY ELLIS, b. June 20, 1895.

Children of 854 Mary A. (*Harriet R.²⁰⁰, Harmon⁴⁹, Margaretⁿ, Adam¹*)

1726. CLARENCE FAY CHAFFEE, b. Nov. 28, 1889.

1727. HELEN REBA CHAFFEE, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

Children of 866 Henry (*Henrietta²⁰⁶, Mary⁵², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1728. EDWARD DANIEL, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

1729. HORACE DANIEL, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

1730. JOHN S. DANIEL, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

1731. WALTER DANIEL, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

1732. GROVER C. DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

1733. ELIZABETH S. DANIEL, b. April 6, 1895.

Children of 868 Susan (*Henrietta²⁰⁶, Mary⁵², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1734. JOHN YAWGER.

1735. BERTHA YAWGER.

1736. FRANK YAWGER.

Children of 870 Peter (*Henrietta*²⁶⁶, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1737. HOWARD DANIEL. Deceased.

1738. LUELLE DANIEL. Deceased.

Child of 872 Emma (*Henrietta*²⁶⁶, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1739. EVA VAN MIDDLESWORTH, b. July 10, 1891.

Child of 875 Lewis (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1740. ROSCOE PICKLE.

Children of 876 Josiah (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1741. MARY PICKLE.

1742. JOHN PICKLE.

1743. ALBERT PICKLE.

1744. ERVIN PICKLE.

1745. MAGGIE PICKLE.

Children of 879 Jacob (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1746. FRANK PICKLE.

1747. GEORGE PICKLE.

Child of 880 Sylvester (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1748. STELLA PICKLE.

Children of 881 Jennie (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1749. MARGARETTA DAVIDSON.

1750. JOHN DAVIDSON.

Child of 882 Rynear (*Margaret*²⁶⁷, *Mary*⁵², *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1751. BERGEN PICKLE.

Children of 883 Lucretia (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1752. LODAVIC T. KUHL, b. July 19, 1874.
1753. FREDERICK P. KUHL, b. Oct. 14, 1876.
1754. CARL J. KUHL, b. May 8, 1881.
1755. PAUL E. KUHL, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

Child of 884 Caleb (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1756. JOHN HIGHT, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

Children of 885 John (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*) .

1757. EVA MAY HIGHT, b. July 30, 1889.
1758. FRANCIS ELIHU HIGHT, b. July 22, 1892.
1759. JOHN ROBERT HIGHT, b. March 18, 1895.

Children of 886 Kate (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1760. JOHN BROWN, b. Nov. 26, 1882, d. June 23, 1883.
1761. CHARLES BROWN, b. July 25, 1884.
1762. MAUD BROWN, b. Dec. 10, 1886, d. Nov. 2, 1891.
1763. ARTHUR BROWN, b. Sept. 8, 1888.
1764. HAROLD BROWN, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
1765. EDITH BROWN, b. March 31, 1895.

Children of 887 Henrietta (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1766. JOHN BUCHANAN, b. May 28, 1880.
1767. WILLIAM BUCHANAN, b. July 2, 1882.

Child of 889 Charles B. (*Elizabeth^{26a}, Mary²², Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1768. IDA HIGHT, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 891 Mary (*Mary C.⁷¹⁰, Mary⁸², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1769. WALTER BROWN, b. July 28, 1878.
 1770. SHERMAN BROWN, b. June 10, 1887.
 1771. WILLIAM R. BROWN, b. Oct. 29, 1890.

Children of 892 Annie C. (*Mary C.⁷¹⁰, Mary⁸², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1772. ELSIE MAY BUCK, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
 1773. CARRIE B. BUCK, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

Children of 893 Mercy (*Matilda⁷¹², Mary⁸², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1774. MELLIE GRIFFITH, b. April 25, 1878.
 1775. GEORGE GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
 1776. JAMES GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 12, 1885.

Children of 894 Rachel (*Matilda⁷¹², Mary⁸², Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1777. MATILDA TIGER.
 1778. FREDERICK TIGER.
 1779. FRANK TIGER.

Children of 909 Harrison T. (*Mary⁷¹³, Elizabeth⁸⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1780. ELSIE BEACH CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1893.
 1781. — CRAWFORD (a boy), b. July 24, 1895.

Children of 910 Thaddeus (*Lewis E.⁷¹⁶, Elizabeth⁸⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1782. BURTON CASNER, b. May —, 1893.
 1783. MARTHA CASNER, b. Aug. —, 1895.

Children of 915 Fisher H. (*Sarah⁷¹⁷, Elizabeth⁸⁴, Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1784. GUY HARTMAN.

1785. HENRY HARTMAN.

1786. ZORELLA HARTMAN.

1787. ONA BELLE HARTMAN.

1788. CHAUNCEY DEPEW HARTMAN.

Children of 916 Anson C. (*Sarah*⁷⁷⁷, *Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1789. FRED. W. HARTMAN, b. March 17, 1834, d. May 28, 1892.

1790. LUCIEN SPENCER HARTMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1885.

1791. CARRIE HARTMAN, b. July 30, 1890.

Children of 917 Oliver W. (*Sarah*⁷⁷⁷, *Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1792. GEORGE CLYDE HARTMAN, b. May 30, 1893.

1793. WILLIAM MURDITH HARTMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1894.

Child of 918 Lewis E. C. (*Sarah*⁷⁷⁷, *Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1794. NAOMA HARTMAN, b. July 12, 1887.

Children of 919 Mary C. (*Sarah*⁷⁷⁷, *Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1795. ARTHUR LYMAN BRAY, b. July 30, 1883.

1796. ROY NATHANIEL BRAY, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

1797. NOVILLA SARAH BRAY, b. Nov. 12, 1887.

1798. SUSAN EMILY BRAY, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

1799. RACHEL BRAY, b. Oct. 14, 1893.

Children of 920 Annie L. (*Sarah*⁷⁷⁷, *Elizabeth*²⁴, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1800. MARY F. VAN ANTWERP, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

1801. SAMUEL P. VAN ANTWERP, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

1802. LAURA E. VAN ANTWERP, b. Feb. 6, 1893.

The Runkle Family.

Children of 937 Kate M. (*Mary*^{2nd}, *Catharine*⁶⁶, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1803. BESSIE MAY WYCKOFF, b. May 8, 1887.
1804. FLORENCE WYCKOFF, b. May 2, 1889.
1805. RAYMOND BROKAW WYCKOFF, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

Children of 939 Homer (*Samuel S.*^{2nd}, *Catharine*⁶⁶,
*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1806. NETTIE MAY EVERSOLE, b. May —, 1892, d. Oct. 19, 1892.
1807. GLADYS EVERSOLE, b. July 20, 1893.

Children of 944 Laura E. (*Sarah R.*^{2nd}, *Catharine*⁶⁶,
*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1808. IRA LEES SNYDER, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
1809. INES MARIE SNYDER, b. Feb. 24, 1891, d. Dec. 6, 1893.
1810. MURIEL SNYDER, b. April 28, 1895.

Child of 945 William E. (*Sarah R.*^{2nd}, *Catharine*⁶⁶,
*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1811. ALTA MARGRETTA LEES, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

Child of 947 Margaret I. (*Sarah R.*^{2nd}, *Catharine*⁶⁶,
*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1812. VIDA LUCILE GALLAGHER, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

Children of 949 Sylvester R. (*Susan A.*^{2nd}, *Abraham*⁶⁶,
*Mary*¹⁰, *Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1813. CARRIE M. REED, b. March 20 1887.
1814. IRVING M. REED, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

Children of 951 George (*Martha J.*^{2nd}, *Abraham*⁶⁶, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1815. TILLIE PARKS, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
1816. GROVER CLEVELAND PARKS, b. April 14, 1885.

Child of 955 John (*Theodore F.*^{2nd}, *Abraham*⁶⁶, *Mary*¹⁰,
*Mary*², *Adam*¹)

1817. BERTHA SWARER, b. June 13, 1892.

Children of 961 Anne (*Martha⁹⁸⁶, Mahlon⁹⁷, Mary¹⁰,
Mary², Adam¹*)

1818. HELEN MARGUERITE BOWLBY, b. March 12, 1889.

1819. GERTRUDE LOUISE BOWLBY, b. June 26, 1891.

1820. FOSTER VON RUNKEL BOWLBY, b. April 24, 1895.

Children of 963 Florence E. (*Watson⁹⁹¹, Mahlon⁹⁷,
Mary¹⁰, Mary², Adam¹*)

1821. RICHARD F. GAGE, b. July 2, 1889.

1822. JOSEPHINE LUCILE GAGE, b. Aug. 10, 1891.

Children of 974 Catharine S. (*Asa C.⁹⁸⁸, Elijah R.⁹³,
Catharine¹¹, Mary², Adam¹*)

1823. LEROY GULICK, b. June 23, 1886.

1824. ASA GULICK, b. July 14, 1890.

1825. ERNEST GULICK, b. Jan. 20, 1894.

Child of 995 Alice (*Julia⁹¹⁹, Matilda⁷², Adam¹², John²,
Adam¹*)

1826. GLEN WIGHT.

Children of 996 Adda V. (*Julia⁹¹⁹, Matilda⁷², Adam¹²,
John², Adam¹*)

1827. EARL NELSON EDWARDS, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

1828. NORMA JULIA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

Child of 998 Eva M. (*Julia⁹¹⁹, Matilda⁷², Adam¹²,
John², Adam¹*)

1829. LEON D. GAY, b. June 25, 1888.

Children of 1014 William A. (*Don Carlos⁹⁸⁴, Sarah⁷³,
Adam¹², John², Adam¹*)

1830. ALBURTUS H. ROGERS, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

1831. ARCHER WILLIAM ROGERS, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

1832. MORGIA MARIE ROGERS, b. April 23, 1891.

1833. DON CARLOS ROGERS, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

Children of 1018 William R. (*Lucelia*³²⁷, *Sarah*¹³,
*Adam*¹², *John*³, *Adam*¹)

1834. WILLIAM ANTISDEL, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

1835. MADGE LA VERNE ANTISDEL, b. Jan. 2, 1893.

1836. JOHN JAMES SPEED ANTISDEL, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

Child of 1034 M. Blanche (*Helen L.*³²⁸, *Henry*¹³, *Adam*¹²,
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1837. ROBERT GURLEY GRAY, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

Children of 1036 Louise (*Emma F.*³⁴¹, *Henry*¹³, *Adam*¹²,
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1837½. FRANCES ELLA LEVY, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

1837¾. RUTH LEVY, b. Jan. 6, 1897.

Children of 1068 Jane E. (*Elias W.*³⁶², *Susan*⁷⁹, *Henry*¹⁴,
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1838. IDA BROWN, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

1839. EDWARD BROWN, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

Child of 1070 Susan G. (*Jane E.*³⁵¹, *Susan*⁷⁹, *Henry*¹⁴,
*John*³, *Adam*¹)

1840. SAMUEL E. FIELDS, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children of 1077 Edward R. (*Nancy E.*³⁵⁶, *William*³⁰,
*Henry*¹⁴, *John*³, *Adam*¹)

1841. EMILY ATKINSON PARSONS, b. June 16, 1887.

1842. WILSON RUNKLE PARSONS, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

Children of 1078 Howard (*Thomas C.*³²⁷, *Wil-*
*liam*³⁰, *Henry*¹⁴, *John*³, *Adam*¹)

1843. RAYMOND BLYDENBURG, b. May 24, 1884.

1844. CURTIS, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

1845. MARIE, b. May 5, 1889.

Child of 1079 Charles (*Thomas C.³²¹, William⁸⁰,
Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1846. WILSON PIERSON, b. Dec. 23, 1890.

Child of 1083 Ella (*Lewis R.³⁶⁸, William⁸⁰,
Henry¹⁴, John², Adam¹*)

1847. LEWIS R. REED, b. May 8, 1885.

Children of 1091 Mary S. (*Austin M.³⁶⁹, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John², Adam¹*)

1848. EDMUND BESON JERMYN, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

1849. ELIZABETH JERMYN, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

Children of 1094 Louis K. (*Henry R.³⁶⁹, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John², Adam¹*)

1850. BRUENNILDA DECKER, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

1851. LOUISE DECKER, b. March 28, 1884.

1852. HERMAN DECKER, b. Oct. 11, 1885.

1853. THEODORA DECKER, b. May 29, 1887.

Child of 1097 George (*Anna S.³⁷⁰, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴, John²,
Adam¹*)

1854. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. March 17, 1895.

Children of 1098 Austin D. (*Anna S.³⁷⁰, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John², Adam¹*)

1855. ALICE WILLIAMSON.

1856. CECIL WILLIAMSON.

1857. FRANK WILLIAMSON.

Children of 1099 Minnie F. (*Anna S.³⁷⁰, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John², Adam¹*)

1858. F. PERCY GILSON, b. May 19, 1881.

1859. HARRY W. GILSON, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

Child of 1100 Sylvanus D. (*Anna S.³⁷⁰, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John³, Adam¹*)

1860. VICTOR BROWNING WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

Children of 1101 Annie (*Elizabeth³⁷¹, Mary⁸¹, Henry¹⁴,
John³, Adam¹*)

1861. EMMET DREW, b. April 1, 1890.

1862. KENDALL DREW, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

Child of 1115 Frank L. (*Lewis R.³⁹⁰, Adaline⁸², Henry¹⁴,
John³, Adam¹*)

1863. JOHN LEWIS HOPE, b. Feb. 25, 1895, d. Aug. 6, 1895.

Child of 1141 Maria L. (*Hiram⁴⁰⁴, John R.⁹², Sarah¹⁶,
John³, Adam¹*)

1864. SARAH ANN YOUNG, b. Oct. 21, 1883.

Children of 1144 Lizzie H. (*Elizabeth⁴⁰⁵, John R.⁹²,
Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1865. WILLIAM SHEPHERD FITZ RANDOLPH, b. March 15, 1883.

1866. VIRGINIA FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

1867. ROBERT LEWIS FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

1868. FRED. FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

Child of 1146 Jesse A. (*Jesse A.⁴¹¹, Alfred⁹⁴, Sarah¹⁶,
John³, Adam¹*)

1869. JESSE EDWARD HOLCOMBE, b. July 20, 1894.

Child of 1165 Charles W. (*Mary⁴²², Charles W.⁹⁶, Sarah¹⁶,
John³, Adam¹*)

1870. LARRY CASE, b. Oct. 6, 1892. (See No. 1946.)

Child of 1166 John L. (*Mary⁴²², Charles W.⁹⁶, Sarah¹⁶,
John³, Adam¹*)

1871. ELLA CASE, b. July 11, 1893. (See No. 1947.)

Child of 1169 Lizzie C. (*Gertrude V. D.⁴²³, Charles W.⁹⁶,
Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1872. ALBERTIA POLHEMUS, b. June 7, 1893. (See No. 1948.)

Children of 1181 Florence C. (*John II.⁴²², Thomas⁷⁷, Sarah¹⁶, John³, Adam¹*)

1873. MYRTLE E. SNEDEKER, b. July 4, 1891.

1874. ADA C. SNEDEKER, b. July 16, 1893.

Child of 1226 Jennie A. (*Theodore⁴⁵³, Ann¹⁰⁴, John¹⁹, John³, Adam¹*)

1875. EMERY AUGUSTUS DOWNS, b. Sept. 9, 1892.

Children of 1244 Fanny C. (*Charles⁴⁶⁰, Elizabeth¹⁰⁵, John¹⁹, John³, Adam¹*)

1876. HELEN FORD.

1877. — FORD (a son).

Children of 1360 William Edgar (*Catharine⁵⁵¹, Sarah¹⁴⁹, Mary⁷⁷, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1878. JOHN R. HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1870, m. April 15, 1896, Maggie L. Herbert. (See No. 1559.)

1879. WILLIAM J. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1872. (See No. 1560.)

1880. WALTER ROSS HOFFMAN, b. July 20, 1876. (See No. 1561.)

1881. HARRY E. HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1880. (See No. 1562.)

Child of 1361 Almira R. (*Catharine⁵⁵¹, Sarah¹⁴⁹, Mary⁷⁷, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1882. MARY T. BIRD, b. Aug. 15, 1872. (See No. 1563.)

Children of 1362 John R. (*Catharine⁵⁵¹, Sarah¹⁴⁹, Mary⁷⁷, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1883. KATHARINE R. HOFFMAN, b. March 1, 1873. (See No. 1564.)

1884. EDITH A. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1874. (See No. 1565.)

Children of 1363 Theodore R. (*Catharine⁵⁵¹, Sarah¹⁴⁹, Mary⁷⁷, Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1885. HAROLD LE ROY HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 30, 1890. (See No. 1566.)

1886. MERWIN HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 22, 1892. (See No. 1567.)

- Child of 1364 Dellmer (*Catharine*¹⁴¹, *Sarah*¹⁴², *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1887. GEORGE CECIL HOFFMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1884. (See No. 1568.)
Child of 1365 Addison A. (*Catharine*¹⁴¹, *Sarah*¹⁴², *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1888. PETER F. HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1885. (See No. 1569.)
Child of 1366 Sarah E. (*Catharine*¹⁴¹, *Sarah*¹⁴², *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1889. JOHNETTA CUMMINS, b. April 11, 1883. (See No. 1570.)
Child of 1368 Sarah V. D. (*William W.*¹⁴², *Elizabeth*¹⁴²,
*Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1890. GERTRUDE S. FRENCH, b. Oct. 2, 1871, d. Aug. 22, 1872.
Children of 1369 Elizabeth (*Sarah R.*¹⁴², *Elizabeth*¹⁴²,
*Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1891. SARAH CATHARINE COLE, b. June 15, 1859, d. April 4, 1870.
(See No. 1161.)
1892. JOHN S. COLE, b. Sept. 30, 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1876. (See No.
1162.)
1893. CHARLES N. COLE, b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1865. (See No.
1163.)
1894. MARY H. COLE, b. Oct. 8, 1876, m. Jervis KERR. (See No. 1164.)
Children of 1371 Mary (*Sarah R.*¹⁴², *Elizabeth*¹⁴², *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1895. CHARLES W. CASE, b. Oct. 16, 1865, m. Mary B. Wilson,
and has one child. (See No. 1165 :)
1946. i. Larry.
1896. JOHN L. CASE, b. May 28, 1872, m. Flora B. Werts, and has
one child. (See No. 1166 :)
1947. i. Ella
Children of 1372 Gertrude V. D. (*Sarah R.*¹⁴², *Elizabeth*¹⁴²,
*Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)
1897. GEORGE S. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 10, 1868, d. Feb. 6, 1877.
(See No. 1167.)

1898. HARRY S. BLACKWELL, b. July 10, 1869. (See No. 1168.)
1899. LIZZIE C. BLACKWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1872, m. Abram A. Polhemus, b. Oct. 20, 1867, and has one child. (See No. 1169.)
1948. i. Alberta
1900. CHARLES BLACKWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1875. (See No. 1170.)
1901. NELLIE B. BLACKWELL, b. Feb. 7, 1877, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1171.)
1902. JOSEY BLACKWELL, b. May 26, 1879, d. July 28, 1880. (See No. 1172.)

Children of 1377 William S. (*Sarah R.*¹²³, *Elizabeth*¹²², *Mary*⁷², *Abraham*², *Adam*¹)

1903. SARAH M. HOLCOMBE, b. Sept. 3, 1882. (See No. 1173.)
1904. NELLIE B. HOLCOMBE, b. Aug. 4, 1883. (See No. 1174.)
1905. ANNA B. HOLCOMBE, b. June 17, 1886. (See No. 1175.)
1906. CHARLES C. HOLCOMBE, b. Nov. 16, 1889. (See No. 1176.)
1907. ABRAM P. HOLCOMBE, b. Apr. 21, 1891. (See No. 1177.)

Children of 1380 Mary S. (*Mary*¹²⁴, *Abraham*¹²⁴, *Mary*⁷², *Abraham*², *Adam*¹)

1908. LOUIS BELL: SHIPMAN, b. June 16, 1887.
1909. DAVID LEROY SHIPMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

Child of 1383 Joseph W. (*Sarah*¹²⁵, *Abraham*¹²⁴, *Mary*⁷², *Abraham*², *Adam*¹)

1910. WILLIAM H. W. YOUNG, b. April 14, 1893.

Children of 1384 Elisha W. (*Gertrude V.*¹²⁴, *Abraham*¹²⁴, *Mary*⁷², *Abraham*², *Adam*¹)

1911. WILLIAM BREWER, b. Jan. 21, 1885, d. March 27, 1885. (See No. 1514.)
1912. GERTRUDE BREWER, b. Sept. 23, 1888. (See No. 1515.)

Children of 1385 William H. (*Gertrude V.*¹²⁴, *Abraham*¹²⁴, *Mary*⁷², *Abraham*², *Adam*¹)

1913. JULIA BREWER, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

1914. MARY EMMA BREWER, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

Child of 1389 William (*William*¹⁸⁷, *Abraham*¹⁴⁴, *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1915. EVELYN ADELE WERT, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

Children of 1393 Sarah A. (*Mary*¹⁴¹, *Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1916. ANNA M. THATCHER, b. Sept. 1, 1881. Died an infant.

1917. MARY B. THATCHER, b. March 6, 1886.

1918. WALTER U. THATCHER, b. Sept. 8, 1888.

Children of 1395 Augustus W. (*Mary*¹⁴¹, *Caroline*¹⁴⁵,
*Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1919. ANNIE C. HALL, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

1920. HARRY L. HALL, b. July 31, 1883.

1921. G. FREDERICK HALL, b. July 11, 1889.

Children of 1396 David S. (*Mary*¹⁴¹, *Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1922. BERTHA HALL, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

1923. HELENA HALL, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

Child of 1401 Ida (*William W.*¹⁴³, *Caroline*¹⁴⁵, *Mary*⁷⁷,
*Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1923½. RALPH, b. July 17, 1898. (See No. 1515½.)

Children of 1402 Sarah L. (*Elizabeth*¹⁴⁵, *Caroline*¹⁴⁵,
*Mary*⁷⁷, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1924. MARY E. FAUSS, b. Nov. 29, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1888.

1925. OSCAR C. FAUSS, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

1926. CARRIE M. FAUSS, b. July 24, 1893.

Child of 1418 Laura S. (*Georgiana*¹⁴⁰, *Runkle*¹⁵⁴, *Eliza-*
*beth*⁷⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1927. ROBERTA VIDA RANKIN, b. July 15, 1884.

Children of 1419 David S. (*Georgiana*¹⁶⁰, *Runkle*¹⁶⁴,
*Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1928. HENRY NEWTON Y. SERVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

1929. HAZEL KIRK SERVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

Child of 1420 Jefferson B. (*Georgiana*¹⁶⁰, *Runkle*¹⁶⁴,
*Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1930. ANNA MAY SERVIS, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

Child of 1452 Fannie B. (*Virginia*⁶⁰¹, *Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Eliza-
beth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1931. RAYMOND MURDOCK, b. April 2, 1888.

Children of 1453 William F. (*Virginia*⁶⁰¹, *Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰,
*Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1932. GLEN BOWEN, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

1933. LEON BOWEN, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

Children of 1454 Evagene (*Virginia*⁶⁰¹, *Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰,
*Elizabeth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1934. JESSIE DARLINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

1935. LUELLA DARLINGTON, b. April 13, 1890.

1936. LEO DARLINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1894.

Children of 1463 Isola M. (*Ann E.*⁶⁰², *Elizabeth*¹⁶⁰, *Eliza-
beth*²⁸, *Abraham*⁵, *Adam*¹)

1937. HAROLD MARTIN JENNY, b. April 22, 1894.

1938. NORMAN EMMONS JENNY, b. Dec. 27, 1896.

Child of 1532 William A. (*Jane E.*⁶⁵⁹, *Sarah A.*¹⁶⁷, *John*²³,
*Sarah*⁶, *Adam*¹)

1939. LOUIS COOLEY, b. June 11, 1894.

Children of 1627 Charles (*William D.*⁷²⁴, *Frances*⁷⁰³,
*Susan*²⁷, *Jacob*⁷, *Adam*¹)

1939½. WILLIAM RUSSELL SUTPHIN, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

1939¾. ANNA ELIZABETH BARR SUTPHIN, b. June —, 1898.

Child of 1628 Cora Frances (*William D.⁷²⁴, Frances⁷²⁵, Susan⁷², Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1940. FRANCES SAYRE HOELSCHKE, b. Feb. 16, 1894, d. Feb. 16, 1895.

Child of 1631 Annie F. (*William D.⁷²⁴, Frances⁷²⁵, Susan⁷², Jacob⁷, Adam¹*)

1940½. MILDRED SUTPHIN FRITTS, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

Children of 1668 Henrietta M. (*Clarence⁷²⁶, Margaret⁷²⁷, Jacob⁴⁴, Margaret⁷, Adam¹*)

1941. MARGEKY SEAGRAVE NORTH, b. July 22, 1891.

1942. CLARENCE JACKSON NORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

Child of 1669 Jane B. (*Clarence⁷²⁶, Margaret⁷²⁷, Jacob⁴⁴, Margaret⁷, Adam¹*)

1943. DICKSON GIREN WATTS, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

Children of 1677 Frank D. (*Amelia G.⁸¹¹, Mary A.²⁵⁰, Jacob⁴⁴, Margaret⁷, Adam¹*)

1944. AGNES AMELIA FREAS, b. June 22, 1890.

1945. LOIS GEARHART FREAS, b. March 7, 1896.

Child of 1895 Charles W. (*Mary¹²²¹, Sarah R.¹²², Elizabeth¹²², Mary⁷², Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1946. LARRY CASE, b. Oct. 6, 1892. (See No. 1870.)

Child of 1896 John L. (*Mary¹²²¹, Sarah R.¹²², Elizabeth¹²², Mary⁷², Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1947. ELLA CASE, b. July 11, 1893. (See No. 1871.)

Child of 1899 Lizzie C. (*Gertrude V. D.¹²²², Sarah R.¹²², Elizabeth¹²², Mary⁷², Abraham⁵, Adam¹*)

1948. ALBERTIA POLHEMUS, b. June 17, 1893. (See No. 1872.)

THE PENNSYLVANIA RUNKLES.

The different families of the name of Runkle who trace their ancestry back to the early emigrants are principally descendants of those who came to America between the years 1740 and 1750. Among these were Nickel or Nicholas Runckel, who came with Johan in the ship *Loyal Judith* "from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, Sept. 2, 1743," and Jacob Runckel, who came in the ship *Hampshire* "from Rotterdam, last from Falmouth, Sept. 17, 1748."

NICHOLAS RUNKLE BRANCH.

I. NICKEL, or NICHOLAS, settled in Bern Township, Berks County, Penn., about ten miles northwest of Reading. The first record that we have of him there is found in the tax list of 1759. A number of years later, on Jan. 18, 1765, he purchased a tract of land from Sabastian Husnrick; on Feb. 19, 1772, a second tract from Thomas and William Penn. He died in 1774, leaving a wife, Elizabeth, and six children, viz.: Jacob, Henry, George, John, Anna, and Maria.

I. JACOB, the eldest son of Nicholas, after the latter's death continued to reside on the homestead farm until 1813, when he also passed away. He had seven children: Jacob, John, William, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth, and Magdalene. The only one of whom we have a record is Jacob.

(1) JACOB, b. July 7, 1779, d. Nov. 14, 1860. After the death of his father he removed to Centre County, Penn., where he settled in Penn's Valley. There

The Runkle Family.

he owned considerable property, and died about 1858 or 1860, leaving six children: Samuel, John K., Jacob, William, Elizabeth, and Catharine.

a SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1809, d. April 17, 1862. He was a tanner, and had five children: Jacob, John, Samuel, Catharine, and Elizabeth.

b JOHN K., b. March 30, 1813. Lived in Penn Township, Centre County, Penn., where he carried on the occupation of farming. In 1880 he was elected associate judge of Centre County, a position which he held until his death. He died May 15, 1883, at the age of seventy-one years. Mr. Runkle was twice married: first, in 1833, to Catharine Pauley, who died in 1848, and by whom he had five children; second, in 1850, to Lucinda Geary, by whom he had eight children:

b 1 ANNA AMELIA, m. Rev. Joseph Ruble, and lives in Lilliville, Kay County, Oklahoma. She has had a number of children, of whom we know the names of eight:

Anna (deceased), John, Erwin, Minnie (who is married), Lorna (married), Michael, Lottie (married), and Rosa.

b 2 MARY MATILDA, m. Ephraim Williams (deceased). Resides at Spring Mills, Penn., and has had seven children:

John, William (deceased), Thomas, Charles (deceased), Della (married), Sadie (m. Mr. Hoeman), and Clote.

b 3 CHARLES DAVID, m. Maggie Love, and had two children: William Love, and Gertrude (deceased).

- b 4 GEORGE HENRY ; deceased.
- b 5 JACOB ALBERT, m. Miss Mottie ; deceased.
Lives at Juneau, Alaska.
- b 6 SARAH ELIZABETH ; unmarried.
- b 7 WILLIAM VALENTINE, m. Lury Fife. He
was a physician in Philadelphia, but is
now deceased.
- b 8 AARON NATHAN, m. Tinnie A. Tibbit,
and has one child, Ralph Tibbit.
- b 9 JOHN HARVEY, m. Agnes Stover, and has
had three children : Robert Bruce, Ver-
na (deceased), and another whose name
we do not know. He lives in Spring
Mills, Penn.
- b 10 MARIA CATHARINE, m. Rev. William Mc-
Clellan. Resides in Lancaster, Penn.,
and has two children :
- Roy and Grace.
- b 11 STUART CALVIN, m. ——. He is a prac-
ticing physician in Philadelphia, and
has one child : John Curtin.
- b 12 JAMES McCLELLAN, m. Oct. 25, 1895, Gaie
Shriver. He is a minister in the Re-
formed Church, and at present resides
at Hublersburg, Penn. He has one
or two children.
- b 13 LAURA FRANCES, m. Rev. Mr. White,
resides at Spring Mills, Penn., and has
children :
- Blanche, Elvira, and others whose names we
do not know.

- c JACOB, b. June 16, 1817, remained on the homestead, and died Dec. 22, 1889. He had no children.
- d WILLIAM, b. March 17, 1815, d. Dec. 25, 1851. He had five children: Jacob, John, Howard, Catharine, and Elizabeth.
2. HENRY, second son of Nicholas, settled in Franklin County, Penn., near Greencastle, and was a soldier in the Revolution. He had six children, of whom we know John, George, William, Christina, and Polly:
- (1) JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1781, d. Aug. 8, 1863. In 1813 he married Magdalena, daughter of Lewis Emerick, b. Sept. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 16, 1865; in 1829 removed to Butler County, Penn., and in 1837 to Mercer County, Penn. He had eight children: Henry, Susan, Lewis, John, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Anthony, and Peter:
- a HENRY, b. Sept. 2, 1816, m. Sarah Howe, and died in Mercer County, Penn., Aug. 21, 1880. He had eleven children:
- a 1 A. BELI, m. Mary McCartney, and has three children: Myrtle, Beryl, and Blaine.
- a 2 CLINTON.
- a 3 MARY, m. Miles Philips, and has two children:
Leo and Mabel.
- a 4 JOHN, m. Catharine King, and has three children: Lillie, Milton, and Bessie.
- a 5 MYRA, m. D. F. McDowell, and has two children:
Anson and David.

- a 6 EDWIN, m. Nellie Talbot.
- a 7 WILLIAM, m. Mary Webster, and has one daughter: Eliza.
- a 8 MARGARET, m. Samuel Thompson.
- a 9 BOWMAN.
- a 10 SARAH, m. C. E. Wilson, and has one child:
Emery Kossouth.
- a 11 SUSAN. Lives in Chicago.
- b SUSAN, b. Jan. 5, 1818, d. Dec. 30, 1898, m. John Zahnizer, and has had two children:
David (deceased) and Michael.
- c LEWIS, b. March 20, 1820, d. Dec. 5, 1892, m. Sarah McLain, and had three children:
- c 1 WALLACE, m. Melinda North, and has one daughter: Helen.
- c 2 JENNIE (deceased), m. Jacob Zahnizer, and has four children:
Sadie, Fleming, and two whose names we do not know.
- c 3 JAMES, m. Alice Westlake.
- d JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1821, m., first, Sarah Williamson (deceased); second, Maria Ride, by whom he had five children:
- d 1 BENJAMIN, m. —, and has four children: Frank, Edna, Pearl, and Ala.

The Runkle Family.

d 2 ELIZA, m. Henry Haner, and has one child :

Hand.

d 3 ELIZABETH, m., first, a Mr. Anderson, by whom she had one child :

Henrietta.

Second, William Davis, by whom she had two children :

Elsie and Josephine.

d 4 WILLIAM ; died unmarried.

d 5 ALICE, m. H. S. Williams, and has one child :

Carl Edgar.

e REBECCA, b. Jan. 6, 1824 ; died when young.

f ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1826, d. April 10, 1889, m. Charles Vernon (deceased), and had five children :

John, Margaret, Susan, Francis, and Emeline.

g ANTHONY, b. Sept. 16, 1828, m. Martha Vernon (deceased), and had ten children :

g 1 ELIZABETH, m. John Williams.

g 2 MARY, m. Daniel Luke.

g 3 HANNAH, m. James Stillings.

g 4 EMMA, m. John Watson.

g 5 DORA, m. Charles Campbell.

g 6 AMANDA, m. William Hassen.

g 7 IDA (deceased), m. Thomas Pepermint.

g 8 MYRTLE.

g 9 FRANK.

g10 MAUD.

h PETER, b. Dec. 23, 1830; unmarried.

(2) GEORGE, m. Rebecca Unger, and had two children :

a WILLIAM, m. Jennie Armstrong, and had four children : Frank, Cora, Lewis, and Mary.

b REBECCA ; died unmarried.

(3) WILLIAM. We have no information concerning him.

(4) CHRISTINA, m. a Mr. Crill.

(5) POLLY, m. Samuel Unger.

3- GEORGE. Of this son of the emigrant we have no information.

4- JOHN, the fourth son of Nicholas, made his home at what is now Barnesville, in Berks County, Penn., and had eight children : John, Henry, George, William, Catharine, Mollie, Eve, and Christina.

(1) JOHN, eldest son of John, early made his home in Lebanon County, Penn., and there he died. He married a Miss Miller, and, like his father, also had eight children : John, George, Levi, William, Polly, Elizabeth, Lydia, and Nellie. Of these the only one concerning whom we have any information is William, who resides in Wayne County, O., and is said to have a large family. Of his children one son is named John.

(2) HENRY, the second son of John, also lived and

The Runkle Family.

died in Pennsylvania. He married Christina Mark, and had eleven children: Elias, John, Amos, George, Cyrus, Eliza, Thomas, Sallie, Lydia, Kate, and Polly.

a ELIAS. Of him we have no information.

b JOHN. Of him we have no information.

c AMOS, is now in the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia.

d GEORGE, in 1893 died in the State of Washington, leaving a widow.

e CYRUS, is a tailor in Plankinton, S. D.

f ELIZA, is unmarried, and resides at Lebanon, Penn.

g SALLIE, married a Mr. Steeley, resided at Lebanon, Penn., and was the mother of a large family of girls.

h LYDIA, is dead.

i KATE, is living and unmarried.

j POLLY, is dead.

(3) GEORGE, likewise lived and died in the State of his birth. He married a Miss Wagner, and had three children: Thomas, Moses, and George.

(4) WILLIAM, married Elizabeth Baumgardner. He was a farmer, and resided on the homestead farm near Lebanon, Penn., where he died in 1862. He had thirteen children: John, Catharine, William, George, Christina, Thomas, Daniel, Elizabeth, Sarah, Polly, Levi, Rebecca, and Abraham.

- a JOHN, was born in Lebanon County, Penn., m. Betsy Keller, and died in 1854.
- b CATHARINE, died when twelve years of age.
- c WILLIAM, married Sallie Zimmerman, and removed to Lisbon, Ia., where he died. He had twelve children : Adam, Eliza, Priscilla, Mary J., Rebecca, Jeremiah, Lavinia, Amos, Lydia, William H., Kate, and Ellen :
- c 1 ADAM, is a merchant at Lisbon, Ia. He married Melinda Sherk, and has had six children :
- ELMER, m. Jennie Hershey. He had two children : Merrill and Floy.
- CLARA, is dead.
- ERWIN W., m. May Middlekauff, and is a professor in State College, Penn.
- MILTON S., attended the Divinity School of Yale University.
- HERMAN, is in attendance at Western College, Toledo, Ia.
- CARRIE, is also in attendance at Western College.
- c 2 ELIZA, m. a Mr. Henry, and resides at Paris, Ill. She has several children, but their names we do not know.
- c 3 PRISCILLA, m. a Mr. Sell.
- c 4 MARY J., is dead.

The Runkle Family.

- c 5 REBECCA, m., first, a Mr. Gish, by whom she had one child :
Christopher M.,
who resides at Lisbon, Ia.; second, Benjamin Naftzger, by whom she had a number of children, the names of none of whom are known. She died, in the seventies, at Olin, Ia.
- c 6 JEREMIAH, who was twice married, was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Lisbon, Ia., for a number of years, and there his first wife died. He later, in the early eighties, removed to Paradise, Fla. The maiden names of his wives and the names of all his children are not known. Those of the latter, whose names we have, are: William, Harry, Carrie, and Laura. Of these William and Harry are engaged in express business. Harry is located at Tampa, Fla.
- c 7 LAVINIA (deceased), resided for some years in Lisbon, Ia., and was twice married: first, to a Mr. Smith; second, to a Mr. Ulm. She had, by her first husband, one son :
John.
- c 8 AMOS, m. Lizzie Ferguson, and resides in Lisbon, Ia. He has three children: Hazel, Lois, and Lucile.
- c 9 LYDIA. Nothing is known of her.
- c 10 WILLIAM H. He is in the jewelry business, and was recently mayor of Lis-

bon, Ia. He married Lizzie Hoover, and has two children: Charles and an infant.

c 11 KATE; unmarried.

c 12 ELLEN, m. Hans Gustafson, and resides at Council Bluffs, Ia.

d GEORGE, m. Polly Walmer. He was a shoemaker, and died in the eighties. He had two children: George and Rebecca.

d 1 GEORGE. He lives at Grantville, Penn.

e CHRISTINA, m. Daniel Buck, who was for years a merchant in Lisbon, Ia., and later at Cedar Rapids, Ia. She has had four children:

Louisa, Alice, and two infants (deceased).

e 1 LOUISA BUCK, m. a Mr. Blatner. She resides at Leigh, Neb., and has a number of children.

e 2 ALICE BUCK, m. C. Bauman, and died several years ago. She had several children, the names of only two of whom are known:

Jennie Bauman, m. a Mr. Laird, and lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Harry Bauman. He also lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

f THOMAS. He was born in Lebanon Co., Penn., and was twice married: first, to Elizabeth Shaffer; and second, to Caroline Henry. In April, 1855, he removed to Lisbon, Ia., where he died in April, 1881. He had two children: Alfred J. and Rebecca J.

f 1 ALFRED J. He was born Oct. 16, 1846. He served in Company F, 24th Regi-

The Runkle Family.

ment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, and, after returning from the army, engaged in the dry-goods business in various places, until 1889, when he finally settled down in Cedar Rapids, where he continued in active business until 1893, and in which city he still resides. He married Frank Elizabeth Brown, and has two children:

T. WILL, b. Aug. 8, 1869, is engaged in the dry-goods business in Cedar Rapids, and has been for over four years secretary of the Masonic Lodge.

CARRIE J., b. Oct. 11, 1871, is an instructor in china painting. She married, Jan. 24, 1894, W. H. McCullough, a dry-goods man, first lieutenant, Company C, I. N. G., major of Uniform Rank, K. P., and a prominent member of the boat club. They reside in Cedar Rapids.

f 2 REBECCA J., b. Aug. 24, 1850. She married Isaac Stauffer, and has had eight children:

Mary, Charles, Clara, Mabel, Alma Willard (deceased), Blanche, and Lucile. They live at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

g DANIEL, b. March 21, 1820, d. Aug. 2, 1892. His early life was spent on his father's farm in Lebanon County, Penn., and afterward he was for several years engaged in mercantile pursuits. He married, Nov. 30, 1848, Elizabeth Neidig, b. Jan. 31, 1828, and started

West in 1850. He was one of the many passengers who were on the steamboat *Belle of the West*, which took fire in the night, a few miles below Cincinnati, on the Ohio River, and in which catastrophe fourteen of his traveling companions were either burned or drowned. He located in Lisbon, Ia., and there, as a merchant, continued in business nearly up to the time of his death. Mr. Runkle sustained the relation of local minister in the Iowa Conference of the United Brethren Church. He was first postmaster of the town of Lisbon, and always stood closely identified with its interests. He had ten children :

g 1 ALFRED W., b. Feb. 25, 1850; unmarried.

g 2 JOHN N., b. June 7, 1853, d. Nov. 25, 1858.

g 3 ELLEN VICTORIA, b. Oct. 29, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1852.

g 4 URIAS DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1855. He graduated from Western College in 1877, and married, Dec. 26, 1882, Sue F. Fletcher, who died in Florida, Oct. 19, 1887. From 1882 to 1885 he was professor of history in Western College, was for a number of years principal of the Lisbon, Ia., public schools, and is now engaged in the dry-goods business.

g 5 ELIZABETH A., b. Oct. 18, 1856, m. Sept. 28, 1880, Henry Bucher, and d. Aug. 10, 1891. She had three children :

Howard (b. 1883), Miles (deceased), and Ethel.

The Runkle Family.

- g 6 GEORGE OTTERBEIN, b. Oct. 28, 1858, m. June 30, 1881, Margaret Morton, and is engaged in the hardware business in Lisbon, Ia. He has two children :

MILO, b. in 1884.

GENEVIEVE, b. in 1892.

- g 7 ABRAM L., b. Oct. 6, 1861, d. June 23, 1870.

- g 8 JESSE A., b. July 13, 1863. After graduating from Western College, he took up the law course at Iowa State University. In Nov., 1893, he located in Cedar Rapids, and on Nov. 28, 1889, married Nettie L. Mason. He has one child :

MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1891.

- g 9 OLIVER O., b. June 18, 1865, m. Aug. 10, 1887, Nellie M. Smith. He is now engaged in the hardware business at Tiffin, O. He has had two children :

FLOYD O., b. Aug., 1888.

MURIEL, b. April, 1890, d. July, 1890.

- g 10 MARY ADELINE, b. June 4, 1867. She received public and college schooling at Lisbon, after which she completed a vocal music course at John Bright Conservatory of Western College. She afterward taught short-hand writing at Tiffin, O., and is at present at Lisbon, Ia.

h ELIZABETH, m. Elias Lose, and resided at

Milheim, Center County, Penn. She had a number of children, but their names are not known.

i SARAH, m. Isaac Walters, a farmer, and lived in Southeastern Michigan. Names of her children are not known.

j POLLY, m. John Lenker, a farmer, and had children, whose names are unknown.

k LEVI. Died when fourteen years of age.

l REBECCA, m. William Cassel, and, after having several children, died.

Of these children Mary and William are the only ones whose names we know.

m ABRAHAM, m. Clarissa Cook, and has been for many years a merchant in Lisbon, Ia. He has four children :

m 1 WILLIAM W., m. Louisa Bittinger, and has one child :

KENNETH.

m 2 MARY, m. George Auracher. She resides in Creaton, Ia., and has children, whose names are not known.

m 3 FRANK L., engaged in dry-goods business.

m 4 MAUD. Still a young girl.

(5) CATHARINE. Lived and died in Pennsylvania. She married Peter Baumgardner, and had six children :

George, John, Peter, William, Catharine, and Sarah, of whom we have information only concerning the eldest.

The Runkle Family.

a GEORGE BAUNGARDNER. Lived in Iowa, where he died a few years ago. He had one daughter :

a1 MARY CATHARINE BAUNGARDNER, m. John Clark, and lives in Lisbon, Ia.

(6) MOLLY, m. Daniel Lutz, and had children :

Daniel, Polly, and Christina.

(7) EVE, m. a Mr. Wagner, and had children :

Jacob and Catharine.

(8) CHRISTINA, m. Geo. Mark, and had three children :

a GEORGE MARK. Lived in Lebanon, Penn., and died a few years ago.

b AMANDA MARK, m. D. S. Early. She was the mother of a large family of girls, and resided for many years in Harrisburg, Penn.

c POLLY MARK. We have no information concerning her.

Of the remaining children of Nicholas, the emigrant, we have no information.

JACOB RUNKLE BRANCH.

JACOB RUNKLE, a Palatine, was born in Germany in the year 1721, and when a young man, twenty-seven years of age, left his home for America. Rotterdam, in Holland, was one of the principal Continental seaports in the last century ; and it was from that city he took passage on the good ship Hampshire, Thomas Cheesman, master, for Philadelphia. He reached his destination in safety, and, immediately after his arrival, on September 7, 1748, took the oath of allegiance.* It was probably only a short time after reaching this country that he settled in Manheim

* "Names of Foreigners who took the Oath of Allegiance, 1727-1775." Penna. Archives, 2d Series, vol. xvii., pp. 263-4.

Township, York County, Penn., where, a number of years later, by a warrant, dated July 23, 1766, he was granted a tract of one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, "adjoining George Martin, Conrad Gro and others." There he followed the occupation of a farmer until his death, which occurred, most probably, in September or October, 1794. Jacob's will* was made April 14, 1791, and was probated October 24, 1794. His wife, Anna Mary Runkle, died subsequently, at the age of ninety-three years, and is buried in Wildasin's graveyard, near Hanover, Penn., where her husband, most probably, rests beside her. To this couple there were born four children: Ludowick, John, Catharine, and Jacob.

I. LUDOWICK, the eldest son. We know nothing concerning him.

II. JOHN. He married Anna Maria Thoman, b. Jan. 24, 1764, d. June 3, 1842. John Runkle must have died in the latter part of 1790 or early in 1791, as in February of the latter year his widow applied in the Orphans' Court at York, Penn., for the appointment of guardians for her children: Catharine, John, Susanna, and Rebecca.

1. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 23, 1786, d. Oct. 30, 1853. She married John Albright, b. April 2, 1783, d. Aug. 30, 1867. They are both buried in Wildasin's graveyard.

2. JOHN, b. 1788, d. about 1833.

3. SUSANNA, b. 1790, m. Martin Wildasin.

4. REBECCA, b. 1791, m. Daniel Bear.

III. CATHARINE, m. Jacob Behler.

* See Appendix.

IV. JACOB, b. Feb. 3, 1761, m. Catharine Thoman, b. Jan. 6, 1764, d. July 30, 1836. Catharine and Anna Maria, who married John Runkle, were sisters, both being daughters of Jacob and Susanna (Bauman) Thoman.

Jacob Runkle resided on a farm near what is now Marburg P. O., Penn., where he died Feb. 8, 1831. Both he and his wife are buried in the old Windasin's graveyard. He had eleven children, the names of only eight of whom we know :

I. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 1, 1790, d. Aug. —, 1869, was twice married: first, to John Myers, a carpenter, b. —, 1784, who removed to Manheim Township from Juniata (now Mifflin) County, Penn., and died in 1834; second, to Abraham Bixler. She had five children, all by her first husband :

(1) SARAH MYERS, m. Jacob Harnish, b. March 11, 1794, d. 1874, and had three children :

a MARIA HARNISH, m. Eli Mowery.

b JACOB HARNISH, m. Ellen Leinerdt.

c JOHN HARNISH.

(2) JACOB MYERS, was a carpenter, and went to St. Louis, Mo. He never married.

(3) ELI MYERS, married and had children, among whom were: John, Daniel, Susan, and Julia. His descendants live near Hanover, Penn.

(4) SUSAN MYERS, m. William Mowery, who died in 1897. Mrs. Mowery resides at Littlestown, Penn., and has no children.

(5) SOLOMON MYERS, b. Oct. 14, 1812, m. Oct. —, 1837. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Catharine (Fisher) Toner, b. Oct. 18, 1817. Mr. Myers learned the trade of a miller, and followed that occupation nearly all his life. He died April 21, 1881, and is buried in the graveyard at Bower's Church, Washington Township, York County, Penn. Mr. Myers was a man of heavy frame and very muscular development.

He was exceedingly methodical in his habits, and his upright character was thoroughly appreciated by his friends and neighbors. Both he and his wife were brought up in and became members of the German Reformed Church. To Solomon and Elizabeth Myers there were born eight children :

- a SARAH MYERS, b. Dec. 4, 1838, d. June 23, 1861. She is buried at Emmitsburg, Md.
- b LEVY TONER MYERS, b. April 11, 1840, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Matilda D. Sheaffer, b. Jan. 14, 1843. He learned from his father the milling business, and until recent years followed that occupation. Mr. Myers died at his home, in Upper Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1899. He had one son :
 - b1 AUSTIN S. MYERS, b. Aug. 6, 1870, m. Nov. 16, 1893, Nora Fitzgibbon. He resides at Upper Sandusky, and has one child: Mildred Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1894.
- c MARY MYERS, b. March 20, 1843, m. March 9, 1865, James Felix, a farmer. They now reside at Cashtown, Adams County, Penn., and have had eight children :
 - c1 ANNIE FELIX, b. Dec. 12, 1865, m. March 1, 1888, Allen Orner. He resides at Cashtown, Pa., and has had one son: Charles Orner, b. June 27, 1889, d. March 13, 1890.
 - c2 SARAH FELIX, b. Oct. 7, 1867, m. — Hoffman, a farmer, living near Arendtsville, Penn.
 - c3 IDA FELIX, b. Sept. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 8, 1889, Albert Saunders, and has one son: Felix Saunders, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
 - c4 HARRY FELIX, b. Nov. 6, 1871.
 - c5 CHARLES FELIX, b. April 27, 1873.
 - c6 ROSE M. FELIX, b. April 27, 1873, m. Edward W. Hartman, a teacher, and resides at Cashtown, Penn.

The Runkle Family.

- c7 BELLE FELIX, b. March 17, 1875.
- c8 EFFIE FELIX, b. Aug. 22, 1877, d. March 4, 1881.
- d SUSAN MYERS, b. Aug. 23, 1846, m. Oct. 4, 1868, John H. Dull, b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Sept. 28, 1898. Mrs. Dull now resides at McKnightstown, Penn., and has two children :
- d1 KATE E. DULL, b. March 24, 1870, m. Dec. 12, 1891, Thomas Small, and resides at McKnightstown, Penn.
- d2 MARY A. DULL, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
- e JOHN TONER MYERS, b. Jan. 1, 1850, m. Dec. 23, 1873, Sarah A. Cook, b. July 9, 1844. Mr. Myers learned the trade of miller from his father, but in 1872 went into the jewelry business with his brother, Jacob T., in the Borough of York Springs, Penn. While there he served as burgess and town councilman. In 1888 he removed to his farm near Bendersville, Penn. He now resides at Kennett Square, Penn., and is the representative in Pennsylvania of the Susquehanna Fertilizer Co., of Baltimore. Mr. Myers, his wife, and children are all members of the Society of Friends. He has four children :
- e1 ALBERT COOK MYERS, b. Dec. 12, 1874. He graduated from Swarthmore College, Penn., in 1898. He now resides in Philadelphia, where he has a position with the large banking and shipping house of Peter Wright & Sons. He is also historical editor of the "Literary Era."
- e2 GEORGIA COOK MYERS, b. Nov. 7, 1877. He is now a student in Swarthmore College, Penn.
- e3 E. MAE MYERS, b. Nov. 17, 1879. He is also a student at Swarthmore College.
- e4 EDITH COOK MYERS, b. May 19, 1885. She is at present attending Martin Academy, Kennett Square, Pa.
- f JACOB TONER MYERS, twin brother of John Toner, b.

Jan. —, 1850, m. Oct. 31, 1876, Mary E. Pfeffer, b. April 1, 1853, d. Nov. 21, 1887. He has two children :

f 1 WILLIAM P. R. MYERS, b. July 31, 1877. He graduated from York, Penn., Business College in 1897, and is now a merchant in York, Penn.

f 2 J. LUTHER MYERS, b. June 16, 1885. He is now a student at York Springs High School.

g ANNIE MYERS, b. April 3, 1854, m. Joseph E. Wierman, b. May 4, 1837. They reside near Arendtsville, Penn. (Mummasburg P. O.), and had one child :

g 1 ELZA OTTA WIERMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

h ELIZABETH A. MYERS, b. July 12, 1858, m. Feb. 3, 1881, Walter W. Detter, b. Feb. 2, 1859. They reside near Bendersville, Penn., and have two children :

h 1 CLARENCE BRUCE DETTER, b. April 9, 1884.

h 2 MABEL A. DETTER, b. Oct. 2, 1889.

2. JOHN.

3. DAVID, b. Jan. 28, 1798, d. Jan. 28, 1879. He married Maria —, b. July 8, 1801, d. Oct. 24, 1878.

4. JACOB, m. — Swartz, and had nine children :

(1) LYDIA, m. John Snyder.

(2) WILLIAM, m. — Smith.

(3) SARAH, m. Philip Beck.

(4) ELIZABETH, m. Philip Raffensperger.

(5) JACOB ; died unmarried.

(6) DANIEL, m. Martha Dubbs, and had no children.

(7) SUSANNA, m. Jonas Baily.

(8) MARY ANN, m. Andrew Rohrbaugh.

- (9) CATHARINE, m. Joseph Z. Rohrbaugh, and had one child:
 a JOHN L. ROHRBAUGH, who resides at Brodbeck's P. O., York County, Penn.
5. SARAH, m. — Phillips, and removed West.
6. ELIZABETH, m. Brodbeck, and also went West.
7. POLLY, m. Henry Rohrbaugh. They owned a farm and mill at what is now Marburg, Penn., and had one child:
 (1) AMOS ROHRBAUGH, resided at Hanover, Penn., and died a few years ago.
8. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1793, d. June 23, 1853, and is buried in Wildasin's graveyard. She married Henry Brodbeck.

JOHN RUNKLE BRANCH.

JOHN RUNKLE—the head of another branch of the family, and concerning whom we know nothing more than that he had a sister Margaret, who married in Virginia, and that he himself settled in Pennsylvania—was possibly that John who, on December 24, 1772, landed from the brig *Morning Star*. Of his children we have the names of four:

I. JOHN, b. —, 1783 or 1784, d. —, 1848, m. Lydia Shorts, and removed from Pennsylvania to Indiana, where he settled on the Wabash River near Americus. He had, so far as we have been able to determine, ten children:

- I. ABRAHAM, m. Christina Kite, his cousin, and had six children: Sarah, John, Peggy, Martha, Jane, and Michael. (See also Christina, under Peggy Runkle's descendants.)

2. PETER, was twice married: first, in Illinois, where he had removed, to Christina Woods, by whom he had six children; second, to Martha Blair, by whom he had one child:
- (1) RUTH ANN, m. her cousin James Allred, and had five children:
- Hannah (deceased), Peter, Jane (deceased), Patsy (deceased), and Mary (deceased).
- (See also James Allred, under descendants of Patsy Runkle.)
- (2) JOHN, m. a Miss Helms, and had four children.
- (3) EMANUEL, m. Ellen Dempsey. He resides in Oklahoma, and has a number of children, of whom we have the names of five: Peter, Thomem, James Rice, Alice, and Maud.
- (4) WILLIAM HENRY, m. Larison Shreves. He has no children.
- (5) MARY, m. George Lanry, and has four children: Jane, William, Della, and Rebecca.
- (6) MARTHA ABIGAIL, m. Adam Turrit, and has four children:
- Jenretto, Sherman, May, and another son (name not known).
- (7) JANE, m. Charles Shicler, and has four boys.
3. JOHN. There is no information concerning him.
4. EMANUEL, m. Anna Maria Walters, and had one child: Martha.
5. WILLIAM, m. Sophia Walters, from near Gettysburg, Penn., and lived on a farm near Colburn, Ind. He had five children:

- (1) WALTER, m. Elizabeth McQuate, and has four children: James, Samuel, Charles, and Cora.
- (2) LIDA, m. Oscar Doney, and has two children:
George and Ida.
- (3) JENNIE, m. William Bowers, and has one child:
Robert.
- (4) ANNA, m. George Wallace, and has four children:
Eva, Lorna, Nellie, and Alto.
- (5) JAMES A., m. Sarah C. Marker. In the Civil War he served in the Union Army, in Company A, 116th Indiana Regiment. In 1866 he went to California, later was mining for a couple of years in Nevada, and is now living on the homestead farm at Colburn, Ind., which he purchased on the death of his father. He has three children: William C., Nevada J., and Goble C.
6. JAMES, m. Martha Hare, and has one child: Elizabeth.
7. PATSY, was twice married: first, to James Oler, by whom she had two children:
- (1) JOSEPH.
- (2) JOHN.
Second, to James Allred, by whom she had five children:
- (3) JAMES. He married Ruth Ann Runkle, and had five children: Hannah (deceased), Peter, Jane (deceased), Patsy (deceased), and Mary (deceased). (See also under Ruth Ann Runkle.)
- (4) BENJAMIN. He married and died in Kansas.
- (5) LYDIA. She married James Wright, and resides in Uniontown, Kan.
- (6) ZACHARIA.
- (7) GEORGE: deceased.
- From Indiana the family removed to Illinois, and later to the vicinity of Uniontown, Kan.

8. MARY, m. her cousin Isaac Runkle, and had five children : Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Lydia, and Richard. (See also under Isaac Runkle.)
9. ANNA, m. her cousin, Lewis Runkle, and had four children : Lucinda, Peter, William, and Joseph. (See also under Lewis Runkle.)
10. MARTHA ABIGAIL, m. Reuben Kite, and had one child : Benjamin.

II. PETER, m. Mary Boundstone, and had a number of children, of whom we have the names of five :

1. LEWIS, m. Anna Runkle, his cousin, and had four children: Lucinda (m. a Mr. Swatts), Peter, William, and Joseph. (See also under Anna Runkle.)
2. ISAAC, m. his cousin Mary Runkle, and had five children : Sarah, Rebecca, Martha, Lydia, and Richard. (See also under Mary Runkle.)
3. LYDIA, m. John Ren, and had one son : William.
4. DELIA, m. — Ren, and had three children : Perry, Joseph, and William.
5. DAVID, m. —, and had four children : James, Peter, Levi, and Elias.

III. WILLIAM. He lived in Ohio, and had two sons, who removed to Illinois. Their names are not known.

IV. PEGGY, m. Philip Kite. She lived in Tennessee, and had eight children :

Jesse, Lewis, John, Michael, Betsy, Anna, Christina, and Phoebe.

THE NEW YORK RUNKLES.

I. HANCE or JOHAN RUNKLE, ancestor of one of the New York branches of the family, was possibly that Johan Jost Runckel whom Rupp mentions in his list of emigrants as having, with Jeremias Runckel, come to America, Sept. 15, 1748, on the ship *Two Brothers*; or he may have been the Johannes Runkel who came over Sept. 9, 1749, in the ship *St. Andrew*. Which, if either, of the above-mentioned emigrants he was, is entirely surmise; but we do know that shortly after landing he found his way up the Hudson, where he made his home among the Dutch settlers in the vicinity of Albany. As in the New Jersey family, so also among the descendants of this John Runkle is found the persistent tradition concerning the family's Holland origin. Here, too, we find the cause for his leaving the old country assigned to domestic difficulties. It is said that his father's second marriage deeply offended him; and this, coupled with his disappointment at not receiving what he considered his just inheritance, caused him to sever the home ties and to seek in the New World a balm for the vanished expectations in the Old. After remaining in America a short time, he is thought to have returned to the fatherland, and while there to have married. With his bride and a younger brother (whose name is supposed to have been Cornelius) he then bade a final farewell to the home of his youth and left for the distant home of his adoption.

We have no definite information concerning the subject of our sketch after his second arrival in the Colonies until October 11, 1769, when he purchased a farm near Albany, N. Y., at a place called Boght. This farm consisted of two hundred and forty-six acres, and is situated near the pres-

ent town of Watervliet, eight miles north of the city of Albany and one mile south of the Mohawk River. On this tract, out of the logs cut from the surrounding forests, John Runkle built his primitive home. This humble dwelling, a number of years later, was accidentally destroyed by fire, and with it all the owner's then accumulated savings. A new and better house soon took its place; and there, overlooking the broad acres, cleared and cultivated by his own hard work, the closing years of this Runkle emigrant were spent.

His will is dated April 22, 1791; and his death probably occurred in the latter part of 1803 or early in 1804, as in the latter year the farm was, in accordance with the directions in the will, divided between his two sons.

Concerning the personal appearance and characteristics of this founder of the New York family we have no information. He is buried, as are also his children, in the private graveyard on the old farm; but their graves are marked simply by rough, unlettered brown-stone slabs, from which we can glean nothing concerning the sleepers beneath.

John Runkle had six children: Henry, John, Maria, Elizabeth, Catharine, and Naita.

1. HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1754, d. Nov. 16, 1838. On Nov. 30, 1784, he married Margaret Tooper, and spent his life on that part of the homestead farm which he had inherited from his father. During the Revolution he joined the militia, under Colonel Philip P. Schuyler; but we find no record whether he was ever in active service. In the home of his own childhood his children also grew up to manhood and womanhood, and at his death his eldest son succeeded him. Henry Runkle had seven children: Margaret, John, Sarah, Henry, Christian, Cornelius, and William.

(1) MARGARET, b. Oct. 4, 1785, d. in 1850. She married David Fero, and had two children:

The Runkle Family.

- a MARGARET, who m. Christopher Fonda, and also had two children: both married.
- b CHRISTIAN, who m. Adelia Stiles, and had four children: two living and two deceased.
- (2) JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1787, d. Jan. 1, 1865. He married Christina Roff, and had four children:
- a MARGARET, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
- b MARY C.
- c ELIZABETH, who d. Dec. 3, 1854.
- d HENRY, who inherited from his father the homestead where he now resides. He married Huldah Pollock, and has three children: Millard (m. Lina Mabey), Minnie, deceased, (m. George Aird), and Irvin.
- (3) SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1789, d. Aug. —, 1866. She married Michael Kemp, and had ten children:
- a JOHN; deceased.
- b MARGARET, who m., first, William Reed, by whom she had four children: John Reed (who resides in Albany, N. Y.), George and Michael Reed (who live in Gloversville, N. Y.), and Sarah E. Reed (deceased); second, Mathew Johnston, who resides in Colonie, N. Y.
- c GEORGE, resides in Gloversville, and has four children.
- d MICHAEL, has a son, John, and both reside at Newtonville, N. Y.
- The remaining children—Eliza, William H., Susan, Peter, Maria, and Jesse—are all deceased.
- (4) HENRY, b. Jan. 17, 1792, m. in 1819 Elizabeth Van O'Linda. He lived at Boght, near Albany, N. Y., and served in the militia, in the War of 1812, under Colonel Rogers, of Saratoga County. At

the close of the war he was honorably discharged, and for his services received a land script for one hundred and sixty acres of land from the Government, also a pension until his death, which occurred Sept. 15, 1881. He had six children :

a HENRY H., b. June 5, 1821, d. Feb. 26, 1873, leaving two children :

a 1 DELMER, b. March 3, 1856, m. Sept. 18, 1898, Mary Rosebrooks, and resides at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

a 2 ELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1866, m. May 9, 1893, Charles C. Gibson, and also resides at Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

b ELEANOR, b. Jan. 10, 1824.

c JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1826.

d MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. April 24, 1891.

e MARIA A., b. July 17, 1833, d. Dec. 13, 1898. Miss Runkle was born and spent the early years of her life at Boght, N. Y., where she became a member of the Reformed Church. For the past twelve years, with the exception of a few months preceding her death, she had resided at Cohoes, N. Y. She passed away at Northside, N. Y., and was laid to rest in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

The lively interest felt by Miss Runkle in all that pertained to the history of her family, together with her kind, womanly letters, caused the writer to consider her as a dear relative and friend. The pleasure, therefore, which he naturally feels over the completion of his work is not untinged with sadness as

The Runkle Family.

he thinks of that record of a lovely Christian life which so nearly at the same time was closed forever.

f SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1836. She resides at Cohoes, N. Y., where for many years she was identified with the educational interests of the town.

(5) CHRISTIAN, b. Sept. 10, 1796, d. in 1835. He married Anne Van Denbergh, and had five children :

a ABRAM. He lives in Michigan, and has had two children (both deceased).

b ISAAC. He lives in Ashtabula, O., and has three daughters.

c MARGARET. She married Philip Perigo, and also lives in Ashtabula, O.

d JACOB; died young.

e HENRY. He resides in Albany, N. Y., and has one son : Marshall.

(6) CORNELIUS, b. July 6, 1799, d. in 1881. He married, first, Jane Fonda, by whom he had four children : Maria A., Margaret, Sarah, Isaac; second, Maria Youngs, by whom he had five children : Frank, Malvin, Jane, Henrietta, and Ida.

a MARIA A., m. William Doty, and has six children, all living at Cohoes :

a 1 JENNIE DOTY, m. George W. Smith.

a 2 FANNY DOTY, m. Stephen White.

a 3 WILLIAM DOTY, m. —

a 4 WALTER DOTY, m. Margaret Hume.

a 5 EDNA DOTY.

a 6 CHARLIE DOTY.

(7) WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1802, d. in 1881. He married Marie Johnson, d. 1868, and had four children :

a WILLIAM H., a physician. He resided near Cincinnati, O., and had two children. He is now deceased.

b MARY ELIZABETH; deceased.

c CHESTERFIELD; deceased.

d ANNA, m. Thomas Liddle. Resides at Amsterdam, N. Y., and has had three children : Dr. William A. (who died in 1894, at the age of twenty-nine), and two daughters (who are still living).

2. JOHN, second child of the emigrant, was born March 28, 1756, and, like his brother, belonged during the Revolution to the militia. He married, April 16, 1796, Helena Van Woert, and, after the death of his father, built and resided on that portion of the homestead farm which, in the division thereof, was allotted to him; and there, Feb. 17, 1813, he died. He had six children :

(1) ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1797. She never married.

(2) JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1800, was twice married: first, to Mary Harrington, by whom he had four children: Elizabeth, Margaret and Sarah (who were twins), and John; second, to Fannie Van Patten, by whom he had one daughter: Kate. He removed to Illinois in 1834, where he died in 1890.

a ELIZABETH, m. John Wiley, resided near Peoria, Ill., and died in 1892.

b MARGARET, m. a Mr. Shepperd, and lives in Kansas.

The Runkle Family.

- c SARAH, m. Moses Beecher, and lives in Peoria, Ill.
 - d JOHN, unmarried, lives in California.
 - e KATE, m. John M. Nisely, and resides in Knoxville, Ill.
- (3) ELDERT, b. Aug. 19, 1802, m. Nancy Bowen. He also removed to Illinois in 1834, and died there June 15, 1865. He had six children :
- a ELIZABETH ; unmarried.
 - b MARY, m. William Jones.
 - c LUCY, m. Gardner Stearns.
 - d GEORGE. He is married, and lives in California.
 - e JAMES. He is married, and lives in Knoxville, Ill.
 - f FRANK ; deceased.
- (4) MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1805, m. Frederick Roff, and died Dec. 31, 1848. She had five children :
- a WILLIAM ROFF, married, and has two children. He lives at Colonie, N. Y.
 - b JOHN ROFF ; deceased.
 - c ELIZA A. ROFF ; deceased.
 - d HELENA ROFF, m. J. H. Godfrey, and lives at Colonie, N. Y.
 - e ISAAC ROFF, married, and has three children. He also lives at Colonie.
- (5) HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1807, m. Carrie Fitch. He had four children, who are all dead. He removed to Illinois at the same time with his brothers, where he died April 14, 1852.

- (6) CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 19, 1810, also went to Illinois in 1834. He is unmarried, and still lives in Knoxville in that State.
- 3- MARIA, third child of the emigrant, married James Van O'Linda, and had two children :
- (1) JOHN VAN O'LINDA, m. Hannah Davis, and removed to Missouri.
- (2) CATHARINE VAN O'LINDA, m. Henry Van Alstyne, and settled in Ohio.
- 4- ELIZABETH, fourth child of Johan, m. Jeremiah Share.
- 5- CATHARINE, the fifth child, m. Peter Shaffer.
- 6- NAITA, the youngest child, m. a Mr. Myers.

II. CORNELIUS (?). The name of the brother supposed to have come to America with Johan Runckel, after his visit home, is thought to have been Cornelius. He settled at Niskayuna, Schoharie County, N. Y., and of his children, the only one of whom we have any record is a son: John.

1. JOHN, was born at Niskayuna, and subsequently removed to Root, Montgomery County, N. Y., where he married Elizabeth Lyker. He was a farmer by occupation, and spent the remainder of his life near the town mentioned. He had eight children :
- (1) CORNELIUS, who was also a farmer, resided near Root, and married Elizabeth Bellinger. He had four children :
- a MARGARET, m. John Wessels, and died leaving no children.
- b CATHARINE, after the death of her sister, also married John Wessels, and had one daughter :

The Runkle Family.

b 1 ELIZABETH WESSELS, b. Sept. 10, 1836, was only four years old when her mother died, and was taken and brought up by her grandfather. On Aug. 22, 1857, she married Ones Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1834, and after her marriage continued to reside with her grandparents until their deaths. She had six children. In 1881 the entire family removed to Dakota, where, on Dec. 11, 1885, she died :

John W. Brown, b. June 16, 1858, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Franc A. Friday, and d. Dec. 7, 1886.

Ella C. Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1859, m. Edwin D. Cooper. She resides in Clark, S. D., and has two children: Frank Brown Cooper, b. March 14, 1884, and Clarence W. Cooper, b. Oct. 1, 1886.

Charles L. Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1861, m. May 15, 1889, Rettie M. Ulliot.

Lester R. Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1865, m. Sept. 1, 1887, Rose Noble, and has one child: Mildred Elizabeth Brown, b. May 17, 1888.

Frank D. Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1868, m. June 30, 1897, Gertrude Elizabeth Pierce.

Fred. M. Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

c NANCY, m. James Snyder, still living, and had four children :

c 1 MARY SNYDER, m. L. H. Robinson, and resides in Chicago.

c 2 HARRIET SNYDER, m. James Guffin (deceased), and has two children: Edward and James. They also reside in Chicago.

c 3 JOHN SNYDER, m. Mary Furlong, and has two daughters :

Jessie Harriet, who m. James Anguish.

Aline, who m. Herbert Boyed.

They reside in Morrison, Ill.

c4 JAMES A. SNYDER, m. Margaret McKibben. He lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia., and has three children: James A., Jr., Anna E., and Robert McKibben.

d MARIA, m. James Lyker, and had one son:
Cornelius.

(2) JOHN, m. Mary Stowits, d. May 7, 1852. He was a tailor by trade, and lived in Utica, N. Y., where he died in 1848. He had two children: George and Elizabeth, both of whom are dead.

(3) HENRY, m. Catharine Radley, and was a farmer, residing near Root, N. Y. He had six children:

a JOHN. Died in infancy.

b MARGARET, m. Francis Van Slyke, and had one child:
Susanna.

c MARY, m. John P. Van Slyke (deceased), and has three children:

John, Henry, and Elizabeth.

d SUSANNA. She did not marry.

e GITTY ANN, m. Arnon Brumaghim. They are both living, and have two children:

Della and Henry.

f HANNAH ELIZABETH, m. James S. Allen, and had three children:

Kate, Hiram, and Alden.

(4) DANIEL, b. Oct. 22, 1798, d. May 30, 1877. He was a farmer, and lived at Carlisle, N. Y., where he married Sarah Gordon, b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1873. He had six children:

The Runkle Family.

a JOHN DANIEL, b. Oct. 11, 1822, m., first, in 1851, Sarah Willard Hodges, who died in 1856, leaving no children; second, in 1862, Catharine Robbins Bird, who died Feb. 24, 1897. In his boyhood Mr. Runkle attended the district schools, and when a young man, in 1848, entered Lawrence Scientific School. In 1849, through the influence of Professor Pierce, he received a position on the "American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac." With this publication he was connected until 1884. In the year 1855 he published, in the Smithsonian "Contributions to Knowledge," a set of astronomical tables. When the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, at Boston, was started in 1865, Mr. Runkle accepted the position of professor of mathematics. In 1868 he was appointed acting president and in 1870 president of the Institute. Two year later, in 1872, he established the Lowell School of Practical Design. Professor Runkle continued at the head of the Institute of Technology until the year 1878, when he resigned the presidency, and spent the two succeeding years in European travel. Upon his return to America he resumed his old position as professor of mathematics in the Institute, which chair he still occupies.

Professor Runkle received the degrees of B. S. and A. M. from Harvard College in 1851, that of Ph.D. from Hamilton College in 1869, and of LL.D. from Wesleyan University in 1871. As a mathematician he is considered one of the foremost in the country, and in every respect represents an able, well-rounded type of American manhood. By his second wife Professor Runkle had six children :

- a 1 CATHARINE BIRD, b. Feb. 7, 1863.
- a 2 WILLIAM BIRD, b. Feb. 26, 1865; deceased.
- a 3 JOHN CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 23, 1866. He is engaged in business in New York City.
- a 4 EMMA ROGERS, b. May 28, 1870; deceased.
- a 5 ELEANOR WINSLOW, b. March 4, 1881.
- a 6 GORDON TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1882.
- b PETER RUNKLE, b. April 14, 1825, m. July 14, 1852, Hannah E. Burnap, and has two children:
 - b 1 CHARLES WILLARD, b. July 21, 1853, m. Anna G. Pierson. He resides at Fort Hunter, N. Y., and has one child: Roy Pierson, b. —, 1890.
 - b 2 NETTIE R., b. Dec. 31, 1854.
- c CORNELIUS A., b. Dec. 9, 1827, m. Dec. 23, 1869, Lucia Gilbert Calhoun, a lady of high literary attainments, who has contributed many articles to the daily press, the "Century Magazine," and "Harper's Weekly." Mr. Runkle studied law in Albany, N. Y., and afterward graduated from the Harvard Law School. Upon being admitted to the bar he entered the office of Kent, Eaton & Davis (Chancellor Kent, Dorman B. Eaton, and J. Bancroft Davis); and later, in 1858, he went into partnership with George Douglas, a brother of Dr. Douglas, who was General Grant's physician. At the close of the war Mr. Runkle became deputy collector of customs, having charge of the law division. He was an inti-

The Runkle Family.

mate friend of Horace Greeley, and for twenty years was the attorney for the "Tribune."

In the famous Marie-Garrison suit, in which \$4,000,000 were involved, he was counsel for Commodore Garrison. Mr. Runkle appeared very seldom in court, however, his being mainly office work. He died March 19, 1888, leaving one child: Bertha.

d JACOB GEBHARD, b. Aug. 6, 1831, m. June 4, 1863, Ella Ramsey, who died Jan. 11, 1885. Mr. Runkle graduated from Harvard College in 1857, and is by profession a lawyer. He resides at Cobleskill, N. Y., and has one child: Grace.

e HENRY, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. July 12, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Clute, and has had nine children:

e 1 SARAH HELEN, b. Dec. —, 1861, m. Melvin J. Hight, and has one child:

Mabel.

e 2 CORNELIUS J., b. Feb. 2, 1863, m. Nov. 24, 1898, Nettie Gifford.

e 3 LETTA MARIA, b. Oct. 30, 1866, m. Henry Ingersol, and has three children:

Irwin, Lelah, and Marian Elizabeth.

e 4 WILLIAM SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 9, 1868, m. Feb. 17, 1899, Nettie Irene Hamilton.

e 5 KATE BIRD, b. Oct. 25, 1872, m. Van Lawyer, and has one child:

Lyra Irene.

e 6 ELSIE CLUTE, b. July 13, 1874, d. Oct. 9, 1883.

e 7 LEWIS RICHARD, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

e 8 ERVIN-HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

e 9 FRANK EARL, b. Aug. 30, 1882.

f DANIEL, b. Dec. 23, 1840. He is a farmer, and resides at Carlisle, N. Y. He is unmarried.

- (5) ELIZABETH, m. Philip Bellinger, and had seven children :

William, Andrew, John, Cornelius (m. a Miss Link), Jacob (m. Miss Lipe), Margaret, and Philip.

- (6) CATHARINE, m., first, Philip Sagendorf, by whom she had one son :

John.

Second, Wendell Burns, by whom she had two children :

Cornelius and Eleanor.

- (7) MARIA, m. Andrew Radley, and had three children:

Eva Eliza, Anna Maria, and John.

- (8) GITTY, m. Jacob de Remer. She lived at Root, N. Y., and had no children.

THE VIRGINIA RUNKLES.

While we feel assured that all those of the name of Runkle living in Virginia, or whose fathers went from there to the great West, are of the same stock, yet we have, from the fragmentary character of our information, found it impossible to connect these different families with any degree of certainty with the common ancestor.

Peter Runkle came from Germany at an early day, and upon his arrival settled down among the German Swiss in that part of Eastern Virginia embraced within the limits of what is now Culpeper County. From there, following closely the advance of civilization, he was among the first of the white settlers who, crossing the Blue Ridge, subsequently made their home in the Valley of Virginia. The subject of this sketch purchased a large tract of land near what is now Antelope Post-Office, in Rockingham County, Va., and there the remainder of his days were spent.

It is most probable that Peter Runkle had a number of children, among whom were Peter, Jacob, and most probably Margaret and Lewis.

1. PETER lived at East Point, Rockingham County, Va., where he married Margaret Cook, and had five children: Catharine, Peggy, and two other daughters (whose Christian names we do not know), and a son: Jacob. He is buried at Peter's Church, Va. :

1. CATHARINE, m. Jacob Bear, and had five children :

Jacob, Adam, John, Wesley, and Rebecca.

2. MARGARET (PEGGY), m. Isaac Sellers, and had no children.

3- —, m. Dr. Joseph Wolf.

4- JACOB. He lived at East Point, Va., and married Elizabeth Fye, who died Feb. 13, 1849, by whom he had eleven children. Of these children four, two boys and two girls, were of immense size, their aggregate weight being sixteen hundred pounds. He died Sept. 29, 1851, and is buried in John Coot's graveyard near East Point :

(1) NANCY, b. April 4, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1856, unmarried.

(2) SUSANNA, b. Sept. 27, 1813; deceased. She married Solomon Martze, and has one son :

George.

(3) JOSEPH, b. Dec. 22, 1815, d. Jan. 5, 1846. He married Margaret A. Sellers, b. in 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1888, and had three children :

a WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1841, m. Rebecca M. Beasley, and resides at Elkton, Va. He has no children.

b CHARLES WESLEY, b. April 11, 1843. He fought in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, was taken a prisoner, and died in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1864.

c ANN VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 11, 1844, m. Benjamin Franklin Thomas, and had three children :

c1 CHARLES WESLEY THOMAS. He married a Miss Taylor.

c2 JOSEPH VERNON THOMAS.

c3 EDWARD FRANKLIN THOMAS. He died in youth.

(4) JANETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1817, d. Nov. 22, 1872, unmarried.

The Runkle Family.

- (5) MARY ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1819, d. July 9, 1889, unmarried.
- (6) ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1820, m. Jackson Yager, and had one son :
L. F.; and two daughters: Fanny and Elizabeth.
- (7) RICHARD, b. Nov. 9, 1822; deceased. He married Emma Bond, and removed to Missouri. He had a number of children, of whom we have the names of only three: John, Peter, and Emma.
- (8) JOHN OLIVER, b. March 15, 1826; deceased. He married a Miss Williams. Of his family we have no information.
- (9) MARGARET J., b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. March 14, 1895. She married Reuben Bonds, and had ten children :
Frank, Edward, Walter, Jacob, Virginia (who m. W. A. Herron), Emma (who m. Charles Moss, deceased), Cornelia (who m. Charles Manzy), Elizabeth (who m. Andrew Harner), Maggie, and Lily (who married, but died very soon thereafter).
- (10) FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1830, d. Feb. 22, 1860, unmarried.
- (11) JACOB STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1833, d. March 26, 1898. He resided at McGaheysville, Va., and had three children :
a MILTON, who is at present postmaster at McGaheysville.
b MITTIE; deceased.
c VIRGINIA FLORENCE, m. J. Gardner Sterling, and resides in Harrisonburg, Va.

II. JACOB. He removed from McGaheysville, Rockingham County, Va., to that part of Orange since set off for

Greene County, Va., where he settled on Swift Run, about three miles from the Court House. Mr. Runkle was a general mechanic, an occupation he followed until his death, which occurred about the year 1820. He married Rebecca Price, who died in 1845 or 1846, and had seven children :

1. GEORGE, b. Jan. 17, 1789, d. Feb. 27, 1863. He married Frances Powell, and, like his father, also had seven children :

(1) NIMROD MINOR, married, and entered the Confederate Army. He was soon taken sick, and died in 1861. He left no children.

(2) MARY ANN, m. Matthew Turner Vice, and has one son :

a GEORGE MATTHEW ELPHEUS VICE, now living at Newport News, Va.

(3) GEORGE WILLIAM, m., first, Eliza Gaines Gentry, and had three children : Elizabeth Ann Jackson, Susan Mary, and John William Gaines ; second, Bettie Nicholls, by whom he had two children : George Polk and Annie (deceased) ; third, Lydia Massie, by whom he had no children.

(4) SARAH FRANCES, m. Edwin Benjamin Nicholls, and had two children :

a CECILIA ALICE NICHOLLS, m. John William Bendles, and has twelve children : James Edwin, William Robert, Marcellus Judson, Lelia Frances, Hazletine, Mary, Diana, Ann, John, Newton, Thomasia, and Aubon Percy.

b JOHN MARCELLUS NICHOLLS. He is unmarried, and resides at Newport News, Va.

(5) JAMES EDWARD ; deceased. He never married.

(6) MILTON DENSON LEWIS, m. Roberta Annie Bendles, and resides at Rosebrook, Va. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army, in which he held the rank of colonel. He has had nine children :

a ANNIE WILLIE ESTHER, m. Benjamin Algernon Deane, and has four boys :

Willie Lee, Cecil Calvert, Claude, and Eldred Benjamin.

b BERTA CORA FRANCES ; deceased.

c CARRIE MATRONA, m. Hiram Samuel Naylor, and has five children :

Lela Catharine, Samuel Milton, Emory, Bertha, and Pansy Maud.

d ALGERNON MILTON ELDRED, m. Carrie Lois Gibson, and had three children, who all died in infancy.

e ANTOINETTE OPHELIA.

f ALMIRA LOULA VASHTI.

g ADDINA ELEANOR EUSEBIA.

h ALFRED FLEET JUDSON.

i GEORGE ROBERT FRAZER.

(7) ALMIRA AMANDA, m., first, James Edward Gentry, by whom she had two children :

William Edward and James Newton.

Second, Captain John Aaron Gentry, by whom she had one child :

John Thomas Jackson.

2. MARY, b. June 6, 1791, d. Dec. 6, 1832. She married May Heney (deceased), and has had three children :

William Henry, Elizabeth, and Ellen.

3. SARAH, b. Feb. 1, 1794, d. Feb. 7, 1868, unmarried.
4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1797, d. June 18, 1869, m. Elizabeth Powell, and had four children: Benjamin Powell, Louisa E., Dr. Henry Lewis, and Elizabeth M.
 - (1) BENJAMIN POWELL, m. C. McMullan, and has five children.
 - (2) LOUISA E., m. F. T. Sims, and had four children.
 - (3) DR. HENRY LEWIS; died unmarried.
 - (4) ELIZABETH M., m. A. G. McMullan, and has had four children.
5. ST. CLAIR, b. June 8, 1800, d. July 5, 1870, unmarried.
6. EMANUEL, b. March 18, 1803, d. March 11, 1877. He was twice married: first, to Margaret Goodall, by whom he had two children, both of whom died in infancy; second, to Frances Powell, by whom he also had two children: Sarah Ann. Elizabeth and another (died an infant).
7. DANIEL PRICE, b. March 13, 1808, d. Jan. 30, 1880, unmarried.

III. MARGARET. She married George Price. Of her descendants we have no knowledge.

IV. LEWIS. He also lived in Virginia, and had at least six children: Daniel, George, John, and three daughters.

1. CHRISTINA, m. her cousin Jeremiah Runkle. (See Genealogy of Jeremiah for her descendants.)
2. GEORGE. Concerning him we have no information.
3. DANIEL, m. —, and had two children:
 - (1) JOHN, m. Miss Kelsey.

- (2) DANIEL, m. Rosa Alspach, and has four children :
 Wilbur, Mary, Barbara, and Simon.
4. —, m. a Mr. Kramer.
5. CATHARINE, m. a Mr. Deafhart, and had one son :
 Lewis.
6. JOHN, b. July 9, 1789, m., in 1812, Barbara Rabenol, b. July 28, 1793, in Pennsylvania, and had eleven children :
- (1) GEORGE, b. March 1, 1813, was twice married :
 first, to Polly Wear, by whom he had one child ;
 second, to her sister, — Wear, by whom he had eight children :
- a SAMUEL, b. April 29, 1835, d. in 1889, m. Susan Hartman.
- b JOHN, b. March 15, 1838, d. —, 1839.
- c MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1839, d. —, 1841.
- d JACOB, b. Sept. 29, 1841.
- e JEREMIAH, b. March 17, 1844, d. June 3, 1897.
- f DANIEL, b. March 24, 1846.
- g LEWIS, b. Aug. 15, 1848, m. Loa Buss, and lives near Kalida, O. He has four children : Jennie (m. —, Nov. 20, 1898), Tressa, John, and J. D.
- h GEORGE, b. July 19, 1850, m. Catharine Mason, and has four children. He lives in Lithopolis, O. :
- h 1 ALBERT H., b. Oct. 11, 1875.
- h 2 HENRY A., b. Feb. 22, 1877.
- h 3 SAMUEL V., b. Aug. 27, 1878.

h 4 LAVANCHA A., b. Oct. 29, 1879, m. Nov. 23, 1898, —.

i SARAH, b. March 5, 1853. She lives at Lithopolis, O.

(2) MARY, b. May 13, 1814, m. John D. Fellers, and had a large family. She removed to Missouri.

(3) CATHARINE, b. Dec. 28, 1816, d. —, 1837.

(4) JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1819. He was twice married: first, to Catharine Long; second, to Lyda Ann Long. He lived at Columbus Grove, where he died, leaving no children.

(5) ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Henry Smith, and had seven children:

Andrew, Sylvester, Caleb, Jerome, Sarah (m. Valentine Hartman), Anna (m. Mr. Hoy), and Elizabeth (m. Levi Spangler).

(6) BARBARA, b. June 18, 1823, m. Joshua Fellers, and had a large family of girls and one son:

John.

(7) SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1825, m. William Crossley, and had six children.

a CATHARINE CROSSLEY, m. John Lucas, and has two children: Jacob and Sherman.

b POLLY CROSSLEY, m. John Hoch, and has seven boys.

c LYDA CROSSLEY, m. Philip Smith, and has four children.

d BETSY CROSSLEY, m. Joseph Kramer, and has six children.

e JOSHUA CROSSLEY, m. Miss Perse, and has twin daughters.

f JACOB CROSSLEY, m. Ella Powell, lives in Findley, O., and has three children.

- (8) CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Conrad Plottner, and has three children, of whom we have the name of only one :
 Priscilla.
- (9) MARIA, b. Feb. 25, 1830, m. Daniel Garling, and has seven children. The family removed to Kansas :
- a CELINA GARLING, m. Absalom Yates, and has eight children : Eva (m. Ellsworth Powell, and has five children), Harvey, Rev. Ezra (a M. E. minister), Samuel, Della, Edward, Maud, and Nelson. Mrs. Yates lives in Ada, O.
- b JOSEPHINE GARLING, m. Mahlon Povenire, and has five children : Samuel (in Chillicothe, O.), Olive, Clark, Herma, and Harley.
- c REV. LEWIS GARLING, m. Sarah Rocky, and has eight children.
- d EDWARD GARLING, m. a Miss Orpha, and has five children : George, Dora, Grace, Lena, and Maria.
- e TOLBERT GARLING, m. Sylva Kiefer, and has five children.
- f BERTIE GARLING, m. Rev. William Harshman, and has three children : Eva, Ralph, and Talmage.
- g EFFIE GARLING.
- (10) LEWIS, b. July 25, 1832, m. Angeline Swayer. He resides in Rawson, O., and has had twenty-two children :
- a CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. Feb. 3, 1877, Edward Cornwell, and has had nine children :
- Ora Dell (m. David Spangler, and has one daughter), Zora Zell, Lola Gale, Rubie Dale, Era Hael, Dannie Sael, Orlie Glen (deceased), Pailie Fahl (deceased), and Fannie Lael.
- b NOAH, b. Dec. 24, 1854, m. Feb. 1, 1882, Sophronia Folk. He lives in Indiana, and has four

children : Ora Grace, Lewis Verl, Ross Henry, and Floss.

c AMOS, b. Jan. 26, 1856, m. Oct. 23, 1884, Emma Marshall, and has had five children : Loverna Gertrude (deceased), Ralph Marshall, Floyd Melville, Molly Fame, and Nellie Fern.

d MARY E., b. Feb. 26, 1857, d. July 9, 1857.

e EZRA, b. May 19, 1858, d. Jan. 4, 1861.

f SOPHIA I., b. Aug. 11, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1860.

g MARIA J., b. Sept. 22, 1860, d. Feb. 8, 1861.

h EMMA A., b. Dec. 30, 1861, d. Oct. 23, 1864.

i JOHN, b. April 16, 1863, d. June 16, 1863.

j MELVILLE A., b. May 2, 1864, m. Jan. 1, 1887, Eva Kelly, and has four children : Carl, Myrtle Marie, Aden, and Manilla Angeline.

k SAMANTHA E., b. May 20, 1865, d. Aug. 20, 1865.

l FIRMAN M., b. March 3, 1867, m. June 7, 1893, Lola Boehmer. He is living in Los Angeles, Cal., and has one child : Clarence Boehmer.

m FANNIE L., b. March 7, 1868, m. April 23, 1894, Thomas M. Späch, and lives in Huntington, Ind.

n ELMER P., b. Nov. 17, 1869.

o CLEMENT, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. Dec. 10, 1870.

p FLORENCE OLIVE, b. Feb. 9, 1872, m. Dec. 15, 1892, Elwood Crozier, and has two children :
Goldie Ruth and Joice May.

q INEZ L., b. April 1, 1873.

r BERTHA J., b. June 12, 1874, m. Sept. 24, 1893,
W. G. Farling. She lives in Fostoria, O., and
has two children :

Cora Bernice and Squires Waldo.

s ADA N., b. July 4, 1875, d. March 27, 1878.

t TRILLA M., b. May 22, 1877.

u CLARA J., b. June 8, 1878.

v LEWIS E., b. Feb. 13, 1881.

(11) HANNAH, b. March —, 1834, m. Stephen Foor,
and had nine children :

a MARTHA FOOR ; deceased.

b EZRA FOOR ; deceased.

c PRISCILLA FOOR, m. William Mussleman, and has two
boys.

d SYLVESTER FOOR, m. Barbara Mussleman, and had
two girls.

e FRANK FOOR, m. Miss Doubs, and has four boys.

f AMANDA FOOR, m. Thompson Doubs, and has three
girls.

g MERTIE FOOR, m. Ben Macklin, and has two girls.

h LEWIS FOOR.

i LIZZIE FOOR, m. Alonzo Lookenbill, and has one
daughter.

V. —, also probably a son of Peter the emigrant, lived
in Virginia, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.
We have the names of only four of his children : Jere-
miah, James, Nancy, and Nelly.

1. JEREMIAH, b. in 1776, in his youth followed the occu-
pation of teaming over the Virginia mountains, and
near the close of the last century he went with his
two sisters to Ohio. Not liking it there, they soon

returned to Virginia; but Jeremiah settled down in Fairfield County, and subsequently, about 1826, removed to Perry County, O., where, near Thornville, he made his home. He was twice married: first, to Christina, daughter of Lewis Runkle (see Genealogy of Lewis Runkle), by whom he had thirteen children; and after her death, in 1826, second, to Christina Sult, by whom he had four children. He died in Perry County, O., in 1852:

- (1) SAMUEL, m. Nancy Wiseman, and had six children: Jacob, John, Jeremiah, Levi, Manuel, and Samuel.

a JACOB, has four sons: William, Samuel, Joseph, and Ben. F.

- (2) ELIZABETH, m. Daniel Alspach, and had eleven children:

a AMOS ALSPACH, m. Elizabeth Fost.

b JESSE ALSPACH, m. Eva Long.

c ABRAHAM ALSPACH, m. Eliza Beamcr.

d NANCY ALSPACH, m. Jacob Richardson.

e TENA ALSPACH, m. John Costanien.

f JEREMIAH ALSPACH, m. Leah King.

g MOSES ALSPACH, m. Matilda Kelsey.

h HENRY ALSPACH, m., first, Elizabeth Snyder; second, Mary A. Hedrick.

i SAMUEL S. ALSPACH, m. Elizabeth King, and resides at Thornville, O.

j JOEL ALSPACH, m. Sallie Binkley.

k SOPHIA ALSPACH, m. John Costanien.

- (3) CATHARINE, m. John Clouse, and had six children: John, Jacob, Jeremiah, George, Catharine, and Mary.

- (4) SARAH, m. Daniel Woodring, and had three children :
Jeremiah, Lydia, and Nancy.
- (5) DANIEL, m. Betsy Chroninger, and had three children : Abraham, John, and Levi.
- (6) MARY, m. Noah Bowman, and had seven children :
John, Nancy, Mary, Hiram, Benjamin, David, and Winfield.
- (7) SUSAN, m. John Foster. Names of children are not known.
- (8) SOPHIA, m. John Kuntz, and had two children :
George and Jeremiah.
- (9) NANCY, m. John Moyer, and had six children :
Jeremiah, John, Jacob, Daniel, Mary, and Frederick.
- (10) JOHN ; died unmarried.
- (11) JACOB, b. in 1816. He removed from Perry County, O., to Miami County, Ind., in 1845, and died there in 1882. He was twice married : first, to Anna Alspach, by whom he had five children : Laoma, Elizabeth, James, Benjamin, and William ; second, to Mary —, by whom he also had five children : John H. (who lives in Peru, Ind.), Frank, Daniel, Charles, and Andrew J.
- (12) MARGARET (OR REBECCA), m. George Rarick, and had two children :
Samuel and Elizabeth.
- (13) LYDIA, m. John P. Henderson. She lives at Toledo, Ind., and has eight children :
Mary E., Belinda, Samuel R., Amanda, George R., John W., Clarissa, and Francis M.
- (14) JEREMIAH, m. Anna Leonard, and had eleven children :

- a MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Jan. 14, 1869,
Isaac M. Tharp, and has had six children :
- a 1 CHARLES WILLIAM THARP, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d.
Oct. 14, 1875.
 - a 2 ULYSSES M. THARP, b. May 22, 1872.
 - a 3 AURIE A. THARP, b. Nov. 10, 1873, m. Nov. 7,
1892, Charles Compton, and has four children :
Clarence, Clinton, Effie, and Dewey.
 - a 4 BERTHA L. THARP, b. June 9, 1875, d. Sept. 15,
1876.
 - a 5 MILTON W. THARP, b. March 21, 1877, m. Sept.
12, 1896, Minnie Williams, and has one child :
Arthur Vance, b. March 7, 1897.
 - a 6 ELIZABETH I. THARP, b. July 24, 1879.
- b ALPHEUS J., b. Sept. 15, 1850 ; deceased.
- c CHARLES S., b. June 21, 1852, m. April 8, 1875,
Mina C. Rea, and has three children :
- c 1 MAMIE A., b. March 28, 1876, m. Nov. 16,
1895, John G. Click.
 - c 2 LAWRENCE K., b. Jan. 4, 1878.
 - c 3 MEDA G., b. March 18, 1885.
- d MARGARET E., b. July 4, 1854, m. Nov. 8, 1873,
Samuel V. Griffith, and has had five children :
- d 1 IDA M. GRIFFITH, b. Sept. 2, 1874, m. Dec. 18,
1897, Alvah L. Skinner.
 - d 2 EVA E. GRIFFITH, b. March 24, 1876, d. Feb. 13,
1878.
 - d 3 GROVER C. GRIFFITH, b. July 31, 1885.
 - d 4 CLIFFORD GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
 - d 5 CHARLOTTE E. GRIFFITH, b. May 12, 1897.

The Runkle Family.

- e FRANCES C., b. March 15, 1857, m. April 18, 1876, Commodore Alexander, and has seven children :
- e 1 EVERETT ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 25, 1876, m. April 23, 1898, Rosetta Storts.
- e 2 PEARLIE MAY ALEXANDER, b. July 25, 1879, m. Nov. 6, 1897, Charles Tucker.
- e 3 NANCY E. ALEXANDER, b. June 17, 1883.
- e 4 OLLIE ALEXANDER, b. April 13, 1885.
- e 5 FRANK ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- e 6 EARL M. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- e 7 ESSIE V. ALEXANDER, b. May 10, 1896.
- f MATTHEW L., b. July 17, 1859, m., first, March 7, 1882, Mary Boxel, who d. Aug. 5, 1887, leaving one child; second, Oct. 15, 1889, Elizabeth Dearduf, by whom also he has had one child.
- f 1 DELBERT, b. April 22, 1883.
- f 2 CLIFTON, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
- g PETER A., b. Aug. 19, 1861, m. March 19, 1889, Elida Charlotte Bentson, and has two children :
- g 1 EVERT HERBERT, b. Jan. 24, 1892.
- g 2 MILDRED PEARL, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
- h ELLEN M., b. Aug. 15, 1863, d. —.
- i CLARA V., b. June 15, 1866, m. July 24, 1882, Henry S. Blake, and has had seven children :
- i 1 SUSIE BLAKE, b. April 22, 1883.
- i 2 FLORENCE BLAKE, b. Sept. 21, 1884.
- i 3 HARRY CLYDE BLAKE, b. May 11, 1886.

i4 DONALD EDGAR BLAKE, b. Sept. 3, 1888, d. Jan. 21, 1890.

i5 PINK LUCILE BLAKE, b. April 1, 1891.

i6 RUTH BLAKE, b. Jan. 2, 1895.

i7 BLANCHE BLAKE, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

j ALMA A., b. Nov. 19, 1868, m. Sept. 16, 1894, Gaskin Stevenson, who d. Jan. 20, 1896. She has one son.

j1 AUDREY G. STEVENSON, b. June 14, 1895.

k ALBERT M., b. Aug. 22, 1871.

(15) LUCINDA; died young.

(16) LAVINA; died young.

(17) PETER, m. Oct. 3, 1865, Mary M. Bevington. He resides at Montpelier, Ind., and has three children:

a CARY R., m. Maggie M. Mock, and has three children: Clayton, Hazel, and Paul.

b CHARLES S., m. Ida M. Bales, and has three children: Oscar, Veda, and Clarice.

c ESSIE E., m. Feb. 11, 1898, Y. G. Shreve, who d. March 25, 1898.

2. NELLY. Concerning her we have no information.

3. NANCY. Of her we have no information.

4. JAMES. Of him we have no information.

THE WISCONSIN RUNKLES.

The Runkles of Wisconsin are descendants of John Christian and of John Jacob Runkel, who came to America in 1848 from Rengsdorf, in the vicinity of Neuwied, which is in the government district of Coblenz, Germany. Upon their arrival in this country they immediately made their way to Wisconsin, where, near the present village of Reeseville, they made their home.

I. JOHN CHRISTIAN RUNKEL was born in Rengsdorf, Germany, about 1782, and there he married a Miss Hess. He died about 1860, and had five children :

1. JOHN G., m. Louise Reinhard, and had two children :

(1) G. W., who had five sons : Henry, Gustave, Albert, Theodore, and Emil, and a number of daughters whose names we do not know.

(2) — (a daughter), who m. John Miller, and had three children :

John, Alfred, and a daughter (who m. A. Reinhard).

2. JOHN P., m. Anna M. Etschied, and had two children :

(1) J. G., who had one daughter : Lena E.

(2) WILLIAM, who had three children : W. E., Louise, and Herbert.

3. MARY KATHARINE, m. John Jacob Runkle, above mentioned, who also was born in Rengsdorf, Germany, and came to America at the same time with her father and his family. They had six children :

- (1) PHILIP. He had three children: Louis, Emma, and Frank. Of these Emma m. — Wright.
 - (2) JOHN. He had ten children: Etta R., Fred., Lena, Alberta, John W., Jacob C., George A., Mary C., Minnie W., and Katharine.
 - a ETTA R., m. — Smith.
 - b LENA, m. — Ryan, and had three children: Bessie May, Charlotte Aileen, and Mary Ellis.
 - c JOHN W. He had one child: Nina Leone Mary.
 - d MARY C., m. — Ellis, and had one child: Asher R.
 - e MINNIE W., m. — Brophy.
 - (3) LOUIS. He had four children: Ella, Lenora, Frank O., and Charles.
 - a ELLA, m. — Pendleton, and has four children: Ross, Verna, Wayne, and Brooks.
 - b LENORA, m. — Gilkey, and has two children: Weber and —.
 - (4) MARY CATHARINE, m., first, — Weber; second, — Voedisch, and had five children: Albert, Robert, Lina, and Delia Weber, and Alfred Voedisch. Lina m. — Moody. Delia m. — Boyd, and had one child: Clarence Arthur.
 - (5) GEORGE. He had three children: Lilian (m. — Kohne), Jacob, and Carl.
 - (6) FREDERICK. He had two children: Lura and Leon.
4. ANNA C., m. William Lahm, and had five children:
- (1) WILLIAM LAHM, who had three children: Hazel, Iva, and Russel.

(2) PHILIP LAHM.

(3) — (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Irving.

(4) — (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Moore, and had two children:
Eva and Lester.

(5) — (a daughter), who m. a Mr. Roth, and had three children:
Delia, Frances, and Ada.

5. MARIA M., m. John C. Reedy, and had eight children :

J. W., John, Albert, Lisette, Elizabeth, Louise, Sophia, and
Lena.

APPENDIX.

DEED TO ADAM RUNKLE FOR HOMESTEAD FARM.

THIS INDENTURE made the fifteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty one—Between Mahlon Kirkbride of Makefield in the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman and Mary — his Wife of the First part, And Adam Runcle of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the Province of New Jersey Yeoman of the Second part, Whereas John Child, Thomas Knapp, Joseph Mico, William Hammond, Peter Hammond, Francis Minshall, Henry Woodcock, William Ladds and Henry Greenway in behalf of themselves and the rest of the West New Jersey Society, Being Lawfully Seized in fee of Divers Tracts and parcels of Land in the Western Division of the Province of New Jersey aforesaid By their Instrument or Power of Attorney duly Executed Dated the first day of February in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty nine and Fifty by the name of John Child President Thomas Knapp Vice President Joseph Mico William Hammond Peter Hammond Francis Minshall Henry Woodcock William Ladds and Henry Greenway and the rest of the Committee for the aforesaid West New Jersey Society did Nominate Constitute and Appoint Henry Lane and Lewis Johnston Esqr or Either of them to be their Agents Attorneys or Factors in his Majesties Province of West New Jersey or ElseWhere in America To Sell assign grant Leases make Assurance and Dispose of any of their Lands and Tenements (according to the Instructions they the said Attorneys or Either of them Should from time to time Receive from the said Constituants or from the Committee for the time being) or any part thereof to Such person or persons and for Such Sum or Sums of money as Should be Deemed most for the said Societys Advantage and to that end to make and Execute or Cause to be made and Executed all Necessary Deeds and Writings as the Case and Custome of the Country Should require As by the Said Instrument Recorded in the Secretarys Office at Burlington in Book H. H. Page (237) &c. Reference thereunto being had may more at Large Appear, And Whereas the said parties by Lewis Johnston One of the Attorneys in the said power named by their Deed or Writing of Conveyance Duly Executed Dated the fourth day of November Anno, Dom. One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty one for the Consideration Did Grant and Confirm unto the said Mahlon Kirkbride Party to these presents and to his Heirs and Assigns forever A Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Situate in the County of Hunterdon Aforesaid Containing by the Limits and Bounds thereof Four Thousand One Hundred and Eighty Acres as by the Said Deed Recorded in the Secretarys Office at Burlington in Lib: L. K. Fol: 362d &c. Reference thereunto being had may more fully Appear.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Mahlon Kirkbride for and in Consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Two pounds Ten Shillings Current proclamation money of West Jersey to him in Hand paid by the Said Adam Runcle at and before the ensembling and Delivery of these presents the Receipt Whereof the Said Mahlon Kirkbride doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and of and from Every part thereof Doth hereby Acquit release and Discharge the said Adam Runcle his Heirs Executors and Administrators for Ever by these presents HATH granted Bargained Sold alienated Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents —

Doth grant bargain Sell alien Enfeoff release Convey and Confirm unto the said Adam Runcle (according to an Act of Assembly of New Jersey for Transferring uses into Possession) and to his Heirs and Assigns For Ever, All that Tract piece or parcel of Land being part of the above mentioned Four Thousand One Hundred and

Eighty Acres Situate in the Township of Lebanon and County of Hunterdon Aforesaid and is Bounded as follows viz. BEGINNING at a Heap of Stones in the great Road Leading from the South Branch of Raritan River to Potters Town and is also a Corner of Land Sold to John Barber Thence along his Line and by Land Late Hugh Martin's Deceas'd South one Degree and Thirty minutes East Eighty Chains and Thirty five Links to a post for a Corner Thence along a Line of marked Trees South Eighty Eight Degrees and Thirty minutes West Twenty Eight Chains to a Heap of Stones in a Hollow near a White Oak Tree marked for a Corner Thence North One Degree and Thirty minutes West Eighty Chains and Thirty five Links to another Heap of Stones in the aforesaid Great Road Thence along the Same North Eighty Eight Degrees and Thirty minutes East Twenty Eight Chains to the place of Beginning Containing Two Hundred and Twenty Five Acres of Land Strict measure Together With all and Singular the Mines Minerals Woods Underwoods Meadows Ways Waters Water Courses Rights, Libertys Priviledges, Improvements Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Land and premises hereby granted Belonging or in any wise Appertaining And all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the Said Mahlon Kirkbride and his Heirs both in Law and Equity of in and to the Said Premises, and every part thereof Hereby granted or mentioned so to be To HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Land and Premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns To the only Proper use benefit and behoof of the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns For Ever, AND the Said Mahlon Kirkbride for himself his Heirs Executors Doth Covenant grant and agree to and with the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns That he now is at the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents the True Sole and Lawful Owner of the Said Land and Premises hereby granted with the Appurtenances and is Lawfully and Rightfully Seized thereof, of a good Sure perfect and Indefeazable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple and that he now has good Right full Power and Lawful and Absolute Authority in himself To grant Bargain and Sell the said Land and Premises unto the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns For Ever According to the True Intent and meaning of these presents, AND FURTHER that the said Mahlon Kirkbride the Said Land and premises Hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns Against him the said Mahlon Kirkbride his Heirs Executors and Administrators and all and Every other person and persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim in the Said premises Shall and will Warrant and for Ever Defend by these presents, And Lastly that he the said Mahlon Kirkbride and Every other person anything Claiming in the Said premises under him shall and Will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the Reasonable Request Costs and Charges in the Law of the Said Adam Runcle his Heirs and Assigns make Execute and Acknowledge, or Cause to be made Done Executed and Acknowledged all and Every Such further and other Lawful Act and Acts Conveyances and assurances in the Law, for the Better Conveying and assuring the said premises unto the said Adam Runcle his Heirs and assigns for Ever, IN WITNESS whereof the partys of the first part above named hath hereunto set their hands and Seals Dated the day and Year above written. 1761.

MAHLON KIRKBRIDE L S
MARY KIRKBRIDE L S

Signed Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of us DAVID KIRKBRIDE, SARAH SOTCHER

Personally Appeared Before me William Cleayton one of the Judges for the County of Hunterdon Mahlon Kirkbride & Mary his Wife who Did Boath Acknowledge that they Signed, Sealed and Delivered the above Instrument of Writing for ye Uses therein Mentioned.

1762 April 19th Acknowledged Before WM. CLEAYTON.

Rec'd The Day of the Date Within Written of Adam Runcle the Sum of Four Hundred and Seventy Two pounds Ten Shillings Procl. Being the Consideration Money Within Mentioned. By me MAHLON KIRKBRIDE.

Witness Present DAVID KIRKBRIDE.

WILL OF ADAM RUNKLE.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Adam Runkle of the Township of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey being in Good health and perfect memory (blessed be God therefor) do this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First I recomend my Soul to that great God who gave it me, and my Body to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named and appointed Secondly I do order all my just and lawful debts together with my funeral expence to be punctually paid out of my Estate Thirdly I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife Mary my Cupboard and her own Bed, Bedstead, Bed Cloathes, and all the requisites thereunto belonging, also the following articles out of my Estate of her own chusing viz Three Chairs one Table, Two Iron Potts, one Tub Two Pails, a Churn Six pewter Plates Two Pewter Dishes and a Cow, also I give and bequeath to my said Wife Mary during and so long as she remains my Widow, and no longer, my Farm or homestead Plantation situate and lying in the Township of Lebanon aforesaid with free and full power to her to farm, use, occupy and rent the same (with all the apurtances thereunto belonging) to any Person or Persons She shall or may Chuse, and to receive and apply the Proffits or rents thereof to her own proper use, so that She (or any other person that She shall or doth Rent the said Farm to) Shall make no uncommon or unreasonable wase or damage thereon nor suffer dammag or waste to be done thereon by others, and So that this Bequeath of the use Rent and Profit of my said Farm (together with the other bequeaths to her herein contained, shall be and my meaning and will is that they shall be) in full of all my said Wife Marys dower, or thirds of all and every part of my Real and personal estate Fourthly, It is my will and I do order and empower my Executors herein named and appointed as soon as may reasonably and Conveniently be after my death, to get some Juditious persons of Sufficient Skill and ability to appraize and help them to make an inventory in the usual form of law of all and Singular my Personal or movable estate, and to Sell the same at public Sale (except the articles herein above Bequeathed to my wife Mary) and to divide the monies arising therefrom between my following Seven Children, that is to say my Sons John, William, Jacob & Adam and my Daughters Mary, Sarah and Peggy, to each of them Share and Share alike Fifthly, It is my will and I do order and empower my said Executors hereinafter appointed at the Marriage or death of my said wife Mary to Sell all the residue of my Estate (particularly my Farm lying Situate in Lebanon aforesaid) for the best price they can get, hereby empowering them to execute and make Deeds of Conveyances and to make and do all other Writings acts and things necessary in the Law for the more sure holding and Conveying the same to any person or Persons that doth or shall purchas the same, and when so Sold, the moneyes arising from the Sales thereof I do Will and order my said Executors (herein appointed) to divide equally between my following eight Children, that is to say my sons John, William, Abraham, Jacob and Adam and my daughters Mary, Sarah and Peggy, to each of them Share and Share alike. Sixthly for the better and more fair and easy executing complying with and fulfilling of this my last will and Testament, if it Shall please God to call me hence, at a season when there Shall be a Crop or Crops of any kind of grain or produce on the Ground unharvested, in this Case it is my will and meaning, that such Crop or Crops of Grain or produce of what kind soever so standing or being on the Ground unharvested, Shall be considered as part of my personal estate, and shall be sold therewith accordingly and shall not go with my real estate nor be considered as part thereof. And further it is my will, and I do order that my Executors hereinafter

named and appointed and the residue of my Children herein named, Shall pay and discount out of their respective legacies herein bequeathed to them, all such sums or debts that they shall or may be respectively indebted to me either by Bond, Note, Book Debt, or otherwise. And Seventhly I do hereby make Constitute and ordain my four Sons that is to say John Runkle now of Amwell, William Runkle now of Sussex, Jacob Runkle now of Lebanon, and Adam Runkle now of Sussex to be my Executors of this my last will and Testament, ordering and empowering them hereby to do every act and thing requisite and necessary in the Law for the more full better and rightly complying with fulfilling and executing of all and every part of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby disannul and make voide all former wills by me at any time heretofore made: Declaring this and none other to be my last will and Testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I the said Adam Runkle have to this my last will and Testament Set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

his
ADAM X RUNKLE SENR
mark

Signed Sealed Published and Declaired by the said Testator as and for his last will & Testament, in the presence of us, who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto. DAVID FRAZER JACOB ANDERSON RICHARD ANDERSON.

David Frazer one of the Witnesses to the foregoing will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose & say, that he saw Adam Runkle the Testator therein named sign & seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing to be his last Will and Testament; and that at the doing thereof the sd Testator was of sound & disposing mind & memory as far as this Deponent knows & as he verily believes; and that Jacob Anderson & Richard Anderson the other subscribing Evidences were present at the same time, and signed their names as Witnesses to the sd will together with this Deponent in the presence of the said Testator.

DAVID FRAZER

Sworn at Flemington this 4th Day of February A. D. 1801 before me
JACOB BENJAMIN, Surrogate.

John Runkle & William Runkle two of the Executors in the foregoing Testament named being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did severally depose & say, that the foregoing Instrument contains the true last Will & Testament of Adam Runkle Senr the Testator therein named so far as they know & as they verily believe; that they will well and truly perform the same by paying first the Debts of the said Deceased, and then the Legacies in the said Testament specified, so far as the Goods Chattels & Credits of the said Deceased can thereunto extend; and that they will make and exhibit into the Prerogative Office at Trenton a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular the Goods Chattels & Credits of the sd Deceased, that have or shall come to their knowledge or possession, or to the possession of any other Person or Persons for their use and render a just & true account when thereunto lawfully required.

JOHN RUNKLE
WILLIAM RUNKLE

Sworn at Flemington this 4th Day of February A. D. 1801 before me
JACOB BENJAMIN, Surrogate.

INVENTORY.

An Inventory of the personal Estate of Adam Runkle Late of the Township of Lebanon in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey deceased as taken and

appraised by us the Subscribers the Seventeenth day of November—One thousand eight hundred.

(viz)

	D
The decead Wearing Apperel	49.63
Cash on hand	496.16
124½ yards Linnen and Tow & Linnen & 8 Table cloths & 9 & 9 yard Flannell	65.11
7 pair Sheets 4 pair Pillow Cases 7 Blankets & 3 Rugs	33.86
4 Beds and Bedding and Bed Steds	59.33
2 Cupboards one chest & 1 Trunk & one Case	21.
1 Twenty Four Hour Clock 30 Dis 3 Tables 7 D 33	37.33
15 Common Chairs 1 small stand 2 Spinning Wheels & Wooler Wheel	9.33
16 Queens ware plates & Sundry Crockery & glasses	5.30
Sundry Pewter Dishes plates knives & forks & Spoons & Tin ware	12.75
7 Iron Potts 1 pie pan one skillet & Sundry Earthen & wooden	10.80
2 Brass Kettles 4 pails & 7 guggs & potts & Tea Kettle & Tea pott	9.66
1 pair Andirons 2 Trommels 3 smothing irons & small kettle	4.70
2 Ladles 1 Skimmer 1 Lamp & Candlestick and sundry old Books	1.13
18 Bags 2 Sives & 1 Ten plate stove 7 traces & 1 ox chain	28.60
Sundry old Iron Cleveses & Hatchel & shovel & some Leather	7.87
Sundry potts half Bushels basketts shovels Casks & Watern pott	3.33
Sundry Carpenters tools bridles 2 saddles Steel yards Coffee mill & sundry Trash	8.20
2 Bushel Salt 3 hives bees and 1 grind stone & some woven yarn	10.16
3 Cows 16 sheep & 2 horses & 2 shoats	115.33
2 ploughs 1 wheel barrow 1 Wind Mill 3 dung forks 1 Brake & 1 Hatchel	11.47
1 Mathiglin Barrel & Calfskin 1 Harrow 1 cutting box sundry geers & fan & tub	8.20
Sundry Earthen potts Tubs pales Keelers & Churn Keg & 1 Barrell	5.
4 Barrels & 3 old casks 2 axes 3 hoes 1 Beetle & wedges Spaid & Shovel	4.40
Wheat & Rye in the Sheafe Buckwheat & Corn & Flax	70.66
½ of the Green grain in the ground	18.66
Whiskey at the still 21 gallons & 1 gun	15.50
Sundry obligations Principle and Intrest to this date amount- ing to	3690.98
	<u>4814.45</u>

DAVID FRAZER
JOHN DAWES

N. B. a small Trunk and Cunk shell after Discovrd
Sworn to Feb. 4, 1801 at Flemington

WILL OF JACOB RUNKLE, OF YORK COUNTY, PENN.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Jacob Runkle the Elder of Manheim Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman, being Weak in Body but yet in and of a Sound and disposing Mind Memory and Understanding thanks be given unto God for the same, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say First, I order that in the first place all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges shall be paid and satisfied, Item, I give and bequeath unto Anna Mary my dearly beloved wife the Sum of Fifty Pounds to be paid to her in Gold or Silver Coin and that as soon after my decease as can be, Item, I give unto my said wife also her Bed and Bed Stead, and her Chest and Spinning wheel and the Clothes Press and Two Iron Pots and Coper Kettle and Two small Pewter Dishes and a Pewter Bason and a half a Dozen of Pewter Spoons, and a half Dozen of Pewter Plates and two wooden Pails and the small washing Tub and Two Bags and the small Table and the little Room where we used to live in and also place in the Kitching for Cooking and washing (or Privilege for the same) and also Privilege in the Cellar and on the loft for her necessaries and that during her widowhood according to the agreement which I have made with my Son Jacob Runkle the younger, to whom I have heretofore Sold and Conveyed my late Dwelling Plantation whereon I yet lives my said wife Anna Mary shall Yearly and every Year during her widowhood, have from my said Son Jacob Runkle the Younger his heirs or assigns Ten Bushels of Good Merchantable Wheat, Two Bushels of Rye One Bushel of Indian Corn (the Grain to be brought to the Mill and the Meal home again and fifty Pounds of good Pork with the fat therein and that in the Common Season of the years time, and Twenty five Pounds of good Beef and Eight Pounds of Clean Hatched Flax and Five Pounds of Towe and Three Bushels of Potatoes and Two Bushels of Turnips if it gives any and four Gallons of liquer and Two Pounds of Clean Wool and a pair of New shoes and a paid Soling and a Barrel and a half a Barrel of Syder if the Appels are plenty and if not according to Proportion thereof, And Three Pecks of Dry Apple Slices and Two Bushels of Apples of the Peaches and pears as much as she wants for her own use and the fourth part of the Planting Garden in the uper side of it and Dunged so as the others, and a half a Bushel of Salt, and one Cow kept in Foder Stable and Pasture as good as his own and fire wood ready cut and brought to her Door as much as she shall have need for, and every Month one Dozen of Eggs only December and January being Excepted, And that Yearly and every Year during her widowhood and also the Mansion for my said wife in my Room where we now use to live and if my said wife Anna Mary Should Once be to infirm to tend herself and to milk her Cow that than my Son Jacob shall do the same or Cause to be done, Item, I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Son Lodowick Runkle the Sum of Five Pounds lawfull Money for his birth Right besides his respective share, And than all the remainder of my Housel Goods and things shall be Equilly divided between my Four Children that is to say an Equill share or one fourth part of it, to my Eldest Son Lodowick and an Equill fourth part to the Heirs of my Son John Runkle deceased and an Equall fourth part to my Son Jacob Runkle the Younger, and Equall fourth part to my Daughter Catharine now the wife of Jacob Behler to one of them as much as to the other but concerning Cash in hand by the time of my Death (besides the fifty pounds given and bequeathed to my wife) and bond notes, and Book Debts that shall be Equilly divided between my Three Children namely Lodowick and Catharine and the Heirs of my Son John Runkle deceased into Three Equall shares, because my Son Jacob I Reckon to be advanced in the Place for his share, but this

I remember or mention that I have kept an Account in my Books of that what my Children have already received of me, in my life time wherewith they shall be charged in their share of Inheretince so that they shall first all be made over in share, and than so as the Money comes in to be allways Divided into Three Equall shares as aforesaid, And Lastly I do hereto appoint and Nominate my Son Jacob Runkle and my Son in law Jacob Behler to be the Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Fourteenth Day of Aprill in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety one.

his
JACOB X RUNKLE Seal.
mark

Signed, Sealed Published Pronounced and declared by the above name Jacob Runkle, the Elder to be his Last Will and Testament in the Presence of us, who have hereunto, on the Signing of the said Jacob Runkle and on his request, Subscribed Our Names as witness, in the Presence of the Testator, N. B. before Signing it being over lined on the Second page.

JOHANNES KLEIN
HENRY DANNER
ELIZABETH ^{her} E D DANNER
mark

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Adam of Wied and Runkel, 26
 Adams, Etta, 205
 Adelaide, 17
 Adolph, emperor, 20
 Adolph von Berg, 19, 20, 21
 Adolph von Nordeck, 23
 Agnes von Kunkel, 25
 Agnes von Virneburg, 26
 Aird, George, 300
 Minnie Kunkle, 300
 Albright, Catharine Kunkel, 289
 John, 289
 Alexander, Commodore, 326
 Earl M., 326
 Essie V., 326
 Everett, 326
 Frances C. Kunkle, 326
 Frank, 326
 Nancy E., 326
 Ollie, 326
 Pearlly May, 326
 Rosetta Storts, 326
 Allen, Alden, 307
 De Ette Louise, 141
 Hannah Elizabeth Runkle, 307
 Hiram, 307
 James S., 307
 Kate, 307
 Aller, Peter, 51
 Allred, Benjamin, 296
 George, 296
 Hannah, 295, 296
 James, 295, 296
 Jane, 295, 296
 Lydia, 296
 Mary, 295, 296
 Patsy, 295, 296
 Patsy Runkle Oler, 296
 Peter, 295, 296
 Ruth Ann Kunkle, 295, 296
 Zacharia, 296
 Allshouse, Rhea S., 207
 Alpaugh, Edwin K., 106, 164
 Harry, 106, 164
 Jennie, 106, 164
 John R., 106
 Mary B., 106, 164
 Sarah Ann Ingham, 106
 Sarah Slack, 164
 Alspach, Abraham, 323
 Amos, 323
 Anna, 324
 Daniel, 323
 Eliza Beamer, 323
 Elizabeth Fost, 323
 Elizabeth King, 323
 Elizabeth Kunkle, 323
 Elizabeth Snyder, 323
 Eva Long, 323
 Alspach, Henry, 323
 Jeremiah, 323
 Jesse, 323
 Joel, 323
 Leah King, 323
 Mary A. Hedrick, 323
 Matilda Kelsey, 323
 Moses, 323
 Nancy, 323
 Rosa, 318
 Sallie Binkley, 323
 Samuel S., 323
 Sophia, 323
 Tena, 323
 Altmas, Mary, 137
 Alvater, Mary Kunkle, 215
 T. C., 215
 Amalia Luise of Sayn-Wittgenstein, 34
 Amalia of Kunkel, 28
 Ammerman, Alice, 194
 Annastasia of Wied, 24, 25
 Anderson, Abbie J., 105
 Abram, 102
 Annie J., 102, 159
 Elizabeth Runkle, 278
 Ella Eudora, 102, 159
 Henrietta, 278
 Hopy Runkle, 102
 Jacob, 334
 Lewis P., 102, 159
 Martha, 102, 159
 Margaret R., 102, 158
 Mary, 186
 Mary E., 102, 159
 Mr., 278
 Richard, 334
 Theodore, 53
 Andrews, Charles H., 142
 Sarah Ellen Rogers, 142
 Anguish, James, 306
 Jessie Harriet Snyder, 306
 Anness, Caroline Decker, 147
 Kattie, 147, 217
 Lulu, 147, 217
 Samuel W., 147
 Angst, Ellen C., 172
 Antisdel, Blanche Louise, 141, 211
 Charlotte M. Speed, 211
 Edith Lola La Verne, 141, 211
 Fanny Lucelia, 141, 211
 John James Speed, 211, 264
 Lucelia La Verne Rogers, 141
 Madge La Verne, 211, 264
 William, 211, 264
 William Rogers, 141, 211
 William W., 141
 Antrim, Kate, 192
 Appar, Cornelius, 115, 178
 Edwin Carhart, 115, 178
 Emily Caroline, 115, 178
 Jane Elizabeth, 115, 178
 M. Martha Wilson, 178
 Mary R. Beers, 179
 Mary Virginia, 115, 178
 Sarah Ann Van Buskirk, 115
 Sarah E., 186
 William Henry, 115, 178
 William M., 115
 Archer, Mary E., 210
 Armstrong, Jennie, 279
 Asbury, bishop, 65
 Ashby, Cordelia, 105
 Atchley, Catharine, 98
 Atkinson, Ann, 95
 August Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 36
 Auracher, George, 287
 Mary Runkle, 287
 Austria, empress of, 30
 Babcock, Ivan E., 209
 Kittie Belle Skinner, 209
 Babington, Andrew P., 146
 Ellen Kunkle, 146
 Walter, 146, 215
 Bacon, Agnes Thomas, 132, 198
 Charles Warden, 133, 198
 Emilie Burke, 132
 Howard Burke, 133, 198
 John, 132, 133, 198
 Matilda Runkle, 132, 198
 Bailey, Clara, 114
 Bailly, Jonas, 293
 Susanna Runkle, 273
 Bailly, (See Bailey.)
 Baird, Alice D. Reading, 161
 Byron W., 161, 228
 Wallace F., 161
 Baker, Jennie R., 142
 Mary, 157
 Baldwin, archbishop, 23
 Emma Trien, 235
 Bales, Ida M., 327
 Ballard, Alvin F., 164, 231
 Emma, 162
 Ethel S., 164, 231
 Golda, 164, 231
 James, 164
 Lizzie Ingham, 164
 Barber, John, 332
 Bartholomew, Clara Josephine, 150
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 192
 Ida, 161
 Virginia A., 134

- Baum, Arthur Mason, 166,
232
Edith, 166, 232
Edward Stewart, 166, 232
Ellen Moffatt Stewart,
166
Henry Mason, 166
Bauman, Alice Buck, 283
C., 283
Harry, 283
Jennie, 283
Baunigardner, Catharine,
287
Catharine Runkle, 287
Elizabeth, 280
George, 287, 288
John, 287
Mary Catharine, 288
Peter, 287
Sarah, 287
William, 287
Bayles, Anna Jane Ingham,
162
Albert, 164, 231
Franklin, 164, 231
Gertrude, 164, 231
Harry, 164, 231
Lewis J., 162
Maria, 150
Mary Jane Ingham, 164
Myrtle, 164, 230
S. Jay, 164
Baylor, Anne, 137, 207
Charles F., 137
Furman, 137, 207
George, 137, 207
Hallie, 137, 207
Martha Swayer, 137
Beamer, Eliza, 323
Bear, Adam, 312
Catharine Runkle, 312
Daniel, 289
Jacob, 312
John, 312
Rebecca, 312
Rebecca Runkle, 289
Wesley, 312
Beasley, Rebecca M., 313
Beck, Philip, 293
Sarah Runkle, 293
Beckwith, Elizabeth Ann,
94
Beecher, Moses, 304
Sarah Runkle, 304
Beers, Mary R., 179
Beeson, Alice, 164
Behler, Catharine Runkle,
289, 336
Jacob, 289, 336, 337
Bella of Westenburg and
Runkel, 17
Bellinger, Andrew, 311
Cornelius, 311
Cornelius (Mrs.), 311
Elizabeth, 305
Elizabeth Runkle, 311
Jacob, 311
Jacob (Mrs.), 311
John, 311
Margaret, 311
Philip, 311
William, 311
Bellis, David J., 167
Eliza L., 112
Margaret K., 109
Mary Susannah, 167,
234
Mary Wert, 167
Bendles, Ann, 315
Aubon Percy, 315
Cecilia Alice Nicholls,
315
Diana, 315
Hazletine, 315
James Edwin, 315
John, 315
John William, 315
Lelia Frances, 315
Marcellus Judson, 315
Mary, 315
Newton, 315
Roberta Annie, 316
Thomasia, 315
William Robert, 315
Benison, Frank, 149
Ida Runkle, 149
Marie, 149, 218
Maud, 149, 218
Benjamin, Jacob, 334
Bentheim-Teklenburg,
earl of, 27
Bentley, Samantha, 93
Bentson, Elida Charlotte,
326
Bergameyer, M. A., 158
Berkshire, Rebecca, 179
Besson, A. Josephine, 116,
179
Carrie Pentland, 187
Charles Henry, 116, 179,
245
Elbridge Van Syckel,
8, 116, 179
Euphemia R. Wert, 121
George W., 121, 187
Helen Runkle, 179, 245
Henry, 121
Jacob, 115, 179, 245
James Brower, 116, 179
John J., 116, 179
Maud, 187, 252
Rebecca Berkshire, 179
Sarah Carhart Runkle,
115, 116
Sarah Evelyn, 179, 245
S. Louisa, 116, 179
Bevington, Mary M., 327
Biddle, Margaret Wilson,
93
Biggs, Sarah R., 206
Binkley, Sallie, 323
Bird, (Almira, 80, 120
Burd, J. Almira R. Hoff-
man, 181, 232
Amanda E., 154, 222
Ann Elizabeth Hilton,
119
Benjamin, 181, 232
Catharine Robbins, 308
Catharine W., 80, 118
Charles Edgar, 154, 223
Cora Hilton, 119, 184
David Clarence, 154, 223
Elizabeth, 80, 118
Bird, (Emily Adeline, 80,
Burd, 119
Euphemia Runkle, 80,
118
Gideon, 154
Hester Skillman Hol-
combe, 154
Isabel, 80, 119
James, 80
John Tavior, 80, 119
John Warren, 119, 184
Mary Runkle, 80
Mary T., 181, 232, 247,
267
Mary V., 80, 120
May Celestine, 119, 184
Sarah Augusta, 181, 232,
Wesley, 80, 118
Bittinger, Louisa, 287
Bixler, Abraham, 290
Catharine Runkle My-
ers, 290
Blackmar, Wealthy, 104
Blackwell, Annie M., 158
Charles, 152, 221, 234, 269
Edgar, 152, 234
George S., 152, 221, 234,
268
Gertrude V. D. Hol-
combe, 152, 234
Harry S., 152, 221, 234,
269
Jossey, 152, 221, 234, 269
Lizzie C., 152, 221, 234,
269
Nellie B., 152, 221, 234,
269
Vandyke, 58
Blair, Martha, 295
Blake, Blanche, 327
Clara V. Runkle, 326
Donald Edgar, 327
Florence, 326
Harry Clyde, 326
Henry S., 326
Pink Lucile, 327
Ruth, 327
Susie, 326
Blatner, Louisa Buck, 283
Mr., 283
Boehmer, Lola, 321
Bohannon, James, 172
Mattie Hovenden, 172
Bond, Emma, 314
Mary, 142
Bonds, Cornelia, 314
Edward, 314
Elizabeth, 314
Emma, 314
Frank, 314
Jacob, 314
Lily, 314
Maggie, 314
Margaret J. Runkle, 314
Reuben, 314
Virginia, 314
Walter, 314
Bonham, Hannah Fuller, 79
Mary, 79
Nicholas, 79
Boss, Elizabeth Young-
blood, 46, 53

- Boss, John, 46
 Boundstone, Mary, 297
 Bowen, Ada, 172, 240
 Augusta, 172, 240
 Beatrice Waight, 240
 Chester T., 172, 240
 Claude, 172, 240
 Della, 172, 240
 Edwin, 172, 240
 Evagene, 172, 240
 Fannie Belle, 172, 240
 Frank, 172, 240
 Glen, 240, 271
 Harry, 172, 240
 Leon, 240, 271
 Lottie May Jenkins, 240
 Nancy, 204
 Pearl Chandler, 240
 Samuel F., 172
 Virginia Taylor, 172
 William F., 172, 240
 Bowers, Jennie Runkle, 296
 Robert, 296
 William, 296
 Bowlby, Anne Baylor, 207
 Foster von Runkel, 207,
 263
 George M., 207
 Gertrude Louise, 207,
 263
 Helen Marguerite, 207,
 263
 Bowman, Benjamin, 324
 David, 324
 Hiram, 324
 John, 324
 Mary, 324
 Mary Runkle, 324
 Nancy, 324
 Noah, 324
 Sophia, 88
 Winfield, 324
 Boxel, Mary, 326
 Boyd, } Aline Snyder, 306
 Boyed, } Clarence Arthur,
 329
 Della Weber, 329
 Herbert, 306
 Margaret C., 156
 Mr., 329
 Boyed, (See Boyd.)
 Bray, Arthur Lyman, 203,
 261
 Daniel D., 203
 Mary Catharine Hart-
 man, 203
 Novilla Sarah, 203, 261
 Rachel, 203, 261
 Roy Nathaniel, 203, 261
 Susan Emily, 203, 261
 Brewer, Adelaide Non-
 maker, 235
 Edwin T., 140, 209
 Elisha W., 167, 175, 235
 Elizabeth Runyon, 91
 Gertrude, 176, 235, 243,
 269
 Gertrude V Wert, 167
 Harry, 140, 209
 Harrietta V. H. Stout,
 235
 Henry, 91, 139
 Brewer, Henry R., 140, 209
 Henrietta V. Runkle,
 175, 235
 Hettie, 91, 139
 Israel, 91
 Julia, 235, 269
 Leonard, 139, 209
 Maggie, 139
 Mary Emma, 235, 270
 May, 139, 209
 Rebecca, 91, 139
 Russel, 140, 209
 Walter C., 139, 208
 William, 167, 176, 235,
 243, 269
 William H., 167, 235
 Wilson, 139, 209
 Briney, Elizabeth, 197
 Britton, Annie, 217
 Brock, Euphemia, 173
 Brodbeck, Elizabeth Run-
 kle, 294
 Henry, 294
 Mr., 294
 Susanna Runkle, 294
 Brokaw, Elizabeth Gusten,
 205
 Gilbert L., 136
 Kate M., 136, 205
 Mary S. Eversole, 136
 Nevius A., 136, 205
 Brophy, Minnie W. Run-
 kle, 329
 Mr., 329
 Brown, Arthur, 201, 259
 Asher, 201
 Benton, 128, 192
 Charles, 201, 259
 Charles L., 306
 Edith, 201, 259
 Edward, 214, 264
 Elizabeth Bassett, 192
 Elizabeth Wessels, 306
 Ella C., 306
 Fanny, 138
 Franc A. Friday, 306
 Frank A., 192, 253
 Frank Elizabeth, 284
 Frank D., 306
 Fred. M., 306
 George B., 128
 George Bassett, 192, 253
 Gertrude Elizabeth
 Pierce, 306
 Hannah Runkle Sharp,
 92
 Harold, 201, 259
 Ida, 214, 264
 Jane E. Gulick, 214
 John, 200, 201, 259
 John Gearhart, 128, 192
 John W., 306
 Josephine, 138
 Kate Antrim, 192
 Kate Hight, 200
 Katie, 134
 Laura Matilda Finn, 141
 Lester R., 306
 Mary B., 192, 253
 Mary Kline, 201
 Maud, 201, 259
 Melissa, 128, 192
 Brown, Mildred Elizabeth,
 306
 Minnie B., 242
 Ones, 306
 Rettie M. Ullyot, 306
 Rose Noble, 306
 Samuel, 92
 Sarah, 199
 Sarah Ann Gearhart,
 128
 Sherman, 201, 260
 Tarring G., 192, 253
 Theron O., 141
 Walter, 201, 260
 William, 53
 William F., 214
 William G., 128, 192
 William R., 201, 260
 Bruce, Catharine, 126
 Brumaghim, Arnon, 307
 Della, 307
 Gitty Ann Runkle, 307
 Henry, 307
 Bruno III. of Braunsberg,
 18
 Buchanan, Henrietta
 Hight, 201
 John, 201, 259
 Matthias, 201
 William, 201, 259
 Bucher, Elizabeth A. Run-
 kle, 285
 Ethel, 285
 Henry, 285
 Howard, 285
 Miles, 285
 Buck, Alice, 283
 Annie C. Kline, 201
 Carrie B., 201, 260
 Christina Runkle, 283
 Daniel, 283
 Elsie May, 201, 260
 James, 201
 Louisa, 283
 Bulgin, Amanda Van Bus-
 kirk, 114
 Cora Elizabeth, 114, 177
 Edwin Gould, 114
 George Clinton, 114, 178
 Mary Louisa, 114, 178
 Rosalie Scranton, 114,
 178
 S. Lenora, 114, 178
 Burd, (See Bird.)
 Burke, Edwin Runkle, 89,
 133
 Emilie, 89, 132
 Howard, 89, 133
 John Jacob, 89
 Joseph, 89, 132
 Lillie (Eliza), 89, 133
 Matilda Runkle, 89
 Sarah Runkle, 89, 132
 Susan Runkle, 89, 133
 Burnap, Hannah E., 309
 Burns, Catharine Runkle
 Sagendorf, 311
 Cornelius, 311
 Eleanor, 311
 Wendell, 311
 Burton, Julia, 180
 Buss, Loa, 318

- Calhoun, Lucia Gilbert, 309
 Calvert, Goldie, 164, 230
 Jonas, 164
 Mary B. Alpaugh, 164
 Cameron, Simon, 65
 Campbell, Charles, 278
 Dora Runkle, 278
 Capner, Matilda E., 154, 234
 Carhart, Christiana, 118, 182
 Clement Clare, 182, 248
 Cornelius, 79, 118
 Daniel Dunham, 118, 183
 Diana Virginia, 118, 182
 Elizabeth Bird, 118
 Emily Adaline, 118, 182
 Frank Milton, 182, 248
 Frank Schramm, 182
 James Bird, 118, 183
 Josephine, 118, 182
 Lydia, 78
 Mary Arabella, 118, 182
 Sanford Milton, 118, 182
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah Dunham, 79
 Carkhuff, Catharine, 92
 Carmen, Fanny, 157
 Carmen Sylva, 38
 Carolina of Kirchberg, 37
 Caroline Louisa Frederike of Nassau-Weilburg, 34
 Carpenter, John, 120
 Lillian Belle, 185, 249
 Mary Ethel, 185, 249
 Mary V. Bird, 120
 Nellie Kiernan, 185
 Rundle L., 120, 185, 249
 Sarah Belle, 120, 185
 Carroll, Mary Elizabeth, 162
 Mary Frances Runkle, 152, 175
 James W., 152, 175
 Case, Annie, 137
 Anthony L., 152, 234
 Charles, 137, 207
 Charles W., 152, 221, 234, 268
 Cynthia, 157
 Edna, 137, 207
 Ella, 221, 266, 268, 272
 Emma, 137
 Flora B. Werts, 221, 268
 John L., 152, 221, 234, 268
 Larry, 221, 266, 268, 272
 Mary B. Wilson, 221, 268
 Mary Holcombe, 152, 234
 Sarah C. Swarer, 137
 William, 137
 Casner, Ann, 90, 135
 Anson, 90, 136
 Burton, 203, 260
 Catharine, 90, 135
 Clyde La Rue, 136, 204
 Elizabeth Swarer, 89
 John, 90, 136
 Lewis E., 89, 135
 Libbie B. Long, 136
 Lulu Marie, 136, 204
 Mabel Annette, 136, 204
 Margaret Suydam, 202
 Martha, 135, 203, 260
 Casner, Mary, 89, 135
 Mary A., 135, 203
 Mary E. Morris, 136
 Mary J. Lundy, 135
 Samuel L., 89, 135, 136, 203, 204
 Sarah, 89, 135
 Susan S., 135, 203
 Thaddeus S., 135, 202
 William C., 90, 136
 Cassel, Mary, 287
 Rebecca Kunkle, 287
 William, 287
 Catharine of Hanau-Münzenburg, 27
 Chaffee, Clarence Fay, 198, 257
 Helen Reba, 198, 257
 Mary Augusta Ellis, 198
 Walter Scott, 198
 Chandler, Etta May, 206
 Pearl, 240
 Chapman, Sylvia M., 186
 Charlemagne, emperor, 14
 Charles, archduke, 35
 Charles V., emperor, 26
 Charles VI., emperor, 33
 Charles VII., emperor, 34
 Charles Francis Ludwig of Wied-Neuwied, 37
 Charles Henry of Wied-Runkel, 33
 Charles Ludwig Frederick Alexander of Wied-Runkel, 34, 35
 Charles Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 33
 Charles of Nassau Weilburg, 35
 Charles William Alexander Emil of Wied-Runkel, 32, 33, 34
 Charles William Emil of Wied-Runkel, 34
 Charlotte Sophia Augusta of Saxon-Wittgenstein, 34
 Cheesman, Thomas, 40, 288
 Cherry, Anna, 107, 159
 Albert Francis, 160, 227
 Edwin, 72, 103, 104, 160
 Effie Engert, 160
 Eleanor, 103, 160
 Eleanor Runkle, 71
 Ellen, 103, 159
 Ellen C., 72, 103
 Elizabeth Danbury, 102
 Enoch, 103, 159
 Francis C., 72, 103
 Frank, 103, 159
 Grover, 103, 159
 Hannah R., 72, 103
 Isabella Parks, 104
 James, 104, 160
 Jane Louisa, 72, 103
 John R., 72, 102
 Melvin, 103, 160
 Mary M., 72, 104
 Mary Owens, 103
 Rachel Ann, 72, 103
 Sarah Mabel, 160, 227
 Cherry, Sarah Marshall, 103
 Thomas S., 71
 Watson, 72, 103
 William K., 72, 103
 Chichester, Helen, 117
 Child, John, 331
 Christian Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 34
 Christine of Ostfriedland, 33, 34
 Christman, Margaret H., 114
 Choyce, Albion Baynard, 155, 224
 Ann, 71, 99
 Anna Augusta, 100, 155
 Anna White, 155
 Annie Knapp, 155, 224
 Ann Runkle, 70
 Bertha May, 155, 223
 Edward Henderson, 155, 224
 Edward Rynear, 99, 155
 Elmina Mundy, 99
 Emma Letitia, 99, 155
 George, 155, 223
 George Washington, 100, 155
 Hannah K. Shaffer, 155
 Helen Dorothy, 155, 224
 H. Stanley, 155, 224
 John, 155, 223
 John Conway, 99, 155
 John Hall Capner, 71, 99
 Laura White, 155, 223
 Letitia Gorham Mundy, 99
 Lillian, 155, 224
 Louis William, 155, 224
 Mary, 99, 154
 Mary Ann Percival, 99
 Mary E. Henderson, 155
 Mary Napler, 99, 155
 Mary Agnes, 155, 224
 Norman M., 155, 224
 Rebecca, 71, 99
 Rebecca J., 100, 155
 Richard, 70, 71, 99, 155, 224
 Sarah Elizabeth, 100, 155
 Thomas Capner, 70, 99
 Walter E., 155, 224
 William, 71, 99
 William Percival, 100, 155
 William Richard, 155, 224
 Chroninger, Betsy, 324
 Clark, John, 288
 Mary Catharine Baumgardner, 288
 Cleayton, William, 332
 Clement VI., pope, 23
 Click, John G., 325
 Mamie A. Runkle, 325
 Cline. (See Kline.)
 Closterhouse, Emma Ethel, 174, 242
 John W., 174
 Julia Hazel, 174, 242
 Leon Taylor, 174, 242

- Closterhouse, Lois Elizabeth, 174, 242
 Nora May Taylor, 174
 Clouse, Catharine, 323
 Catharine Runkle, 323
 George, 323
 Jacob, 323
 Jeremiah, 323
 John, 323
 Mary, 323
 Clute, Elizabeth Ann, 310
 Cobb, Daniel B., 138
 Virginia W. Evans, 138
 Cole, Charles N., 152, 221, 233, 268
 Elizabeth Holcombe, 152, 233
 John S., 152, 221, 233, 268
 Mary H., 152, 221, 233, 268
 Sarah Catharine, 152, 221, 233, 268
 William, 152, 233
 Compton, Aurie A. Tharp, 325
 Charles, 325
 Clarence, 325
 Clinton, 325
 Dewey, 325
 Effie, 325
 Constock, Alfred B., 198
 Amanda V. Blanche Ellis, 197
 Anna Elmira Ellis, 198
 Anna Victoria, 197, 256
 Daisy Myrtle, 197, 256
 George S., 171
 Harry Jackson, 197, 256
 James T., 197
 Jennie E. Quick, 171
 Conover, Lizzie, 206
 Conrad L. emperor, 15
 Conrad von Berg, 19
 Cook, Amanda, 140
 Clarissa, 287
 Elma, 165, 231
 Emma Ingham, 164
 George W., 164
 Josie E., 147
 La Clair, 165, 231
 Margaret, 312
 Sarah A., 202
 Cool. (See Kuhl.)
 Cooley, Austin C., 178, 245
 Charles H., 178, 245
 Harvey, 178, 245
 Jane Elizabeth Appgar, 178
 Katharine L. Freeland, 245
 Louis, 245, 271
 Paul P., 178
 William A., 178, 245
 Cooper, Clarence W., 306
 Edith Douglas, 216
 Edwin D., 306
 Ella C. Brown, 306
 Emilie L., 153
 Frank Brown, 306
 Coot, John, 313
 Cornwell, Catharine Elizabeth Runkle, 320
 Dannie Sael, 320
 Cornwell, Edward, 320
 Era Hael, 320
 Fannie Lael, 320
 Lola Gule, 320
 Orlie Glen, 320
 Ora Dell, 320
 Paille Fahl, 320
 Ruble Dale, 320
 Zoia Zell, 320
 Corsuck, Stella M., 186
 Cortelyou, Mary, 150
 Costanien, John, 323
 Sophia Alspach, 323
 Tena Alspach, 323
 Cowdrick, Mary Ellen, 101
 Cowie, James, 40
 Cox, Abraham Runkle, 77, 111
 Abram Runkle, 111, 174, 243
 Albert S., 77, 112, 174
 Anna Margaret, 111, 174
 Caroline Bessie, 174, 242
 Caroline E. Kohl, 111
 Caroline Elizabeth, 111, 174
 Della Terrill, 174, 243
 Dickinson M., 77, 111
 Edith H. Riehle, 174
 Eliza L. Bellis, 112
 Harry Holcombe, 174, 243
 Mabel Helen, 174, 243
 Margaret Runkle, 76, 77
 Mary Holcombe, 174
 Mary Sullivan, 111
 Peter S., 77, 112
 Sarah M., 77, 112
 William B., 112, 174
 Cramer, } Betsy Crossley.
 Kramer, } 319
 Isaac S., 106
 Joseph, 319
 Margaret R. Ingham, 106
 Matthias, 51
 Mr., 318
 Mrs., 318
 Tunis, 46
 Craney, Norine, 189
 Crate, Joseph, 159
 Leland, 159, 227
 Mary E. Anderson, 159
 Wilbur, 159, 227
 Crawford, Alice W. Gay, 202
 Alma, 135, 202
 Annis Hyman, 135, 202
 Elsie Beach, 202, 260
 Elsie Jane, 135, 202
 Harrison Tallman, 135, 202
 John K., 135
 Mary Emily, 135, 202
 Mary Casner, 135
 Creveling, Cora Elizabeth
 Bulgin, 177
 Elizabeth, 182, 233
 G. Rhone, 177
 John Edwin, 177, 245
 Margaret, 88
 Crill, Cristina Runkle, 279
 Mr., 279
 Crispin, Benjamin Franklin, 194
 Clarence Gearhart, 194, 254
 Helen Jeanette, 194, 254
 Margaret Emily Jackson, 194
 Mordecai Jackson, 194, 254
 Criswell, Martha Ann, 106
 Crossley, Betsy, 319
 Catharine, 319
 Ella Powell, 319
 Jacob, 319
 Joshua, 319
 Joshua (Mrs.), 319
 Lyda, 319
 Polly, 319
 Sarah Runkle, 319
 William, 319
 Crowell, Allen, 182
 Ella, 182, 248
 Emily Adaline Carhart, 182
 Milton, 182, 248
 Crozier, Elwood, 321
 Florence Olive, 321
 Goldie Ruth, 321
 Joice May, 321
 Cruzen, Enalla M. Runkle, 124
 Eva Runkle, 124, 189
 Florence Kellogg, 189
 George Randolph, 124, 189
 George W., 124
 Ralph Edward, 124, 189
 Cummins, Johnetta, 182, 233, 247, 268
 Sarah E. Hoffman, 182, 233
 William B., 182, 233
 Dalrymple, Mabel Creveling, 185, 250
 Mary Smith, 185, 250
 Nellie Bird, 185, 250
 Sarah Belle Carpenter, 185
 Sylvester R., 185
 Danbury, Elizabeth, 102
 Danforth, Charles H., 195
 Georgiana A. Gearhart, 195
 Gordon, 195, 255
 Daniel, Charles, 133, 199
 Clara E. Miller, 199
 Edward, 199, 257
 Elizabeth S., 199, 257
 Emma, 133, 199
 Grover C., 199, 257
 Harmon, 133, 199
 Henrietta Smith, 133
 Henry, 133, 199
 Horace, 199, 257
 Howard, 199, 258
 Ida, 173, 199
 John Phillip, 133
 John S., 199, 257
 Josephine Smith, 199
 Luella, 199, 258
 Peter, 133, 199

- Daniel, Phoebe, 133, 199
 Susan, 133, 199
 Walter, 199, 257
 William C., 133, 199
 Danner, Elizabeth, 337
 Henry, 337
 Darlington, Charles
 Franklin, 240
 Evagene Bowen, 240
 Jessie, 240, 271
 Leo, 240, 271
 Luella, 240, 271
 Davidson, Alice, 147
 Jennie Pickle, 200
 John, 200, 258
 Margaret, 200, 258
 Davis, Christiana Carhart,
 182
 Clyde, 164, 230
 Dwight Miles, 182
 Edwin Halsted, 149, 218
 Elsie, 278
 Elizabeth Runkle Anderson,
 278
 Eva, 164, 230
 Eva Letta Rogers, 142
 Floyd, 164, 230
 George B., 190
 George Bertrand, 142,
 211
 Hannah, 305
 Henry Kuckwood, 149,
 218
 James L., 164
 J. Bancroft, 309
 Jennie Alpaugh, 164
 John George, 142
 Josephine, 278
 Lora La Vene, 142, 211
 Mary Moore, 149
 Rose Elizabeth, 182, 247
 Samuel H., 149
 Theda Marie, 164, 230
 William, 278
 William Moore, 149, 218
 Dawes, John, 335
 Dawson, Susanna, 55
 Deafhart, Catharine Run-
 kle, 318
 Lewis, 318
 Mr., 318
 Deane, AnnieWillie Esther
 Runkle, 316
 Benjamin Algernon, 316
 Cecil Calvert, 316
 Claude, 316
 Eldred Benjamin, 316
 Willie Lee, 316
 Dearduf, Elizabeth, 326
 Deats, Ann E., 144
 Decker, Alice Davidson, 147
 Anna Stella, 95, 147
 Annie T., 147, 217
 Austin Moore, 95, 146
 Beulah, 148, 217
 Bruennhilda, 216, 265
 Caroline, 95, 147
 Catharine Stowers, 147
 Edith Douglas Cooper,
 216
 Elizabeth, 95, 147
 Floyd W., 147, 217
 Decker, Freddie, 148, 217
 Henry R., 95, 147
 Herman, 216, 265
 James Windsor, 147, 216
 Jane H. Kay, 147
 Jennie B., 148, 217
 Joseph, 95, 99, 147, 154
 Josie E. Cook, 147
 Kate, 95, 148
 Kate Stowers, 147, 216
 Lewis R., 148, 217
 Lillian Kay, 147, 216
 Lizzie T., 148, 217
 Louise, 216, 265
 Louise Ogden, 147, 216
 Louis Kay, 147, 216
 Manning, 95, 147
 Mary G., 148, 217
 Mary Runkle, 95
 Mary Stowers, 147, 216
 Minnie W., 147, 217
 Nettle, 148, 217
 Sylvanus, 95
 Sylvanus W., 148, 217
 Sylvester, 95, 99, 147
 Theodora, 216, 265
 William, 99, 154
 William M., 95, 147
 de Laune, countess, 7
 De Mott, Alice A., 127, 192
 Annie, 127, 192
 Elmer Augusta, 87, 127
 Euphemia C. Runkle,
 87
 George R., 127, 192
 Jacob Runkle, 87, 127
 James Oliver, 87, 127
 John Alexander, 87, 127
 Margaret Wyckoff, 127
 Mary Jane Gambling,
 127
 Richard J., 87
 Sarah Ann Hunt, 127
 Dempsey, Diana Virginia
 Carhart, 182
 Ellen, 295
 Eva A., 182, 247
 James H., 182, 247
 Mark N., 182, 247
 Thomas, 182
 Denning, Melissa, 194
 deKemer, Gitty Runkle,
 311
 Jacob, 311
 Detter, Clarence Bruce, 293
 Elizabeth A. Myers, 293
 Mabel A., 293
 Walter W., 293
 De Witt, Clinton, 196, 256
 Decker, 196, 256
 Emma, 181
 Frank Wilton, 196
 Henrietta Marie Gear-
 hart, 196
 Lessie, 196, 256
 Dickie, Amanda M. Rea,
 171
 Carl R., 171, 239
 Elmer Clyde, 171, 239
 James F., 171
 Diether of Mayence, arch-
 bishop, 21
 Dietrich II. of Runkel, 22,
 23
 Dietrich III. of Runkel, 23,
 23
 Dietrich IV. of Runkel, 24,
 25
 Dietrich V. of Runkel, 25
 Dietrich of Westenburg and
 Runkel, 17, 18
 Dildine, Almira R., 145
 Dodd, Amzi, 119
 Dolliver, Carrie, 185
 Doney, George, 296
 Ida, 296
 Lida Runkle, 296
 Oscar, 296
 Doty, Charlie, 302
 Edna, 302
 Fanny, 302
 Jennie, 302
 Margaret Hume, 302
 Maria A. Runkle, 302
 Walter, 302
 William, 302
 Doubs, Amanda Foor, 322
 Miss, 322
 Thompson, 322
 Douglas, doctor, 309
 George, 309
 Downs, Augustus H., 224
 Emery Augustus, 224,
 267
 Jennie Allen Emery,
 224
 Drew, Annie Townsend, 217
 Emmet, 217, 266
 Kendall, 217, 266
 Thomas, 217
 Dubbs, Martha, 293
 Dufford, Martha Ann, 121
 Dull, John H., 292
 Kate E., 292
 Mary A., 292
 Susan Myers, 292
 Dunham, Alice Estelle, 195
 Benajah, 79
 Daniel, 79
 Dinah Fitz Randolph,
 79
 Edmond, 79
 Elizabeth Martin, 79
 John, 79
 Mary Bonham, 79
 Mrs., 66
 Sarah, 79
 Dyer, Mary Matilda, 102
 Early, Amanda Mark, 288
 D. S., 288
 Eaton, Dorman B., 309
 Eberhart of Isenburg-
 Grenzau, 20
 Eberhart of Runkel, 22
 Eberly, Edwin, 191
 Geraldine Virginia
 Hoge, 191
 Edwards, Adda Vernett
 Skinner, 209
 Earl Nelson, 209, 263
 James Clark, 209
 Norma Julia, 209, 263
 Ehrlich, Estelle, 217

- Eick, Euphemia, 62
Philip, 62
Eldredge, Mary, 251
Elizabeth of Nassau, 26
Elizabeth (Elsa) of Kunkel, 22
Elizabeth of Solms - Lich and Münzberg, 24
Ellis, Alfred Byron, 132, 198
Alonzo, 198, 257
Alonzo H., 132
Amanda V. Blanche, 132, 197
Amy May, 198, 257
Anna Alverman, 132, 197
Anna Elmira, 132, 198
Asher R., 259
Callie Sanford, 132, 198
Charles Clinton, 132, 197
Charles Elmer, 198, 257
Elizabeth Briney, 197
Ethel N. R., 197, 256
Eudora Delilah, 132, 197
Fayette Grace, 198, 257
Frank Elmer, 132, 198
Harriet Rupert Gearhart, 132
Lillie Stevens, 198
Mary Augusta, 132, 198
Mary Ellen, 195
Mary C. Runkle, 329
Mr., 329
Thomas Harmon, 132, 197
William Henry, 132, 198
Eise of Kunkel, 24
Emerich of Dietz, 16
Emerick, Lewis, 276
Magdalena, 276
Emery, Alla, 156, 225
Alla Mackie, 156
Annie, 100, 157
Ann Runkle, 100
Jennie Allen, 156, 224
John Mackie, 156, 225
John Runkle, 100, 156
Julia, 100, 157
Margaret C. Boyd, 156
MaryChristiana, 100, 156
Mary White Gamble, 156
Stewart Mackie, 156, 225
Theodore, 100, 156, 225
William, 100, 156, 225
William B., 156, 224
William P., 100
Emmons, Mary, 91
Engert, Effie, 160
Erlach, lord of Isenburg, 15
Ernst of Hesse-Darmstadt, 32
Etschied, Anna M., 328
Evans, Albert, 171
Anna L. Rea, 171
Benjamin, 91
Elizabeth K. Hill, 225
George Rea, 171, 239
Matilda, 91, 133
Mattie R., 171, 239
Miriam, 148
Sarah Maria Sheets, 91
Virginia, 91, 133
Evans, William, 225
Eveland, Clara L., 121, 188
Elliza P. Wert, 121
George F., 121
Everingham, Caroline M. Fisher, 237
Charles W., 237
Everitt, Amy E. Hoagland, 214
Edwin L., 145, 214
Jane Elizabeth Gulick, 145
Jeremiah, 145
Susan G., 145, 214
Eversole, Abraham V., 90
Anna Belle, 136, 205
Annetta York, 136
Catharine Swearer, 90
Charles, 90, 136
Chester Augustus, 136, 205
Elizabeth, 90, 136
Gladys, 205, 262
Henry Augustus, 90, 136
Homer, 136, 205
Mary S., 90, 136
Nettie May, 205, 262
Samuel S., 90, 136
Sarah Catharine Reeves, 136
Sarah Runyon, 90, 136
Wade Montgomery, 136, 205
Ewing, Kate B., 139
Farling, Bertha J. Runkle, 322
Cora Bernice, 322
Squires Waldo, 322
W. G., 322
Fauss, Carrie M., 237, 270
John R., 236
Mary E., 237, 270
Oscar C., 237, 270
Sarah L. Fisher, 236
Felix, Annie, 291
Belle, 292
Charles, 291
Effie, 292
Harry, 291
Ida, 291
James, 291
Mary Myers, 291
Rose M., 291
Sarah, 291
Fellers, Barbara Runkle, 319
John, 319
John D., 319
Joshua, 319
Mary Runkle, 319
Ferdinand of Runkel, 29
Ferguson, Lizzie, 282
Fero, Adelia Stiles, 300
Christian, 300
David, 299
Margaret, 300
Margaret Runkle, 299
Fessler, Annis Belle, 136, 204
Catharine Casner, 135
Henry B., 135
Fessler, Margaret Ellen, 136, 204
Samuel L., 135, 204
William Henry, 135, 204
Fielding, Josie K., 203
Fields, Mary R., 146
Samuel E., 214, 264
Susan G. Everitt, 214
W. C., 214
Fife, Lury, 275
Finn, Alfred Leroy, 141, 210
Charles Henry, 141, 210
De Ette Louise Allen, 141
Earl, 141, 210
Edward, 92, 140
Guida Mabel, 141, 210
Julia, 92, 140
Kittie Pearl, 141, 210
Laura Matilda, 92, 141, 210
Leroy D., 92, 140
Leroy R., 141, 210
Mary Ellen Holbrook, 140
Matilda Runkle, 92
Menzo, 92, 140
Robert, 92
Robert Henry, 92, 141
Fisher, Anna Frances, 120, 187
Benjamin Van Doren, 120, 187
Caroline M., 168, 237
Charly Youngblood, 168
Dinah H. Van Doren, 120
Elizabeth Manners, 168
Elizabeth Miller, 187, 251
Frances, 81, 120
Frances D. Miller, 187
Howard, 187, 251
Ida Manners, 168
Jacob Runkle, 81, 120, 187, 251
James Q., 168
John, 81, 82
John Runkle, 120, 187
Kate Sieg, 121, 187
Lizzie Alletta, 120, 187
Mary Elizabeth Sieg, 121
Sarah L., 168, 236
Susan Runkle, 80
Theodore M., 168, 237
William, 46, 81, 121
William P., 168
William Pohlman, 120, 187
Fitch, Carrie, 304
Fitzgibbon, Nora, 291
Fitz Randolph, Dinah, 79
Fred., 219, 266
Lizzie Holcombe Shepherd, 219
Robert Lewis, 219, 266
Virginia, 219, 266
William, 219
William Shepherd, 219, 266
Fletcher, Sue F., 285

- Folk, Sophronia, 320
 Fonda, Christopher, 300
 Jane, 302
 Margaret Fero, 300
 Foot, Amanda, 322
 Barbara Mussleman, 322
 Ezra, 322
 Frank, 322
 Frank (Mrs.), 322
 Hannah Runkle, 322
 Lewis, 322
 Lizzie, 322
 Martha, 322
 Mertie, 322
 Priscilla, 322
 Stephen, 322
 Sylvester, 322
 Ford, Angier, 225
 Fanny Carmen Hill, 225
 Helen, 225, 267
 Forman, Charlotte Eugenie Holcombe, 154
 John, 154
 Raymond, 154, 223
 Fost, Elizabeth, 323
 Foster, John, 324
 Mabel Taylor, 242
 Samuel D., 242
 Susan Runkle, 324
 Francis Charles Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 37, 37
 Francis Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 34
 Frantz, Georgia Evelyn, 197, 256
 Harriet Marja Gearhart, 197
 Hubert M., 197
 J. Gearhart, 197, 256
 Lulu M., 197, 256
 Frazer, David, 334, 335
 Freas, Agnes Amelia, 254, 272
 Amelia Gearhart Messenger, 194
 Andrew Miller, 194, 254
 Bessie Viola, 194, 254
 Cliffton Lewis, 194, 254
 Frank Dudley, 194, 254
 Harry Leigh, 194, 254
 Henry L., 194
 Lois Gearhart, 254, 272
 Maggie May, 194, 254
 Mary Agnes Sheahan, 254
 Mordecai Jackson, 194, 254
 Robert Russell, 194, 254
 Frederick, archbishop, 27
 Frederick Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 37
 Frederick II., king, 33
 Frederick Ludwig of Wied-Runkel, 35, 36
 Frederick Melchior of Runkel, 30
 Frederick of Ostfriedland, 33
 Frederick, pfalzgraf, 24
 Frederick of Runkel, 22, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36
 Frederick III. of Runkel, 24
 Frederick IV. of Runkel, 25, 26
 Frederick of Wied, 38
 Frederick of Wied-Runkel, 26
 Frederick William of Wied-Neuwied, 31, 32, 36
 Freeland, Katharine L., 245
 French, Frederick, 233
 Gertrude S., 233, 268
 Sarah Vander veer Sharp, 233
 Friday, Franc A., 206
 Fritts, Annie F. Sutphin, 251
 Jacob Edison, 251
 Mildred Sutphin, 251, 272
 Fuller, Ann, 79
 Edward, 79
 Hannah, 79
 Jane Lothrop, 79
 Samuel, 79
 Funk, Charles A., 143, 212
 Claude L., 143, 213
 Delphine M. Runkle, 143
 Frederick W., 143, 212
 Gertrude Ann, 143, 212
 Harry J., 143, 212
 Richard H., 143, 212
 William A., 143
 Furlong, Mary, 306
 Fye, Elizabeth, 313
 Gage, Florence E. Swayer, 207
 George B., 207
 Josephine Lucile, 207, 263
 Richard F., 207, 263
 Gallagher, Margaret Irene Lee, 206
 Vida Lucile, 206, 262
 William, 206
 Gamble, James, 156
 Mary White, 156
 Gambling, Mary Jane, 127
 Gandy, Angeline B., 144
 Garling, Bertie, 320
 Celina, 320
 Daniel, 320
 Dora, 320
 Edward, 320
 Edward (Mrs.), 320
 Effie, 320
 George, 320
 Grace, 320
 Josephine, 320
 Lena, 320
 Lewis, 320
 Maria, 320
 Maria Runkle, 320
 Sarah Rocky, 320
 Sylvia Klefer, 320
 Tolbert, 320
 Garrison, commodore, 310
 Garv, Charles C. E., 158
 Charles R., 158, 227
 Harriet L. Runkle, 158
 Gay, Alice W., 202
 Gay, De Forest, 209
 Elizabeth Eversole, 176
 Eva May Skluner, 209
 Herbert Suwarrow, 136, 205
 Leon D., 209, 263
 Matthew T., 136
 Gearhart, Alice Estelle Dunham, 195
 Amelia Housel, 88
 Annie Middendorf, 195
 Ann Palkington, 88
 Byron, 194, 255
 Charles, 194, 255
 Charles Housel, 130, 195
 Charles Miner, 131, 197
 Clair, 131, 196
 Clinton, 88, 131
 Clara, 128, 192
 David Dunham, 195, 255
 De Witt Clinton, 88, 131
 Edmund Bremen, 130, 195, 255
 Eliza, 88, 131
 Elmira Forman, 132, 197
 Ethel, 194, 255
 Evelyn Kelly, 131
 Evelyn Knox, 132, 197
 Ezra Taylor, 130, 194
 Floyd, 194, 254
 Frank, 88, 130, 194, 195, 254
 Franklin Swallow, 130, 195
 Frederick, 194, 254
 George W. McClellan, 132, 197
 Georgia, 131, 196
 Georgiana A., 130, 195
 Georgia Ridgeley, 130, 195
 Grace, 195, 255
 Gussie Gresham, 196
 Harmon, 66, 88
 Harriet, 88, 131
 Harriet Maria, 132, 197
 Harriet Rupert, 88, 132
 Henrietta Maria, 131, 196
 Henry Tarring, 88, 128
 Jacob, 64, 65, 66, 88
 Jacob Clarence, 130, 195
 Jacob Stanley, 88, 128
 James Dow, 131, 196
 James Harmon, 131, 197
 Jesse Bowman, 88, 128
 John, 66, 87, 88
 Joliette, 131, 196
 Julia Ann, 88, 130
 Laura B., 130, 195
 Lewis, 128, 192
 Livingston, 128, 192
 Lloyd Sharpless, 130, 196
 Margaret, 88, 129
 Margaret Creveling, 88
 Margaret Runkle, 64
 Margaretta Runkle, 88, 128
 Mary Amelia, 130, 195
 Mary Ann, 88, 129
 Mary Ann Vastine, 128

- Gearhart, Mary Bowman, 88, 128
 Mary C. Kelly, 131
 Mary Ellen Ellis, 195
 Mary Emma, 130, 195
 Mary Wagonseller, 130
 Melinda Taylor, 129
 Melissa Denning, 194
 M. Kathryn, 132, 197
 Mordecai J., 130, 194
 Olin, 130, 195
 Raymond, 194, 255
 Rush, 88, 129
 Sophia Bowman, 88
 Sarah Ann, 88, 128
 Walter, 194, 255
 Wilbur F., 130, 195
 Geary, Lucinda, 274
 Gentry, Almira Amanda Runkle, 316
 Eliza Gaines, 315
 James Edward, 316
 James Newton, 316
 John Aaron, 316
 John Thomas Jackson, 316
 William Edward, 316
 George Frederick of Kirchsberg, 37
 George Hermann Reinhard of Runkle, 31, 32
 George of Leiningen-Westerburg, 32
 Gerhard L. of Dietz, 17
 German, Benjamin F., 159, 227
 Elmer A., 159, 227
 Frederick Johnson, 159, 227
 George, 159, 227
 James C., 159
 Lillie May, 159, 227
 Martha Anderson, 159
 Gertrude of Runkle, 22
 Gibson, Carrie Lois, 316
 Charles C., 301
 Ella Runkle, 301
 Gifford, Nettie, 310
 Giggan, Catharine, 214
 Gilkey, Lenora Runkle, 329
 Mr., 329
 Weber, 329
 Gillmore, O. A., 123
 Emma Taylor, 173
 Guy Mortimer, 173, 212
 John, 173
 Nora May, 173, 242
 Robert Roy, 173, 242
 Gilson, F. Percy, 216, 265
 Harry W., 216, 265
 James, 216
 Minnie F. Williamson, 216
 Gish, Christopher M., 282
 Mr., 282
 Rebecca Runkle, 282
 Glover, Mary, 150
 Goble, Laura, 203
 Godebold, 15
 Godfrey, Helena Roff, 304
 J. H., 304
 Goldsmith, Pauline May, 188
 Goodall, Margaret, 317
 Gordon, Sarah, 307
 Gottfried von Eppstein, 25
 Gottfried von Vierson, 20
 Graff, Hannah, 53
 Henry, 53
 Granden, Mr., 82
 Grant, general, 309
 Grav, Anna, 103, 160
 Cleota J., 130, 196
 Clinton, 106, 255
 Ella Atwood, 130, 196
 Ellen Cherry, 103, 159
 Frank, 103, 160
 George T., 103
 Henry, 103, 159
 John T., 130
 John Watson, 130, 196
 Mabel, 106, 255
 Mary G., 103, 160
 M. Blanche Gurley, 212
 Milton E., 212
 Rachel Ann Cherry, 103
 Robert Gurley, 212, 264
 Sarah Gertrude Walters, 196
 Susetta, 130, 196
 Vera Irene, 196, 256
 Walter, 106, 255
 Willard, 103, 160
 Zelta, 106, 255
 Grayes, F. Ella, 180
 Greeley, Horace, 310
 Greenway, Henry, 331
 Gregory X., pope, 19
 Gresham, Gussie, 196
 Griffith, Charlotte E., 325
 Clifford, 325
 Eva E., 325
 George, 201, 260
 Grover C., 325
 Ida M., 325
 James, 201, 260
 Margaret E. Runkle, 325
 Nellie, 201, 260
 Mercy Philhower, 201
 Samuel V., 325
 William, 201
 Gro, Conrad, 259
 Guffin, Edward, 306
 Harriet Snyder, 306
 James, 306
 Gulick, Abram, 94
 Ann E. Deats, 144
 Asa, 208, 263
 Catharine S. Sheets, 208
 Daniel L., 144, 213
 Elias Wyckoff, 94, 144
 Ernest, 208, 263
 Henry, 94, 144
 Jane E., 145, 214
 Jane Elizabeth, 94, 145
 Leroy, 208, 263
 Peter Kline, 208
 Sarah Emma, 145, 214
 Sarah Lake, 144
 Susan Runkle, 94
 William R., 94, 144
 Gurley, Harry Runkle, 143, 212
 Gurley, Helen L. Runkle, 143
 Henry H., 143
 Lula C. Knight, 212
 M. Blanche, 143, 212
 Gustafson, Ellen Runkle, 283
 Hans, 283
 Gusten, Elizabeth, 205
 Gutzwiller, Marie Marguerite, 117
 Hagaman. (See Hegeman.)
 Haggerty, Frederick W., 178
 S. Lenora Bulgin, 178
 Hain, Clarence Gearhart, 195, 255
 Georgia Ridgely Gearhart, 195
 Louise, 195, 255
 Martha, 195, 255
 Samuel, 195
 Hall, Alonzo N., 174, 242
 Alpheus P., 173
 Annie C., 236, 270
 Augustus W., 168, 236
 Bertha, 270
 Bruce C., 174, 242
 Caroline A., 168, 236
 Catharine Manners, 169
 Clara Quick Taylor, 173
 Clyde, 174, 242
 David S., 168, 236
 Floyd W., 174, 242
 G. Frederick, 236, 270
 Harry L., 236, 270
 Helena, 236, 270
 Ida M., 168, 236
 John V. D., 169
 Kate W., 168, 236
 Lillie M. Lane, 236
 Lounette H., 174, 242
 Lucretia Shepherd, 236
 Maria E., 224
 Mary A., 169, 237
 Mary M., 168, 236
 Mary Manners, 168
 Minnie B. Brown, 242
 Sarah A., 168, 236
 Theodore, 168, 236
 Theodore M., 169, 237
 William G., 168
 Zella Pearl, 174, 242
 Hamilton, Alice Mitchell Sawyer, 163
 Arthur Edward, 163
 Nettie Irene, 310
 Hammond, Peter, 331
 William, 331
 Hance, Allie E., 119, 183
 Anna B., 118, 183
 Caroline Winans, 183
 Catharine W. Bird, 118
 Ella B., 118, 183
 Irving S., 183, 248
 Isadore, 118, 183
 James B., 118, 183
 J. Edgar, 118, 183
 John, 118
 Joseph S., 119, 183
 Julia Vultee, 183

- Hance, Lizzie P., 118, 183
 Mary, 118, 183
 S. Robbins, 119, 183
 William T., 118, 183
- Haner, Eliza Runkle, 278
 Henry, 278
 Iland, 278
- Hann, Alvin, 138, 208
 Frank Ellwood, 138, 208
 Ida M. Sheets, 138
 Jacob, 138
 Reuben S., 138, 207
 Rhea S. Allshouse, 207
- Hanna, John, 55, 59
 Mary McCrea, 55
- Hanson, Alice Mitchell
 Sawyer Hamilton, 163
 Woodbury Edward, 163
- Hardesty, Mary E., 114
- Hare, Martha, 296
- Harkness, Amy Cornelia,
 172, 239
 Edwin, 172
 Edwin Rea, 172, 239
 Erlow M., 172, 239
 Eula Belle, 172, 239
 Mary Lucile, 172, 239
 Nellie Melissa, 172, 239
 Sarah Arabella Mettler,
 172
- Harner, Andrew, 314
 Elizabeth Bonds, 314
- Harnish, Ellen Leinardt,
 290
 Jacob, 290
 John, 290
 Maria, 290
 Sarah Myers, 290
- Harrington, Mary, 303
- Harsel, Alexander, 134, 201
 Josiah, 134
 Phoebe Smith, 134
- Harshman, Bertie Garling,
 320
 Eva, 320
 Ralph, 320
 Talmage, 320
 William, 320
- Hart, Eva Runkle Cruzen,
 189
 Faye Earl, 189, 252
 George Bolto, 189, 252
 James Abner, 189
- Hartman, Annie Laura, 135,
 204
 Anson C., 135, 203
 Carrie, 203, 261
 Chauncey Depew, 203,
 261
 Edward W., 291
 Fisher H., 135, 203
 Fred. W., 203, 261
 George Clyde, 203, 261
 George W., 135, 204
 Guy, 203, 260
 Henry, 135, 203
 Josie K. Fielding, 203
 Laura Goble, 203
 Lewis E. S., 135, 203
 Lucien Spencer, 203, 261
 Mary Catharine, 135,
 203
- Hartman, Mary Myers, 203
 Mollie Runyon, 203
 Naonia, 203, 261
 Oliver W., 135, 203
 Ona Belle, 203, 261
 Rose M. Felix, 291
 Sarah Casner, 135
 Sarah Smith, 319
 Susan, 318
 Valentine, 319
 William C., 135, 204
 William Murdith, 203,
 261
 Zorella, 203, 261
- Hassen, Amanda Runkle,
 278
 William, 278
- Hatton, Edgar Melville, 180
 Jennie Cowell Hough,
 180
- Haver, Hervey, 127, 169, 192,
 237
 Howard C., 127, 169, 192,
 237
 Mary Wert, 127, 169
 Peter W., 127, 169
- Hawkins, Susie Estelle, 184
- Heaney, (See Heney.)
- Hedrick, Mary A., 323
- Hegeman, (Anna Frances
 Hagaman, (Fisher, 187
 John S., 187, 251
 Maria L., 110
 Runkle Fisher, 187, 251
 Simon J., 187
- Helms, Miss, 295
- Hendershot, Elizabeth, 90
 Sarah G., 90
- Henderson, Amanda, 324
 Belinda, 324
 Clarissa, 324
 Francis M., 324
 George K., 324
 John P., 324
 John W., 324
 Lydia Runkle, 324
 Mary E., 155, 324
 Samuel R., 324
- Hendry, Edwin A., 132
 Fanny Runkle, 132, 198
 John Burke, 132, 198
 Sarah Runkle Burke, 132
- Heney, (Alice, 220
 Heaney, (Elizabeth, 316
 Ellen, 316
 Mary Runkle, 316
 May, 316
 William Henry, 316
- Henn, Mayme, 230
- Henry, Ann, 77
 Caroline, 283
 Eliza Runkle, 281
 Mr., 281
- Henry George Frederick of
 Wied-Runkel, 33
- Henry IV., king, 27
- Henry of Nassau, 24
- Henry I. of Westenburg, 17,
 18, 20, 21
- Henry of Westenburg-Run-
 kel, 16
- Hepburn, Sarah, 112
- Herbert, Maggie L., 246, 267
- Herder, Mary I., 109
 Sarah E., 168
- Hermann, archbishop, 26
- Hermann of Runkel, 16, 29
- Hermann II. of Runkel, 24,
 29
- Hermann I. of Wied and
 Isenburg, 27
- Herron, Virginia Bonds, 314
 W. A., 314
- Hershev, Jennie, 281
- Hess, Miss, 328
- Hickey, Lena, 228
- Higgins, Carrie Virginia
 Holcombe, 151
 Charles W., 151
 Clifford L., 151, 220
 Eliza, 77
 Howard K., 151, 220
 Ira, 151
 Jessie H., 151, 220
 Lucretia, 111
 Sarah Van Martyr, 151,
 220
 Sarah Jane Van Martyr,
 151, 220
 Susie S. Young, 235
 Van Martyr, 151, 220
 Warren Hastings, 151,
 220
 William, 235
 Zadella, 137
- Highnote, Emma, 163
- High, Caleb, 134, 200
 Charles Bartles, 134, 201
 Elias, 133
 Elizabeth McDermott,
 200
 Elizabeth Smith, 133
 Eva May, 200, 259
 Francis Elihu, 200, 259
 Henrietta, 134, 201
 Ida, 201, 259
 John, 134, 200, 259
 John Robert, 200, 259
 Josephine, 134, 201
 Kate, 134, 200
 Lucretia W., 134, 200
 Mabel, 310
 Martha Van Pelt, 201
 Mary Jordy, 200
 Melvin J., 310
 Sarah Helen Runkle,
 310
- Hill, Ada V. Rea, 170
 Alletta Van Neste, 184
 Charles, 101, 157
 Edward B., 157, 225
 Eliza P., 170, 238
 Elizabeth K., 157, 225
 Elizabeth Robinson
 Runkle, 100, 101
 Fanny Carmen, 157, 225
 Francis C., 101, 157, 225
 George Rea, 170, 238
 John, 100
 John W., 157, 170, 225, 238
 Joseph, 170, 238
 Mary Baker, 157
 Mary Ellen, 101, 157
 Sarah Ann, 150

- Hillver, John M., 171, 239
 Lillie J., 171, 239
 Mary Jane Mettler, 171
 Stephen E., 171
 Hilton, Ann Elizabeth, 119
 Hinkley, Charlotte, 141
 Hixson, Annie, 169
 Georgiana, 103, 159
 Hannah K. Cherry, 103
 Richard R., 103
 Hoagland, Amy E., 214
 Sarah, 78
 Susan Runkle Gulick,
 94
 Thomas, 94
 Hoch, John, 319
 Polly Crosslev, 319
 Hocker, Mary Elizabeth,
 160
 Hoeman, Mr., 274
 Sadie Williams, 274
 Hodges, Sarah Willard, 308
 Hoelsche, Cora Frances
 Sutphin, 251
 Enille V. G., 251
 Frances Sayre, 251, 272
 Hoffman, Addison A., 118,
 166, 182, 233
 Almira K., 118, 166, 181,
 232
 Anna Wene, 182, 233
 Catharine Runkle, 117,
 166
 Dellmer, 118, 166, 182,
 233
 Edith A., 181, 233, 247,
 267
 Elizabeth Creveling,
 182, 233
 George Cecil, 182, 233,
 247, 268
 Harold Le Roy, 181, 233,
 247, 267
 Harry E., 181, 232, 247,
 267
 John R., 118, 166, 181,
 232, 246, 267
 Katharine R., 181, 233,
 247, 267
 Lillie May, 181, 233
 Maggie L. Herbert, 246,
 267
 Merwin, 181, 233, 247, 267
 Mr., 201
 Peter F., 117, 166, 182,
 233, 247, 268
 Sarah Felix, 291
 Sarah Augusta Bird,
 181, 232
 Sarah E., 118, 166, 182,
 233
 Susan A. Johnson, 181,
 232
 Theodore R., 118, 166,
 181, 233
 Walter Ross, 181, 232,
 246, 267
 William Edgar, 118, 166,
 181, 232
 William J., 181, 232, 246,
 267
 Hoge, Daisy Stiles, 191
 Hoge, Frances K., 125, 190
 Geraldine Virginia, 125,
 191
 Hamilton, 125, 191
 Hamilton (Mrs.), 191
 Mary Matilda Runkle,
 125
 Solomon Lafayette, 125
 Holbrook, Mary Ellen, 140
 Holcombe, Abram P., 153,
 222, 234, 269
 Ada B., 154, 223
 Alfred, 70, 98
 Alice Heaney, 220
 Amanda, 70, 98, 99, 112,
 153, 154, 167, 234
 Ann Martha, 99, 153
 Anna B., 153, 222, 234,
 269
 Annie M., 98, 151, 175
 Annie Meeker, 151
 Bayard, 154, 223
 Benjamin K., 150, 210
 Bertha M., 154, 223
 Carrie Virginia, 98, 151
 Catharine Atchley, 98
 Charles C., 153, 222, 234,
 269
 Charles W., 98, 151
 Charles Wesley, 70, 98,
 153, 167, 234
 Charlotte Eugenie, 99,
 154
 Deborah Sloum, 154
 Edward, 98, 153, 167, 234
 Eliza Aurelia Runkle,
 113
 Elizabeth, 98, 152, 167,
 233
 Elizabeth A., 98, 150
 Emille L. Cooper, 153
 Emma, 98, 151
 Emma Belle, 154, 223
 Eva St. Clair, 177, 244
 Florence C., 153, 222
 Florence S., 154, 223
 George Larason, 177,
 244
 Gertrude V. D., 98, 152,
 167, 233
 Harry H., 153, 222
 Harry V., 151, 220
 Henrietta, 99, 153
 Henrietta Shurts, 219
 Henry, 98, 151
 Hester Skillman, 99, 154
 Hiram, 98, 150
 James Carroll, 177, 244
 Jane Eliza, 113, 177
 Jesse A., 98, 151, 220
 Jesse Edward, 220, 266
 John, 98, 151, 153, 167,
 234
 John H., 154, 223
 John Howard, 99, 153
 John R., 70, 97
 John Runkle, 113, 177
 John S., 98, 153, 167, 234
 Julia A., 154, 223
 Laura Vineyard, 154
 Lizzie F., 151, 220
 Louisa M. Mersh, 151
 Holcombe, Lucretia, 97
 Maria Louisa, 150, 219
 Mary, 98, 151, 152, 154,
 167, 174, 220, 223, 234
 Mary Ann, 70, 97
 Mary Ashton, 98, 151
 Mary Eliza, 99, 154
 Mary J. Suydam, 153
 Mary L., 177, 244
 Matilda E. Capner, 153,
 234
 Nellie B., 153, 222, 234,
 269
 Ralph, 113, 177
 Richard, 70, 98, 151, 153,
 167, 234
 Rita S., 176
 Sarah, 98, 151
 Sarah Ann Hill, 150
 Sarah Augusta, 98, 152,
 167, 233
 Sarah Caroline Skill-
 man, 98
 Sarah Jane, 98, 151
 Sarah M., 153, 222, 234,
 269
 Sarah R. Sharp, 98, 167
 Sarah Runkle, 70
 Sarah S. Larason, 177
 Thomas, 70, 98
 Thomas Addison, 113,
 177
 Thomas Calvin, 99, 154
 Thomas R., 154, 223
 Thomas S., 113
 Thomas S., 151
 Victor F., 151, 220
 William Henry, 99,
 154
 William S., 98, 153, 167,
 234
 Hooven, Clara, 214
 Hoover, Lizzie, 213
 Hope, Adaline Runkle, 95
 Adeline Runkle, 148,
 218
 Annie Britton, 217
 Caryl Louise, 148, 218
 Frank Lewis, 148, 217
 John, 96, 148
 John Lewis, 217, 266
 Letitia Way, 148
 Lewis R., 96, 148
 Mary D., 96, 148
 Richard, 95
 William Way, 148, 218
 Hopcock, Anna Runyon,
 91
 Isaac, 91
 Hough, Ada Tew, 180
 Almira Weston Run-
 kle, 116, 117
 DeWitt Clinton, 116,
 117, 181, 246
 Harlan Page, 117, 180
 Jennie Cowell, 117, 180,
 181, 246
 John Runkle, 181, 246
 Joseph, 117
 Richard, 116
 Housel, Amelia, 88
 Houston, Harold, 245

- Houston, Helen Runkle
Beeson, 245
- Hovenden, Mattie, 172
- Howe, Sarah, 276
- Hoy, Anna Smith, 319
Mr., 319
- Hughbanks, Edith Taylor,
241
L. Bascom, 241
- Hughes, Anna B., 128, 193
John G., 128, 193
Lester, 206
Mary Bowman Gearhart, 128
Mary Jane Swarer, 206
Minerva, 128, 193
Peter, 128
Sarah F., 128, 193
- Hulsizer, Abraham Chalmers, 119, 184
Abraham E., 184, 249
Allan Lynne, 184, 249
Alletta Van Neste Hill, 184
Allie Bird, 118, 183
Catharine Richey, 184, 249
Edith Marjorie, 184, 249
Edward Oakley, 119, 184
Elizabeth Cline, 184, 249
Emily A., 184, 248
Emily Adeline Bird, 119
Emily Burd, 184, 249
Emma Barnes, 183, 248
Euphemia Runkle Bird, 118
Eugene, 119, 184
Eva Bird, 183, 248
Gladys Eloise, 184, 249
Ida D., 118, 183
James Benton, 119, 184
Joanna, 119, 184
John Alva, 119, 184
Lizzie Cline, 184
Margaret L., 184, 249
Mary Belle, 119, 183
Mary Burr, 184, 249
Mary Elizabeth Illiff, 184
Oleeta Belle, 250
Peter Shimer, 183
Robert Bryant, 184, 249
Robert Inslee, 184, 249
Sophie Hill, 184, 249
Susie Estelle Hawkins, 184
William B., 184, 248
William Hill, 184, 249
William Loder, 118, 183, 248
William Richey, 184, 249
William Sloan, 119
- Hume, Margaret, 302
- Hummer, Almira, 187, 251
Arthur DeWitt, 187, 251
Esley B., 187, 251
Frank W., 187, 251
Garetta R. Weart, 187
John W., 187
- Hunt, Anna, 170
Sarah Ann, 127
- Hunter, Anna E. Johnson,
241
Isaac, 241
- Husnrick, Sabastian, 273
- Hyatt, Francis A., 143, 212
Frank H., 143
Henry Runkle, 143, 212
Ida Versalia Runkle, 143
Laura Elizabeth, 143, 212
- Hyde, Anna Mary, 165, 231
Elizabeth Runkle, 146
Etta Margaret, 165, 232
Francis Edward, 165, 232
George M., 146
Harry M., 146, 215
James Lewers, 165, 231
Jane Adelaide, 165, 231
Mary Lewers, 165
Olive, 146, 215
Wesley M., 165
Wesley Middleton, 165, 232
William R., 146, 215
- Ihrle, Carrie, 166
- Illiff, Mary Elizabeth, 184
- Imaster, Mary, 134
- Ingersol, Henry, 310
Irwin, 310
Lalah, 310
Letta Maria Runkle, 310
Marian Elizabeth, 310
- Ingham, Abbie J. Anderson, 105
Addie Lena, 162, 229
Agatha C., 162, 229
Alice, 106, 164
Alice Beeson, 164
Anna Jane, 105, 162
Annie Maria, 105, 162
Arthur, 162, 229
Carrie Olivia, 106, 165
Charles I., 162, 229
Charles K., 105, 162
Charles Kinsey, 73, 106
Charles T., 164, 231
Claudius Caesar, 106, 165
Cordelia Ashby, 105
Della, 105, 163
Dora Thorn, 106, 165
Emma, 106, 164
Emma Ballard, 162
Emma Highnote, 163
Emma Johnson, 105
Evelyn, 106, 164, 165, 231
Howard Runkle, 105, 162
Ida, 105, 162
Ina A., 162, 229
Iva Irene, 106, 165
James M., 105, 163
Jane R., 73, 106
Jessie Fremont, 105, 163
Jonathan, 73, 105
Jonathan Edward, 105, 162
Jonathan W., 73, 105, 163
- Ingham, Jonathan Weldon,
106, 164
Lillie B. Taylor, 162
Lizzie, 106, 164
Margaret R., 73, 105, 106, 163
Martha Ann Criswell, 106
Mary, 105, 162
Mary Runkle, 73
Mary Elizabeth Carroll, 162
Mary Jane, 106, 164
Matilda Belle, 106, 165
Maud, 106, 165
Milburn M., 164, 231
Samuel D., 73, 105
Samuel M., 105, 163
Sarah Amanda McDaniel, 106
Sarah Ann, 73, 106
Sarah Ellen, 164, 231
Susan R., 73, 105
Stephen M., 162, 229
Virginia Pickett, 163
Wilburn W., 164, 231
William, 105, 162
William Runkle, 73, 105
- Inman, Louisa, 161
- Irmgard von Rollingen, 25
- Irving, Mr., 339
Mrs., 339
- Isolda of Westerborg Runkel, 17, 18
- Jackson, Alice Ammerman,
194
Andrew, 65
Carrie Olivia Ingham, 165
Charles, 165
Clarence Gearhart, 129, 193
Elizabeth Seybert, 193
Frank Reece, 129, 194
Henrietta M., 129, 193
Henrietta Montgomery, 193, 253
Jacob Gearhart, 129, 193
Jane Bowman, 129, 193, 254
Katharine Elizabeth, 194, 254
Margaret Emily, 129, 194
Margaret Gearhart, 129
Mordecai William, 129
Jenkins, Lottie May, 240
Jenny, Harold Martin, 240, 271
Isola May Martin, 240
John William, 240
Norman Emmons, 240, 271
Jermyn, Edmund Beson, 216, 265
Elizabeth, 216, 265
Mary Stowers Decker, 216
Joanna Sibylla of Hanau-Lichtenberg, 27

- Johann I. of Limburg, 22
 Johanna Warburgis of Runkel, 28
 Johannette of Wied and Runkel, 26
 John August Charles of Wied-Neuwied, 36, 37
 John Ernst of Runkel, 29
 John Frederick Alexander of Wied-Neuwied, 37
 John Ludwig Adolph of Wied-Runkel, 32, 33, 34
 John William of Runkel, 27, 28, 29
 John of Brabant, 19, 20, 21
 John of Nassau, 24
 John of Runkel, 25, 26
 John II. of Wied, 24
 John III. of Wied and Runkel, 26
 John IV. of Wied and Runkel, 26, 27
 Johnson, J. Abbie, 173, 241
 Johnston, J. Anna E., 173, 241
 Belle, 200
 Benjamin F., 173, 241
 Charles, 150, 165, 210, 219
 Charles E., 182
 Della Sherman, 241
 Earl Taylor, 173, 241
 Edna, 150, 219
 Edward W., 188
 Emma, 105
 Fannie, 173, 241
 Flora B., 173, 241
 Gene Divorc, 173, 241
 Harold Bird, 182, 248
 Ida May, 173, 241
 Jacob, 125
 John D., 112
 Josephine Carhart, 182
 Josiah F., 150
 Julia Etta, 173, 241
 Kate, 173, 241
 Lewis, 331
 Louie, 148
 Louis E., 150, 219
 Lydia E. Runkle, 125
 Marie, 125, 190, 303
 Margaret Kemp Reed, 300
 Mary Lucetta Taylor, 173
 Matthew, 300
 Maud Elizabeth Runkle, 188
 Roscoe Argyle, 125, 190
 Samuel D., 173
 Sanford Carhart, 182, 248
 Sarah M. Cox, 112
 Sarah Moore, 150
 Sheldon, 188, 252
 Susan A., 181, 232
 Wilbur Langstaff, 182, 248
 William Peter, 150, 219
 William R., 125, 190
 Johnston. (See Johnson.)
 Jones, Mary Runkle, 304
 William, 304
 Jones, Millicent, 205
 Jordy, Mary, 200
- Juliana Magdalena of Runkel, 28
 Julien, Mary Jane Mettler Hillyer, 171
 Robert, 171
 Jutta of Westenburg-Runkel, 17
 Jutta von Sayn and Wittgenstein, 24
- Kaffertz, John, 227
 Lillie May German, 227
 Kate Belgica of Orange-Nassau, 29
 Katharine Julia of Hanau, 29
 Katzenbach, Anne Emery, 157, 225
 Julia Emery, 157
 L. Emery, 157, 225
 William Henry, 157
 Kay, Jane H., 147
 Keene, Abraham, 161
 George M., 161, 229
 Helen E. Reading, 161
 Keller, Betsy, 281
 Kellogg, Florence, 189
 Kelly, Eva, 321
 Evelyn, 131
 Lydia, 176
 Mary C., 131
 Kelsey, Matilda, 323
 Miss, 317
 Kemp, Eliza, 300
 George, 300
 Jesse, 300
 John, 300
 Margaret, 300
 Maria, 300
 Michael, 300
 Peter, 300
 Sarah Runkle, 300
 Susan, 300
 William H., 300
 Kennedy, Adeline Martenis, 177
 Anna, 114, 177
 Archibald, 81
 Daniel S., 114, 177
 George M., 177, 244
 Hattie Sharp, 114, 177
 John Henry, 114, 177
 Margaret, 73
 Margaret H. Van Buskirk, 114
 Mary B., 177, 244
 Robert H., 177, 244
 Susan Runkle Fisher, 81
 Thomas, 73
 William, 114, 177, 244
 Kent, Chancellor, 309
 Kerr, Gervis, 221, 268
 Mary H. Cole, 221, 268
 Keyser, Katharine, 185
 Kidd, Clifford Ingham, 165, 231
 Halcyon Maud, 165, 231
 James A., 165
 Matilda Belle Ingham, 165
 Kiefer, Sylva, 320
- Kiernan, Nellie, 185
 Kight, J. Anna, 297
 Kite, J. Benjamin, 297
 Betsy, 297
 Charles N., 193
 Christina, 294, 297
 Irving T., 193, 253
 Jesse, 297
 John, 297
 Lewis, 297
 Martha Abigail Runkle, 297
 Michael, 297
 Peggy Runkle, 297
 Philip, 297
 Phoebe, 297
 Reuben, 297
 Sarah Ella Torrence, 193
 King, Catharine, 276
 Elizabeth, 323
 Leah, 323
 Kingsley, Belle A., 160
 Charlotte A., 161
 Edward N., 142
 Margaret Ellen Runkle, 142
 Kirkbride, David, 332
 Mahlon, 47, 331, 332
 Mary, 47, 331, 332
 Kite. (See Kight.)
 Klein. (See Kline.)
 Kline, J. Annie C., 134, 201
 Klein, J. David, 134
 Cline, J. David D., 139
 Ida B., 139, 208
 Johannes, 337
 Lizzie, 184
 Louisa Smith, 202
 Mary, 134, 201
 Mary Catharine Smith, 134
 Sarah, 121
 Sarah C. Sheets, 139
 Siegel, 202
 Knapp, Thomas, 331
 Knecht, Sarah Elizabeth, 219
 Knight, Lola C., 212
 Knox, Belle, 124
 Kohl, Caroline E., 111
 Kohne, Lillian Runkle, 329
 Mr., 329
 Kramer. (See Cramer.)
 Kuhl, J. Carl J., 200, 259
 Cool, J. Ellen, 68
 Frederick P., 200, 259
 John W., 200
 Lodovic, 200, 259
 Lucretia W. Hight, 200
 Margaret, 127, 169
 Paul E., 200, 259
 Kuntz, George, 324
 Jeremiah, 324
 John, 324
 Sophia Runkle, 324
- Labaw, Clarinda, 112
 Sarah Louisa, 235
 Lachenour, Henry, 166, 232
 Henry Daniel, 165, 166
 Laura, 166, 232

- Lachenour, Laura Stewart, 165, 166
 Margaret, 166, 232
 Ladda, William, 331
 Lahm, Anna C. Runkle, 329
 Hazel, 329
 Iva, 329
 Philip, 330
 Russel, 329
 William, 329
 Laird, Jennie Bauman, 283
 Mr., 283
 Lake, Sarah, 144
 Landis, Henry, 53
 Rebecca, 53
 Sarah H., 112
 Lane, Henry, 331
 Kate W. Hall, 236
 Lillie M., 236
 Martin W., 236
 Lanning, Aaron Van Doren, 97
 Mary Ann Holcombe, 97
 Lanry, Della, 295
 George, 295
 Jane, 295
 Mary Runkle, 295
 Rebecca, 295
 William, 295
 Laquear, Jane, 116
 Larson, Sarah S., 177
 Laverell, Elmer, 199
 Ida Daniel, 199
 Lawyer, Kate Bird Runkle, 310
 Lyra Irene, 310
 Van, 310
 Lees, Alta Margretta, 205, 262
 Daisy Beda, 136, 205
 Josiah T., 136
 Laura Emily, 136, 205
 Margaret Irene, 136, 206
 Millicent Jones, 205
 Sarah Runyon Eversole, 136
 William Elmer, 136, 205
 Lehr, Clinton James, 197, 256
 Elmira Forman Gearhart, 197
 James H., 197
 Leigh, Austin, 126
 Charles R., 126, 191
 Cinderella Runkle, 126
 Minerva, 238
 Leinerdt, Ellen, 290
 Leland, Elvira E., 93
 Laura E., 93
 Lenker, John, 287
 Polly Runkle, 287
 Leonard, Anna, 324
 Letson, Anna, 149, 218
 Ann L., 124
 Carrol, 149, 218
 Garretta Moore, 149
 Joseph C., 149
 May, 149, 218
 Levy, Frances Ella, 212, 264
 Louise Richter, 212
 Ruth, 212, 264
 Levy, Samuel, 212
 Lewers, James, 106
 Jane R. Ingham, 106
 Mary, 106, 165
 Lalla McMicken, 123
 Thomas, 55
 Liddle, Anna Runkle, 303
 Thomas, 303
 William A., 303
 Link, Miss, 311
 Lipe, Miss, 311
 Little, Deborah, 90
 Mary, 90
 Long, Catharine, 319
 Eva, 323
 Libbie B., 136
 Lyda Ann, 319
 Lookenbill, Alouzo, 322
 Lizzie Foor, 322
 Loomis, Edna Virginia
 Martin, 240
 Harry, 240
 Lose, Elias, 286
 Elizabeth Runkle, 286
 Lothair II., emperor, 14
 Lothrop, Jane, 79
 John, 79
 Lotier, Homer H., 193, 253
 Sarah F. Hughes, 193
 Walter M., 193, 253
 Victor, 193
 Louise Charlotte of Dohna, 36
 Louise of Bentheim-Teklenberg, 31
 Louise Wilhelmina of Sayn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg, 37
 Louis XIV., king, 31
 Love, Maggie, 274
 Lucas, Catharine Crossley, 319
 Jacob, 319
 John, 319
 Sherman, 319
 Ludwig, emperor, 22, 23
 Luke, Daniel, 278
 Mary Runkle, 278
 Lundy, Mary J., 135
 Lunger, Annie J. Anderson, 159
 George, 159
 Harry, 159, 227
 Raymond, 159, 227
 Lupardus, Maria Louisa, 149
 Lutz, Christina, 288
 Daniel, 288
 Molly Runkle, 288
 Polly, 288
 Lyker, Cornelius, 307
 James, 307
 Maria Runkle, 307
 McCartney, Mary, 276
 McClellan, Grace, 275
 Maria Catharine Runkle, 275
 Roy, 275
 William, 275
 McCloughan, Euphemia
 Ada Runkle, 125
 John, 125
 McCrea, James, 55
 Jane, 55
 Mary, 55
 McCreery, Alexander
 Hamilton, 191, 252
 Geraldine Virginia
 Hoge Eberly, 191
 Robert Alexander, 191
 McCullough, Carrie J.
 Runkle, 284
 W. H., 284
 McDaniel, Sarah Amanda,
 106
 McDermott, Charles J.,
 157, 225
 Elizabeth, 200
 Ella, 157, 225
 Florence E., 157, 225
 James W., 157
 Mary Elizabeth Thorn-ton, 225
 Mary Ellen Hill, 157
 Percy L., 157, 225
 McDowell, Anson, 276
 David, 276
 D. F., 276
 Myra Runkle, 276
 McKibbin, Cleota J. Gray,
 196
 David S., 196
 Margaret, 307
 McLain, Sarah, 277
 McMicken, Andrew, 123
 Lalla, 123
 McMullan, A. G., 317
 C., 317
 Elizabeth M. Runkle,
 317
 McPherson, Andrew Jack-son, 198, 257
 Blanche Belle, 198, 257
 Callie Sanford Ellis,
 198
 Charles L., 198
 Gussie Pearl, 198, 257
 McQuaid, Sarah Ann, 144
 McQuate, Elizabeth, 296
 Mabey. (See Maybie.)
 MacIntyre, Elizabeth, 91
 Mackie, Alla, 156
 Macklin, Ben., 322
 Mertie Foor, 322
 Magdalena zu Hardeck, 28
 Manners, Alexander H., 109,
 168
 Alfred, 109, 168
 Caroline Wert, 109
 Catharine, 109, 169
 David, 109, 168
 Elizabeth, 109, 168
 Ida, 109, 168, 176, 236
 Mary, 109, 168
 Rachel, 110
 Sarah A., 109, 168
 Sarah E. Herder, 168
 Theodore, 109
 William W., 109, 168
 Manzy, Charles, 314
 Cornelia Bonds, 314
 Margaret of Leiningen-
 Westerburg, 18, 25
 Margaretha von Kunkel, 22

- Maria Juliana zu Lein-
 ingen, 29
 Maria von Hohensolms, 31
 Marie of Holland, 38
 Mark, Amanda, 288
 Christina, 280
 Christina Runkle, 288
 George, 288
 Polly, 288
 Marker, Sarah C., 296
 Marshall, Edna Aileen, 186,
 250
 Emma, 321
 Frederick William, 186,
 250
 George Robert, 186, 250
 Harry Norris, 186, 250
 Sarah, 103
 Sarah Helen Smith, 186
 William, 186
 Martenis, Adeline, 177
 John, 178
 Kosalie Scranton Bul-
 gin, 178
 Martin IV., pope, 19
 Martin, Ann Elizabeth
 Taylor, 173
 Edna Virginia, 173, 240
 Elizabeth, 79
 Emma Estella, 173, 241
 Eugenia Dorothy, 173,
 241
 Frances Lillian, 173, 241
 George, 289
 Hugh, 332
 Isabella R. Price, 240
 Isola May, 173, 240
 Jessie Coriunc, 173, 241
 Lewis Arthur, 173, 240
 Luther B., 173
 Martz, George, 313
 Solomon, 313
 Susanna Runkle, 313
 Mason, Catharine, 318
 Nettie L., 286
 Massie, Lydia, 315
 Matthews, Amanda Aurelia
 Runkle, 152, 175
 Howard I., 152, 175, 220,
 243
 Mary E., 152, 175, 221,
 243
 William F., 152, 175
 Mattison, Alexina, 144, 213
 Alexander W., 144, 213
 Alexander Wurts, 94,
 144
 Angeline B., 144, 213
 Angeline B. Gandy, 144
 Anna T., 144, 213
 Catharine E., 96
 Charles G., 144, 213
 Edna L., 144, 213
 Elizabeth J. Tomlin-
 son, 144
 Eloize, 144, 213
 Francis, 144, 213
 Hannah, 94, 144
 Hannah K., 144, 213
 Harrlet M., 144, 213
 Harry, 144, 213
 Harry J., 144, 213
 Mattison, Joseph R., 144,
 213
 Mabel J., 144, 213
 Mahlon W., 144, 213
 Mary Ann, 96
 Mary Bonnell, 94, 143
 Mary E., 144, 213
 Mary L., 144, 213
 Nathaniel G., 144, 213
 Nathaniel Greene, 94
 Peter S., 94, 144
 Sarah A., 144, 213
 Sarah Ann McQuaid,
 144
 Sarah Ann Runkle, 94
 Walter F., 144, 213
 William M., 144, 213
 Maximilian II., emperor, 27
 Maximilian Henry of Wied-
 Runkel, 31, 32, 33, 34,
 36
 May, Lillie, 181, 233
 Mayberry, Elizabeth, 115
 Maybe, (Annette, 216
 Mabey,) Lina, 200
 Mead, Amelia Melvina, 104
 Meeker, Annie, 151
 Melvin, Bruce F., 191, 252
 Eliza J. Runkle, 191
 Fred., 191, 252
 Glen, 191, 252
 James A., 191
 Mersh, Louisa M., 151
 Messenger, Amelia Gear-
 hart, 130, 194
 Margaret Ann, 130, 194
 Mary Ann Gearhart, 129
 Peter, 129
 Mettler, Amanda Melvina
 Rea, 111
 Annie Elizabeth, 111,
 171
 Edna M., 172, 239
 Ellen C. Anngst, 172
 Fred. W., 172, 239
 George A., 111, 172
 Howard, 172, 239
 Isaac J., 172, 239
 Jennie, 172, 239
 Jonathan, 111, 171
 John, 111
 Joseph A., 111, 172
 Lavina B. Taylor, 172
 Mary Jane, 111, 171
 Mattie Hovenden Bo-
 hannan, 172
 Sarah Arabella, 111, 172
 William T., 111, 172
 Mico, Joseph, 331
 Middendorf, Annie, 195
 Middlekauff, May, 281
 Miller, Alfred, 328
 Clara E., 199
 Effie M., 179
 Frances D., 187
 Gussie, 200
 John, 328
 John (Mrs.), 328
 Miss, 279
 Mills, Mary, 206
 Minshall, Francis, 331
 Mock, Maggie M., 327
 Moody, Lina Weber, 329
 Mr., 329
 Moore, Adaline, 97, 150
 Amanda W., 150, 219
 Austin, 97, 149
 Austin G., 70, 97
 Benjamin F., 97, 150
 Catharine E. Mat-
 tison, 96
 Charles, 168
 Charles B., 70, 97
 Charles Edwin, 97, 150
 Charles Weston, 149,
 218
 Chester, 150, 219
 Clara Josephine, 150,
 219
 Clara Josephine Bar-
 tholomew, 150
 Edwin, 97, 149
 Elizabeth B., 139, 208
 Elizabeth Manners
 Fisher, 168
 Ella Sebold, 160
 Elnathan, 69, 70
 Elsie, 160, 227
 Esther B., 139, 208
 Eva, 330
 Franklin M., 97, 150
 Garetta, 97, 149
 George, 97, 149
 George W., 160
 Gullford A., 150, 219
 Hannah, 70, 96
 Harry, 139, 208
 Hart, 70, 97
 Henry Luzerne, 150, 219
 Hettie Brewer, 139
 Jacob, 139
 Jane L., 160, 228
 John K., 70, 97
 Joseph M., 97, 149
 Katie, 158, 226
 Lester, 330
 Lupardus, 149, 218
 Margaret Ann Van Til-
 burg, 97
 Maria Bayles, 150
 Maria Louisa Lupar-
 dus, 140
 Martha Wilson, 158
 Mary, 97, 149
 Mary Ann Mattison, 96
 Mary Cortelyou, 150
 Mary Glover, 150
 Mary Runkle, 69, 70
 Mr., 330
 Mrs., 330
 Oak, 158
 Perry Hart, 150, 218
 Phebe Ann Quick, 97
 Rebecca Brewer, 139
 Rudolph B., 160, 228
 Sarah, 97, 150
 Tacie B., 160, 227
 William, 97, 150
 William K., 70, 96, 97
 Wilson, 139
 Moritz Christian of Run-
 kel, 29
 Morris, Mary E., 136
 Morton, Margaret, 286

- Moss, Charles, 314
 Emma Bonds, 314
 Mottie, Miss, 275
 Mowery, Eli, 290
 Maria Harnish, 290
 William, 290
 Moyer, Daniel, 324
 Frederick, 324
 Jacob, 324
 Jeremiah, 324
 John, 324
 Mary, 324
 Nancy Kunkle, 324
 Mulholland, Sarah, 145
 Mundy, Elmira, 99
 Letitia Gorham, 99
 Murdock, Allen M., 240
 Fannie Belle Bowen, 240
 Raymond, 240, 271
 Mussleman, Barbara, 322
 Priscilla Foor, 322
 William, 322
 Myers, Albert Cook, 292
 Annie, 293
 Austin S., 291
 Catharine Kunkle, 290
 Daniel, 290
 Edith Cook, 292
 Eli, 290
 Elizabeth A., 293
 Elizabeth Toner, 292, 291
 E. Mae, 292
 Georgia Cook, 292
 Jacob, 290
 Jacob Toner, 292
 J. Luther, 293
 John, 290
 John Toner, 292
 Julia, 290
 Levi Toner, 291
 Lodemia Edith, 162
 Mary, 293, 291
 Mary E. Pfeffer, 293
 Matilda D. Sheaffer, 291
 Mildred Elizabeth, 291
 Mr., 295
 Naita Kunkle, 295
 Nora Fitzgibbon, 291
 Sarah, 290, 291
 Sarah A. Cook, 292
 Susan, 290, 292
 Solomon, 290, 291
 William P. R., 293
 Naftzger, Benjamin, 282
 Rebecca Kunkle Gish, 282
 Nassau, princess of, 37
 Naylor, Bertha, 316
 Carrie Matrona Runkle, 316
 Emory, 316
 Hiram Samuel, 316
 Lela Catharine, 316
 Fanny Maud, 316
 Samuel Milton, 316
 Neidig, Elizabeth, 284
 Nelson, Blanche Rupert, 197, 256
 Cora B. Reading, 228
 Nelson, Eudora Delilah
 Ellis, 197
 Harvey J., 228
 James, 197
 Mary Alice, 197, 256
 Nevius, Anna Quick, 170, 237
 Austin G., 170
 Gertrude Q., 167
 Marian Gray, 170, 237
 Mary W. Quick, 170
 Nicholls, Bettie, 315
 Cecilia Alice, 315
 Edwin Benjamin, 315
 John Marcellus, 315
 Nickerson, Catharine
 Reading, 161
 Charles E., 161, 228
 Edward R., 161, 228
 Lorenzo D., 161
 Nisely, John M., 304
 Kate Runkle, 304
 Noble, Rose, 306
 Nonamaker, Adelaide, 235
 North, Clarence Jackson, 254, 272
 Henrietta Montgomery Jackson, 253
 James Harper, 253
 Margery Seagrave, 254, 272
 Melinda, 277
 O'Connor, George B., 193
 Mary T., 193, 253
 Mary Virginia Torrence, 193
 Oler, James, 296
 John, 296
 Joseph, 296
 Patsy Runkle, 296
 Orner, Allen, 291
 Annie Felix, 291
 Charles, 291
 Orpha, Miss, 320
 Ostraman, George B., 192, 253
 Melissa Brown, 192
 Ogden H., 192
 Sallie B., 192, 253
 Walter S., 192, 253
 Otto, lord of Lahngau, 15
 Owens, Mary, 103
 Palkington, Ann, 88
 Park, Jeanette W., 96
 Parke, Mary F., 86
 Parker, Edah, 126, 191
 George R., 126, 191
 James, 126
 Mary Matilda Runkle, 126
 Parks, Alexander, 137
 Blanche, 138, 207
 Elizabeth, 138, 207
 Frederick, 137, 207
 George, 137, 206
 Grover Claveland, 206, 262
 Ida May, 138, 207
 Ina May, 137, 206
 Isabella, 104
 Parks, Jennie, 199
 Julia, 216
 Martha E. Sheets, 138
 Martha Jane Swarer, 137
 Mary Mills, 206
 Moses T., 138
 Tillie, 206, 262
 Parsons, Charles, 193
 Clara Hooven, 214
 Edward Ranslear, 145, 214
 Emily Atkinson, 145, 214, 264
 Irvin Torrence, 193, 253
 Mary, 193, 253
 Minerva Hughes, 193
 Nancy Emery Runkle, 145
 William Shepherd, 145
 Wilson Runkle, 214, 264
 Pattison, governor, 131
 Pauley, Catharine, 274
 Pauline Elizabeth Odile
 Louise of Wied, 38
 Pauline of Württemberg, 38
 Pegg, Jennie, 170
 Peifer, John Calvin, 253
 Mary T. O'Connor, 253
 Pendleton, Brooks, 329
 Ella Runkle, 329
 Mr., 329
 Ross, 329
 Verna, 329
 Wayne, 329
 Penn, Thomas, 273
 William, 117, 273
 Pentland, Carrie, 187
 Pepermint, Ida Runkle, 278
 Thomas, 278
 Percival, Mary Ann, 99
 Perigo, Margaret Runkle, 302
 Philip, 322
 Perse, Miss, 319
 Peter of Mayence, 23
 Peterson, Howard C., 127, 191
 Jacob, 127
 Pfeffer, Mary E., 293
 Philbin, Mary Ann, 124
 Philhower, Hannah, 96
 Harmon, 134, 202
 Mary, 134, 202
 Matilda Smith, 134
 Mercy, 134, 201
 Rachel, 134, 201
 Philip Ludwig of Runkel, 28, 29
 Philip of Hanau, 29
 Philip of Hanau-Lichtenberg, 27
 Philip of Westerburg-Runkel, 17
 Philip von Leiningen, 24
 Philippina Sabina of Hohenlohe-Schillingsturs, 30, 31
 Phillips, Anna May, 153, 222
 Ann Martha Holcombe, 153

- Phillips, Caroline C., 153, 222
 Carrie, 146
 Eugenia F., 153, 222
 Howard, 170
 Jane Eliza Runkle, 176
 Joseph, 176, 244
 Leo, 276
 Mabel, 276
 Mary Runkle, 276
 Milcs, 276
 Mr., 294
 Sarah Runkle, 294
 William Randall, 153
 Piatt, Benjamin M., 82, 83
 Hannah Isabella, 83
 John H., 82
 Pickit, Virginia, 163
 Pickle, Albert, 200, 258
 Belle Johnson, 200
 Bergen, 200, 258
 Catharine Ann, 133, 200
 Ervin, 200, 258
 Frank, 200, 258
 George, 200, 258
 Gussie Miller, 200
 Jacob, 133, 200
 Jennie, 133, 200
 Jennie Parks, 199
 John, 133, 199, 200, 258
 Josiah, 133, 199
 Lewis, 133, 199
 Maggie, 200, 258
 Margaret Smith, 133
 Mary, 199, 258
 Roscoe, 199, 258
 Rykear, 133, 200
 Sarah Brown, 199
 Stella, 200, 258
 Sylvester, 133, 200
 Pidcock, Bertha Holcombe, 177, 244
 Jane Eliza Holcombe, 177
 Jonathan, 177
 Johnson H., 177, 244
 Pierce, Annie Emery, 157
 Balch W., 157
 Frederick E., 157, 225
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 306
 Pierson, Anna, 215
 Anna G., 309
 Plank, George B., 163
 Hugh A., 163, 230
 Laura Brounce Sawyer, 163
 Leon A., 163, 230
 Raymond G., 163, 230
 Plottner, Christina Runkle, 320
 Conrad, 320
 Frisquilla, 320
 Polhemus, Abram A., 221, 269
 Albertia, 221, 266, 269, 272
 Lizzie C. Blackwell, 221, 269
 Pollock, Huldah, 300
 Potts, E. Channing, 174
 Caroline Elizabeth Cox, 174
 Potts, Robert T., 174, 242
 Povenire, Clark, 320
 Harley, 320
 Herma, 320
 Josephine Garling, 320
 Mahlon, 320
 Olive, 320
 Samuel, 320
 Powell, Elizabeth, 317
 Ella, 319
 Ellsworth, 320
 Eva Yates, 320
 Frances, 315, 317
 Prall, Eliza Runkle, 82
 Evaline, 82, 122
 George M., 127, 169
 Marcy R., 82, 121
 Melvina Wert, 127, 169
 William R., 82
 Price, George, 317
 Isabella R., 240
 Margaret Runkle, 317
 Rebecca, 315
 Primmer, Addie, 175
 Purdy, Harriet Gearhart, 131
 Mr., 131
 Quick, Ada, 152, 175, 220, 243
 Amanda M., 110, 171
 Christiana Wert, 109
 Clara Leak Rea, 110
 Cordelia Ann, 109, 170
 Gideon, 110
 Henry H., 152, 175
 Jacob F., 109
 Jennie E., 110, 171
 John P., 109, 169
 Laurel, 169, 237
 Margaret Kuhl, 127, 169
 Mary W., 109, 170
 Sarah A., 110, 171
 Sarah Elizabeth Runkle, 152, 175
 Sarah F., 109, 170
 Phoebe Ann, 97
 Rabenol, Barbara, 318
 Radley, Andrew, 311
 Anna Maria, 311
 Catharine, 307
 Eva Eliza, 311
 John, 311
 Maria Runkle, 311
 Raffensperger, Elizabeth Runkle, 293
 Philip, 293
 Ramsey, Ella, 310
 Randolph, Jeannie F., 166
 Rankin, Laura Scott Servis, 238
 Roberta Vida, 238, 270
 Robert M., 238
 Rarick, Elizabeth, 324
 George, 324
 Margaret Runkle, 324
 Rebecca Runkle, 324
 Samuel, 324
 Rea, Ada V., 110, 170
 Amanda M., 110, 171
 Amanda Melvina, 76, 111
 Rea, Anna Hunt, 170
 Anna L., 110, 171
 Anna Van Marter, 110, 170
 Augustus, 110, 170
 Caroline H., 170, 238
 Clara Leak, 76, 110
 David S. M., 110, 170
 Edward V., 171, 238
 Elizabeth, 69, 76, 111, 171
 Elizabeth Runkle, 76
 Eifen Sullivan, 110
 Ellen S., 170, 238
 George, 76, 170, 238
 George Augustus, 76, 111
 Georgiana, 110, 170
 Jane M., 110, 170
 Jennie, 171, 239
 Jennie Pegg, 170
 John H., 110, 171
 John W., 170, 238
 Joseph B., 76, 110
 Lucretia Higgins, 111
 Maria L. Hagaman, 110
 Mary Ann, 76, 110
 Mary Elizabeth, 110, 170
 Mina C., 325
 Minnie, 170, 238
 Peter C., 76, 110
 Rachel Manners, 110
 Runkle, 76, 110, 170
 Selina W., 171, 238
 William Sullivan, 110, 171
 Reading, Ada Lillian, 160, 228
 Alice D., 104, 161
 Amelia Melvina Mead, 104
 Arthur E., 161, 228
 Arthur Henry, 105, 162
 Augustin, 104
 Belle A. Kingsley, 160
 Bertha, 161, 229
 Catharine, 72, 104, 161
 Chauncey, 104, 161
 Charlotte A. Kingsley, 161
 Claude, 161, 229
 Corra, 161, 229
 Corra B., 161, 228
 Deloss, 104, 160
 Edgar, 72, 104, 105
 Edgar Mead, 105, 162
 Elizabeth Runkle, 72
 Elmer K., 161, 228
 Flora, 161, 229
 Frank, 104, 161
 Frank W., 104, 161
 Hattie C., 161, 228
 Helen E., 104, 161
 Ida Bassett, 161
 Ida E., 161, 228
 John W., 104, 161
 John Wesley, 72, 104
 Lena Hickey, 228
 Lenna M., 161, 228
 Lodemia Edith Myers, 162

- Reading, Louisa Inman, 161
 Lyman E., 104, 161
 Myrtle, 161, 229
 Nellie D., 161, 228
 Noble A., 160, 228
 Rose Maud Tremblay, 162
 Sarah E., 104, 160, 161
 Thomas, 72, 104, 161
 Thomas N., 104, 161
 Wealthy Blackmar, 104
- Reaks, Harry, 209
 Nellie Agnes Skinner, 209
- Kedner, Anna Margaretta, 140
- Keed, Ann Elizabeth, 137, 206
 Bessie E., 153, 222
 Carrie M., 200, 262
 Clara E., 153, 222
 Ella Runkle, 215
 George, 153, 300
 Harmon H., 137
 Henrietta Holcombe, 153
 Irving M., 206, 262
 John, 300
 John W., 215
 Lewis K., 215, 265
 Lida Stark, 206
 Margaret Kemp, 300
 Michael, 300
 Sadie C., 153, 222
 Samuel N., 137, 206
 Sarah E., 300
 Sarah K., Biggs, 206
 Susan Ann Swarer, 137
 Sylvester R., 137, 206
 William, 300
- Reedy, Albert, 330
 Elizabeth, 330
 John, 330
 John C., 330
 J. W., 330
 Lena, 330
 Lisette, 330
 Louise, 330
 Maria M. Runkle, 330
 Sophia, 330
- Reeves, Sarah Catharine, 136
- Reid, Whitelaw, 122
- Reinhard of Leiningen, 28, 29
- Reinhard of Westerburg, 18
- Reinhard III. of Westerburg, 24
- Reinhard of Westerburg-Runkel, 16, 17
- Reinhard, A., 328
 A. (Mrs.), 328
 Louise, 328
- Ren, Delia Runkle, 397
 John, 297
 Joseph, 297
 Lydia Runkle, 297
 Mr., 297
 Perry, 297
 William, 297
- Reynolds, Venitia, 123
- Rich, Ella E., 141
- Richardson, Jacob, 323
 Nancy Alsapach, 323
- Richey, A. G., 119
 Elizabeth, 107
 John, 66
 Sarah, 66
 William, 107
- Richter, Albert C., 143
 Emma Frances Runkle, 143
 Louise, 143, 212
- Ride, Maria, 277
- Riehl, Edith H., 174
- Risler, Alexander K., 122
 George, 122, 188
 Laura, 122, 188
 Marcy R. Prall, 121
 Mary E., 122, 188
- Rittenhouse, Alberta, 188, 252
 Albert H., 188
 Hawley H., 188, 252
 Laura, 188, 252
 Mary E. Risler, 188
- Robb, Annie Maria Ingham, 162
 Charles W., 162
 Howard Hugh, 162, 229
 Imogene Lillian, 162, 229
- Robbins, Ben. F., 120, 185
 Carrie Dolliver, 185
 Charles Carroll, 120, 184, 185
 Chattie Sidders, 185
 Edna Thompson, 185
 Edward Rutledge, 120, 185
 Elsie, 185, 249
 Isabel Bird, 119
 Katharine Keyser, 185
 Mary Elizabeth, 120, 185
 Robert Morris, 120, 185
 Roger Sherman, 120, 185
 Sylvester, 119
 Warren Mercer, 185, 249
 William Ellery, 120, 185
- Robinson, Daisy, 181, 246
 Helen DeGroot, 181, 246
 Helen Runkle, 181
 John Runkle, 181, 246
 L. H., 306
 Mary Snyder, 306
 Robert McCarter, 181
- Rocky, Sarah, 320
- Koff, Christina, 300
 Eliza A., 304
 Frederick, 304
 Helena, 304
 Isaac, 304
 John, 304
 Mary Runkle, 304
 William, 304
- Rogers, Alburnus H., 210, 263
 Alburnus Romain, 93, 142
 Archer William, 210, 263
 Charlotte Hinkley, 141
 colonel, 300
 Della Lena, 93, 142
- Rogers, Don C., 141, 210
 Don Carlos, 93, 141, 210, 263
 Edgar Reading, 142, 211
 Edith Athelia Frances Albertine, 93, 141
 Elizabeth, 126
 Ella E. Rich, 141
 Eva Letta, 93, 142
 Hattie May, 93, 142
 Henry Alfonso, 93, 141
 John Wesley, 93, 141
 Louis M., 141, 210
 Luccia La Verne, 93, 141
 Mary Bond, 142
 Mary E. Archer, 210
 Morgia Marie, 210, 263
 Robert Henry, 141, 210
 Sarah Ellen, 93, 142
 Sarah Runkle, 92, 93
 Stillman Mansfield, 92
 Virginia North Stevenson, 141
 William A., 141, 210
- Rohrbaugh, Amos, 294
 Andrew, 293
 Catharine Runkle, 294
 Henry, 294
 John L., 294
 Joseph Z., 294
 Mary Ann Runkle, 293
 Polly Runkle, 294
- Rosebrooks, Mary, 301
- Roser, Charles M., 189
 Isabella F. Runkle, 189
- Roth, Ada, 330
 Delia, 330
 Frances, 330
 Mr., 330
 Mrs., 330
- Roumania, queen of, 38
- Ruble, Anna, 274
 Anna, Amelia Runkle, 274
 Ervin, 274
 John, 274
 Joseph, 274
 Lorna, 274
 Lottie, 274
 Michael, 274
 Minnie, 274
 Rosa, 274
- Rudolph, A. Josephine
 Besson, 179
 Charles B., 179
 J. Besson, 179, 245
 Runkle, Aaron Nathan, 275
 Runkel, A. Bell, 276
 Runkel, Abraham, 50, 52, 57, 58, 63, 77, 86, 112, 280, 287, 294, 324, 333
 Abram, 302
 Abram L., 286
 Ada, 66, 149
 Ada N., 322
 Adaline, 69, 95
 Adam, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 68, 281, 331, 332, 333, 334

Runkle, } Adam Dawson,
 Runkle, } 57, 73, 74, 75
 Kunkel, } Addie Primmer,
 Kunkel, } 175
 Addina Eleanor Euse-
 bia, 316
 Adelaide, 145, 214
 Adelaide Smith, 142
 Aden, 321
 Agnes Stover, 275
 Ala, 277
 Albert, 116, 180, 328
 Albert H., 318
 Albert M., 327
 Alberta, 329
 Alfred Fleet Judson,
 316
 Alfred J., 283
 Alfred W., 285
 Algernon Milton El-
 dred, 316
 Alice, 145, 214, 278, 295
 Alice Westlake, 277
 Alma A., 327
 Almira Amanda, 316
 Almira Loula Vashti,
 316
 Almira R. Dildine, 145
 Almira Weston, 79, 116
 Alpheus J., 325
 Amanda, 278
 Amanda Aurelia, 98,
 112, 152, 175
 Amanda Ellen, 87, 126
 Amanda Holcombe, 98,
 112
 Amos, 280, 281, 282, 321
 Angeline Swayer, 320
 Ann, 54, 79, 71, 100
 Ann Atkinson, 95
 Ann Choyce, 71
 Ann L. Letson, 124
 Ann Virginia, 313
 Anna, 273, 296, 297, 303,
 324
 Anna Alspach, 324
 Anna Amelia, 274, 324
 Anna C., 329
 Anna G. Pierson, 309
 Anna Leonard, 324
 Anna Mary, 289, 336
 Anna M. Etschied, 328
 Anna Maria Thoman,
 289
 Anna Maria Walters,
 295
 Anna Pierson, 215
 Anna Thatcher, 71
 Anne Van Denbergh,
 302
 Annie, 315
 Annie M. Holcombe,
 175
 Annie Willie Esther,
 316
 Anthony, 276, 278
 Antoinette Ophelia, 316
 Arthur H., 142, 211
 Barbara, 318, 319
 Barbara Kabenol, 318
 Belle Knox, 124
 Ben. F., 323

Runkle, } Benjamin, 277,
 Runkle, } 324
 Kunkel, } Benjamin Platt,
 Kunkel, } 85, 122, 123
 Runkel, } Benjamin Powell, 317
 Berta Cora Frances, 316
 Bertha, 310
 Bertha J., 322
 Beryl, 276
 Bessie, 276
 Betsy Chroninger, 324
 Betsy Keller, 281
 Bettie Nicholls, 315
 Blaine, 276
 Bowman, 277
 Bridle M., 180, 246
 Carl, 321, 329
 Caroline Henry, 283
 Carrie, 281, 282
 Carrie Fitch, 304
 Carrie Ihrle, 166
 Carrie J., 284
 Carrie Lois Gibson, 316
 Carrie Marrona, 316
 Carrie Phillips, 146
 Carrie Spellman, 149
 Cary R., 327
 Catharine, 63, 71, 80, 81,
 101, 108, 117, 118, 166,
 273, 274, 276, 279, 280,
 281, 287, 289, 290, 291,
 299, 305, 311, 312, 318,
 319, 323
 Catharine A. Todd, 113
 Catharine Bird, 309
 Catharine Bruce, 126
 Catharine Elizabeth,
 320
 Catharine Giggan, 214
 Catharine King, 276
 Catharine Long, 319
 Catharine Mason, 318
 Catharine Panley, 274
 Catharine Radley, 307
 Catharine Robbins
 Bird, 308
 Catharine Thoman, 290
 Charles, 145, 215, 283,
 296, 324, 327, 329
 Charles David, 274
 Charles F., 95, 145
 Charles Frazer, 71, 102
 Charles S., 325
 Charles Willard, 309
 Charles Vorhis, 116, 180
 Charles Wesley, 313
 Chesterfield, 303
 Christian, 299, 322
 Christina, 276, 279, 280,
 283, 288, 317, 320, 323
 Christina Kite, 294
 Christina Mark, 280
 Christina Roff, 300
 Christina Suit, 323
 Christina Woods, 295
 Cinderella, 87, 126
 Clara, 179, 281, 245
 Clara J., 322
 Clara V., 326
 Clarence Boehmer, 321
 Clarice, 327
 Clarinda Labaw, 112

Runkle, } Clarissa Cook,
 Runkle, } 287
 Kunkel, } Clayton, 327
 Kunkel, } Clement, 321
 Clinton, 326
 Clinton, 276
 C. McMullan, 317
 Cora, 279, 296
 Cornelius, 298, 299, 302,
 305
 Cornelius A., 309, 310
 Cornelius J., 310
 Curtis, 215, 264
 Cyrus, 280
 Daniel, 57, 72, 75, 107,
 108, 166, 232, 280, 284,
 285, 293, 307, 311, 317,
 318, 324
 Daniel A., 126, 191
 Daniel Price, 317
 Daniel T., 71, 101
 Daniel Van Syckel, 116,
 180
 Darius T., 96, 148
 David, 293, 297
 Delbert, 326
 Della, 297
 Delmer, 301
 Delphine M., 94, 143
 Don Platt, 96, 149
 Dora, 278
 Dorothy J., 180, 216
 Edna, 175, 243, 277
 Edward Cool, 142, 211
 Edward S., 95, 146
 Edwin, 277
 Effie M. Miller, 179
 Eldert, 304
 Eleanor, 54, 71, 301
 Eleanor Winslow, 309
 Elias, 280, 297
 Elida Charlotte Bent-
 son, 326
 Elisha C., 71
 Elisha C., 102, 158
 Elisha Holcombe, 112,
 175
 Eliza, 63, 68, 82, 88, 277,
 278, 280, 281
 Eliza Aurelia, 77, 113
 Eliza Gaines Gentry,
 315
 Eliza Higgins, 77
 Eliza J., 126, 191
 Elizabeth, 54, 58, 69, 71,
 72, 76, 92, 95, 97, 100,
 146, 148, 273, 274, 276,
 278, 279, 280, 286, 293,
 294, 296, 299, 300, 303,
 304, 305, 307, 311, 314,
 319, 323, 324
 Elizabeth A., 113, 176,
 285
 Elizabeth Ann Beck-
 with, 94
 Elizabeth Ann Clute,
 310
 Elizabeth Ann Jack-
 son, 315
 Elizabeth Baumgard-
 ner, 280
 Elizabeth Bellinger, 305

- Runkle, } Elizabeth Ben-
 Runkle, } nett, 85, 122
 Runkel, } Elizabeth Dear-
 Runkel, } duf, 326
 Elizabeth Fye, 313
 Elizabeth Lyker, 305
 Elizabeth M., 317
 Elizabeth McQuate, 295
 Elizabeth Neidig, 284
 Elizabeth Powell, 317
 Elizabeth Rea, 69
 Elizabeth Richey, 107
 Elizabeth Rogers, 126
 Elizabeth Shaifer, 283
 Elizabeth Van O'Linda, 300
 Ella, 146, 215, 301, 329
 Ella F. Graves, 180
 Ella Ramsey, 310
 Ellen, 71, 95, 102, 146,
 281, 283
 Ellen Cool, 68, 69
 Ellen Dempsey, 295
 Ellen M., 325
 Ellen Victoria, 285
 Ellsworth, 113, 176
 Elmer, 281
 Elmer P., 321
 Elsie, 126, 191
 Elsie Clute, 310
 Elvira E. Leland, 93
 Emanuel, 295, 317
 Emil, 328
 Emma, 278, 314, 329
 Emma A., 321
 Emma Bond, 314
 Emma DeWitt, 181
 Emma Frances, 94, 143
 Emma Marshall, 321
 Emma Rogers, 309
 Emma Thompson, 145
 Enalla M., 85, 124
 Ervin Henry, 311
 Erwin W., 281
 Essie E., 327
 Ethel Jane, 175, 243
 Etta R., 329
 Euphemia, 69, 92
 Euphemia Ada, 86, 125
 Euphenia C., 63, 87
 Euphemia Eick, 62, 63
 Eva, 112, 176
 Eva Kelly, 321
 Eve, 279, 288
 Eve Eliza Sieg, 84, 85
 Evert Herbert, 326
 Ezra, 321
 Fannie L., 321
 Fannie Van Fatten, 323
 Firman M., 321
 Florence, 87, 113, 127,
 176
 Florence Olive, 321
 Floss, 321
 Floy, 281
 Floyd Melville, 321
 Floyd O., 286
 Frances C., 326
 Frances Powell, 315, 317
 Frank, 277, 279, 302, 304,
 324, 329
 Frank Earl, 311
 Runkle, } Frank Eliza-
 Runkle, } beth Brown.
 Runkel, } 284
 Runkel, } Frank L., 287
 Frank O., 329
 Franklin, 314
 Fred., 329
 Frederick, 146, 215, 329
 Gaie Shriver, 275
 Genevieve, 246
 George, 116, 180, 273, 276,
 279, 280, 283, 304, 307,
 315, 317, 318, 329
 George (Mrs.), 280, 318
 George A., 329
 George E., 95, 146
 George Henry, 275
 George Otterbein, 286
 George Polk, 315
 George Rea, 79, 116
 George Robert Frazer,
 316
 George William, 315
 Gertrude, 274
 Gitty, 311
 Gitty Ann, 307
 Goble C., 296
 Gordon Taylor, 309
 Grace, 310
 Gustave, 328
 G. W., 328
 Hance, 298
 Hannah, 69, 70, 92, 98,
 278, 322
 Hannah E. Burnap, 309
 Hannah Elizabeth, 307
 Hannah Graff, 53
 Hannah H., 112, 175
 Hannah Isabella Piatt,
 83
 Hannah Philhower, 96
 Hannah R., 95, 146
 Harriet, 87, 126
 Harriet L., 102, 158
 Harry, 282
 Harry Godley, 108, 166
 Harry Leland, 94, 143
 Hazel, 282, 327
 Helen, 117, 181, 287
 Helen Chichester, 117
 Helen Graves, 180, 246
 Helen L., 94, 143
 Helen Louise, 199, 252
 Helena Van Woert, 303
 Henrietta, 302
 Henrietta V., 112, 175, 235
 Henrietta Van Dolah,
 113
 Henry, 54, 69, 93, 94,
 143, 273, 276, 279, 299,
 300, 302, 304, 307, 310,
 328
 Henry A., 318
 Henry H., 301
 Henry Lewis, 142, 212,
 317
 Henry Lyle, 85, 124
 Henry Samuel, 93, 142
 Herbert, 328
 Herman, 281
 Hervey, 146, 216
 Hopy, 71, 102
 Runkle, } Horace, 145, 214
 Runkle, } Horatio, 77, 93,
 Runkel, } 112
 Runkel, } Howard, 145, 214,
 276
 Hugh L., 124, 189
 Huidah Pollock, 300
 Ida, 96, 149, 278, 302
 Ida Amelia, 142, 212
 Ida Manners, 176, 236
 Ida M. Bales, 327
 Ida Sarah, 93, 143
 Ida Versalia, 94, 143
 Inez L., 321
 Irvin, 300
 Isaac, 297, 302
 Isabella P., 124, 189
 Jacob, 40, 52, 61, 62, 63,
 86, 87, 126, 273, 274,
 276, 288, 289, 293, 293,
 302, 312, 313, 314, 315,
 323, 324, 329, 333, 334,
 335, 337
 Jacob (Mrs.), 293
 Jacob Albert, 275
 Jacob Albert (Mrs.), 275
 Jacob C., 329
 Jacob Gebhard, 310
 Jacob Stephen, 314
 James, 277, 296, 297, 304,
 322, 324, 327
 James A., 296
 James Edward, 315
 James McClellan, 275
 James Rice, 295
 Jane, 294, 295, 302
 Jane E., 71, 102
 Jane Eliza, 113, 176
 Jane Fonda, 302
 Jane G., 69, 96
 Jane Laquear, 116
 Jane Stewart, 75
 Janetia, 313
 Janet W. Park, 96
 J. Besson, 116, 179
 J. D., 318
 Jeanie F. Randolph,
 166
 Jennie, 277, 296, 318
 Jennie Armstrong, 279
 Jennie Hershey, 281
 Jennie R. Baker, 142
 Jeremiah, 281, 282, 298,
 317, 318, 322, 323, 324
 Jeremias, 40
 Jesse, 63, 81
 Jesse A., 286
 Jesse Landis, 112, 176,
 236
 Jessie P., 179, 245
 J. G., 328
 John, 40, 273, 298, 305
 John Jost, 40, 298
 Johannes, 40, 298
 John, 40, 51, 53, 54, 67,
 69, 71, 92, 94, 143, 273,
 274, 276, 279, 280, 281,
 289, 290, 293, 294, 295,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 303,
 304, 305, 307, 314, 317,
 318, 319, 321, 323, 324,
 329, 333, 334, 336

- Runkle, } John (Mrs.), 279.
 Runcle, } 295, 314.
 Runckel, } John Carhart, 7.
 Runkel, } 79, 117.
 John Christian, 328
 John Christian (Mrs.),
 328
 John Cornelius, 309
 John Curtin, 275
 John Daniel, 308
 John E., 46, 63, 79, 80,
 86, 87, 108, 118, 126
 John G., 328
 John H., 324
 John Harvey, 275
 John Henry, 96, 148
 John Jacob, 328
 John K., 274
 John N., 285
 John Oakland Alva, 85,
 124
 John Oliver, 314
 John Oliver (Mrs.), 314
 John P., 328
 John W., 329
 John William Gaines,
 315
 John Y., 58, 77
 John Youngblood, 77,
 113
 Joseph, 57, 69, 74, 75, 96,
 297, 313, 323
 Joseph D., 95, 146
 Joseph G., 113, 176
 Julia Burton, 180
 Kate, 280, 281, 283, 303,
 304
 Kate Bird, 310
 Katharine, 329
 Kenneth, 287
 Lalla McMicken
 Lewis, 123
 Laoma, 314
 Larison Shreves, 295
 Laura, 282
 Laura E. Leland, 93
 Laura Frances, 275
 Lavancha A., 319
 Lavina, 69, 92, 327
 Lavinia, 281, 282
 Lawrence K., 325
 Lena, 329
 Lena E., 328
 Lenora, 329
 Leon, 329
 Letta Maria, 310
 Levi, 279, 280, 287, 297,
 323, 324
 Lewis, 69, 96, 276, 277,
 279, 297, 312, 317, 318,
 320, 325
 Lewis E., 322
 Lewis R., 95, 145
 Lewis Richard, 311
 Lewis Veri, 321
 Lida, 296
 Lillian, 329
 Lillie, 276
 Lina Mabey, 300
 Linda, 145, 215
 Lizzie Ferguson, 282
 Lizzie Hoover, 183
- Runkle, } Loa Buss, 318
 Runcle, } Lodowick, 336
 Runckel, } Lois, 282
 Runkel, } Lola Boehmer,
 321
 Lottie D., 180, 246
 Louie Johnson, 148
 Louis, 329
 Louisa Bittinger, 287
 Louisa E., 317
 Louise, 328
 Louise Reinhard, 328
 Loverna Gertrude, 321
 Lucia Gilbert Calhoun,
 309
 Lucile, 282
 Lucinda, 297, 327
 Lucinda Geary, 274
 Luctus Wesley, 77, 113
 Lucy, 304
 Ludowick, 289
 Lulu, 180, 246
 Lura, 329
 Lury Elle, 275
 Lydia, 279, 280, 281, 282,
 293, 297, 324
 Lydia Ann Long, 319
 Lydia E., 86, 125
 Lydia Kelly, 176
 Lydia Massie, 315
 Lydia S., 85, 124
 Lydia Shorts, 294
 Lydia Theckla, 124, 190
 Magdalena, 273
 Magdalena Emerick,
 276
 Maggie Love, 274
 Maggie M. Mock, 327
 Malvin, 302
 Mamie A., 325
 Manila Angeline, 321
 Manuel, 323
 Margaret, 52, 58, 64, 71,
 76, 101, 277, 294, 299,
 300, 301, 302, 303, 305,
 307, 312, 317, 324, 333
 Margaret A. Sellers, 313
 Margaret Cook, 312
 Margaret E., 325
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 142, 211
 Margaret Ellen, 93, 142
 Margaret Goodall, 317
 Margaret J., 314
 Margaret Kennedy, 73,
 75, 107
 Margaret Kuhl Quick,
 127
 Margaret Morton, 286
 Margaret Tooper, 299
 Margaret Wilson Bid-
 die, 93
 Maria, 273, 293, 299, 305,
 307, 311, 320
 Maria A., 301, 302
 Maria Catharine, 275
 Maria J., 321
 Maria M., 130
 Maria Ride, 277
 Maria W. Stout, 101
 Maria Youngs, 302
 Marie, 215, 218, 264
- Runkle, } Marie Johnson.
 Runcle, } 303
 Runckel, } Marie Marguer
 Runkel, } ite Gutzwiller,
 117
 Marshall, 302
 Martha, 201, 295, 297
 Martha Abigail, 295, 297
 Martha Blair, 295
 Martha Dubbs, 293
 Martha Hare, 296
 Martha Vernon, 276
 Martha Woolsey, 275
 Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57,
 58, 63, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77,
 80, 95, 102, 113, 146,
 176, 215, 244, 273, 276,
 278, 279, 287, 295, 297,
 324, 307, 316, 318, 319,
 324, 333
 Mary Adeline, 286
 Mary Ann, 293, 314, 315,
 325
 Mary Ann Philbin, 124
 Mary Boundstone, 297
 Mary Boxel, 326
 Mary C., 300, 329
 Mary Catharine, 329
 Mary E., 101, 113, 157,
 176, 321
 Mary Elizabeth, 286,
 303
 Mary Ellen Cowdrick,
 101
 Mary F. Parke, 86, 152
 Mary Franca, 98, 112,
 175
 Mary Gray, 166, 232
 Mary Harrington, 303
 Mary J., 281
 Mary Jane Steiger, 86
 Mary Katharine, 328
 Mary M. Bevington, 327
 Mary Matilda Dyer, 102
 Mary McCarty, 276
 Mary R. Fields, 146
 Mary Rosebrooks, 301
 Mary Stowits, 307
 Mary Virginia, 116, 180,
 246
 Mary Waldron, 70
 Mary Webster, 277
 Mary Youngblood, 43,
 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,
 333
 Matilda, 68, 69, 86, 87,
 89, 92, 125, 126, 274
 Matthew L., 326
 Maud, 218, 279, 287, 295
 Maud Elizabeth, 121,
 188
 Maud M., 126, 191
 May Middlekauf, 281
 May Wilgus, 126
 Meda G., 325
 Melinda North, 277
 Melinda Sberk, 281
 Melville A., 321
 Merrill, 281
 Mich., 40
 Michael, 294
 Millard, 300

- Runkle, } Milo, 286
 Runcle, } Milton, 276, 314
 Runkel, } Milton Denson
 Runkel, } Lewis, 316
 Milton S., 281
 Mina C. Rea, 325
 Minnie, 300
 Minnie W., 329
 Miriam Evans, 148
 Mittie, 314
 Mollie, 279
 Molly, 288
 Molly Fame, 321
 Moses, 280
 Muriel, 286
 Myra, 276
 Myrtle, 276, 279
 Myrtle Marie, 321
 Naita, 299, 305
 Nancy, 306, 313, 322, 324, 327
 Nancy Bowen, 304
 Nancy Emery, 95, 145
 Nancy Wiseman, 323
 Nancy Wyckoff, 90
 Nellie, 279
 Nellie Fern, 321
 Nellie Holcombe, 175, 243
 Nellie M. Smith, 286
 Nellie Talbot, 277
 Nellie Vaughn, 148, 218
 Nelly, 322, 327
 Nelson, 79, 116
 Nelson Dayton, 180, 246
 Nettie Gifford, 310
 Nettie Irene Hamilton, 310
 Nettie L. Mason, 286
 Nettie K., 309
 Nevada J., 296
 Nicholas, 273, 276, 279, 288
 Nickel, 40, 273
 Nimrod Miner, 315
 Nina Leone Mary, 329
 Noah, 320
 Norine Craney, 189
 Oakland Alvin, 124, 190
 Oliver O., 286
 Ora Grace, 321
 Oscar, 327
 Oscar Dunreath, 77, 113
 Patsy, 295, 296
 Paul, 327
 Paul Cool, 69, 93
 Pearl, 277
 Pearl Mildred, 326
 Pesky, 294, 297, 333
 Peter, 276, 279, 295, 297, 309, 312, 314, 322, 327
 Peter A., 326
 Phillip, 40, 65, 78, 79, 117, 181, 329
 Polly, 276, 279, 280, 287, 294
 Polly Walmer, 283
 Polly Wear, 318
 Priscilla, 281
 Ralph, 176, 236, 243, 270
 Ralph E., 65, 82, 83, 84, 85, 148, 218
 Ralph Edward, 321
 Ralph Tibbit, 275
 Ranslear Decker, 95, 146
 Raymond Blydenburg, 215, 264
 Rea, 69, 94, 110
 Rebecca, 276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 287, 289, 297, 324
 Rebecca J., 283
 Rebecca Landis Runyon, 53
 Rebecca M. Beasley, 313
 Rebecca Price, 315
 Rebecca Unger, 279
 Richard, 297, 314
 Richard H., 71, 101, 112, 175
 Richard Holcombe, 69, 94
 Rita S. Holcombe, 176
 Robert Bruce, 275
 Roberta Annie Bendles, 316
 Rosa Alspach, 318
 Ross Henry, 321
 Roy Pierson, 309
 Rufus, 77, 113
 Ruth Ann, 295, 296
 St. Clair, 317
 Sallie, 63, 81, 280
 Sallie A. Trimmer, 148
 Sallie Zimmerman, 281
 Samantha, 93, 142
 Samantha Bentley, 93
 Samantha E., 321
 Samuel, 274, 296, 318, 323
 Samuel A., 95, 146
 Samuel V., 318
 Sarah, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 63, 69, 70, 87, 92, 116, 179, 277, 280, 287, 293, 294, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 317, 319, 324, 333
 Sarah Ann, 69, 94
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 317
 Sarah Ann Vorhis, 116
 Sarah C., 86, 125
 Sarah Carhart, 79, 115
 Sarah C. Marker, 296
 Sarah Elizabeth, 98, 112, 152, 175, 275
 Sarah Frances, 315
 Sarah Gordon, 307
 Sarah Helen, 310
 Sarah Hepburn, 112
 Sarah H. Landis, 112
 Sarah Howe, 276
 Sarah Matilda, 95, 145
 Sarah McLain, 277
 Sarah Mulholland, 145
 Sarah Richey, 66
 Sarah Stout, 57, 58
 Sarah Wert, 79, 108
 Sarah Willard, 308
 Sarah Williamson, 277
 Sidney, 71, 102
 Simon, 318
 Sophia, 324
 Sophia I., 321
 Sophia Walters, 295
 Sophronia Folk, 320
 Stacy G., 179, 245
 Stephen Decatur, 71, 102
 Stuart Calvin, 275
 Sue F. Fletcher, 285
 Susan, 63, 69, 80, 94, 276, 277, 324
 Susan Hartman, 318
 Susan Mary, 315
 Susanna, 289, 293, 294, 307, 313
 Susanna Dawson, 55
 Sylvanna, 71, 102
 Theodore, 328
 Thomas, 280, 283
 Thomas Cherry, 95, 145
 Thomas E., 180, 246
 Thomem, 295
 Tinnie A. Tibbit, 275
 Tressa, 318
 Trilla M., 322
 T. Wil, 284
 Urias Daniel, 285
 Veda, 327
 Venitia Keynolds, 123
 Verna, 275
 Virginia Florence, 314
 Wallace, 277
 Walter, 296
 W. E., 328
 Wendel, 40
 Wilbur, 318
 Wilbur F., 96, 148
 William, 52, 54, 55, 56, 63, 66, 69, 70, 75, 86, 95, 107, 108, 120, 145, 166, 191, 214, 215, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 293, 295, 297, 299, 303, 323, 324, 328, 333, 334
 William (Mrs.), 293
 William Adam, 93, 142
 William: Bird, 309
 William C., 296
 William Cool, 142, 212
 William H., 281, 282, 303
 William Henry, 116, 179, 295, 317
 William Joseph, 315
 William Love, 274
 William Nelson, 77, 113
 William Schuyler, 310
 William Seward, 112, 176
 William Valentine, 275
 William W., 86, 126, 287
 Wilson Pierson, 215, 265
 Wilson S., 95, 146
 Winfield Scott, 96, 148

- Runyon, Anna, 68, 91
 Elizabeth, 68, 91
 Henry, 68
 John, 55
 Mary Catharine, 68
 Mollie, 205
 Rebecca Landis, 55
 Sarah Wagoner, 68
 Rupp, Mr., 40, 298
 Ryan, Bessie May, 329
 Charlotte Aileen, 329
 Lena Runkle, 329
 Mary Ellis, 329
 Mr., 329
 Sagendorf, Catharine Runkle, 311
 John, 311
 Philip, 311
 St. Cyr, Gouyon, 35
 St. Keck, T., 7, 14
 Salentin I. of Isenburg, 20
 Lena Runkle, von Sayn and Wittgenstein, 24
 Saunders, Albert, 291
 Felix, 291
 Ida Felix, 291
 Sawyer, Alice Mitchell, 105, 165
 Bernard, 165, 230
 Charles McKinney, 106, 165
 Edwin Hatfield, 106, 165
 Harlan Dare, 165, 230
 Hugh Walker, 106, 165
 Laura Bronnlee, 106, 165
 Margaret Rice, 106, 165
 Martha E. Williams, 165
 Mayme Henn, 230
 Samuel, 105
 Susan R. Ingham, 105
 Sayne, earl of, 20
 Schenck, Sarah V., 167
 Schoch, Maud Besson, 252
 Reno, 252
 Schramm, Frank, 182
 Schuyler, Philip P., 299
 Sebald, Alice, 158
 David Bishop, 154, 222
 David B., 105, 154
 Ellen, 104, 160
 Frank, 105, 160
 George, 104, 160
 Jane Louisa Cherry, 105
 Marie Alburta, 154, 222
 Mary Elizabeth
 Hocker, 160
 Mary Elizabeth Holcombe, 154
 Thomas, 103, 160
 Sell, M., 281
 Priscilla Runkle, 281
 Sellers, Isaac, 312
 Margaret A., 313
 Margaret Runkle, 312
 Servis, Anna May, 258, 271
 David S., 170, 258
 Georgiana Rea, 170
 Hazel Kirk, 258, 271
 Henry Newton Y., 258, 271
 Jefferson B., 170, 258
 Servis, Laura Scott, 170, 258
 Lewis Stout, 170
 Mary Ellen, 170, 258
 Martha Evans Walton, 258
 Minerva Leigh, 258
 William Millar, 170, 258
 Seybert, Elizabeth, 193
 Shaffer, Catharine Runkle, 193
 Sheaffer, J. kle, 205
 Elizabeth, 285
 Hannah K., 155
 Mattia D., 291
 Peter, 205
 Share, Elizabeth Runkle, 205
 Jeremiah, 205
 Sharp, Agnes B., 139
 Amanda Cook, 140
 Eliza A. Tice, 140
 Elizabeth Wert, 108
 Gertrude O. Nevius, 167
 Hannah Kunkle, 92
 Isaac, 92
 John, 108
 Louisa L., 92, 140
 Rachel Ann, 167, 233
 Sarah R., 98, 108, 167
 Sarah Vanderveer, 167, 233
 Susannah, 108
 William, 140, 209
 William Henry, 92, 140
 William W., 108, 167
 Sheaffer. (See Shaffer.)
 Sheahan, Mary Agnes, 254
 Shear, Charles, 160, 228
 Herbert H., 160, 228
 Jay C., 160
 Sarah E. Reading, 160
 Sheets, Abraham W., 68, 90
 Agnes B. Sharp, 139
 Asa C., 97, 139
 Bergen, 139, 208
 Catharine Carkhuff, 91
 Catharine S., 139, 208
 Catharine Wagoner, 68
 Cornelius, 68
 Cornelius B., 65, 90
 Deborah Little, 90
 Elijah R., 68, 91
 Elizabeth MacIntyre, 91
 Furman, 139, 208
 Ida M., 91, 138
 Jacob, 91, 139
 Jacob R., 68, 91
 John E., 139, 208
 Kate B. Ewing, 139
 Margaret, 91, 139
 Martha E., 91, 138
 Marvin, 139, 208
 Mary C., 91, 138
 Mary Emmons, 91
 Mary M., 91, 139
 Mary S., 139, 208
 Ray C., 139, 208
 Reuben, 68, 91
 Sarah C., 91, 138
 Sarah E., 91, 138
 Sarah Maria, 68, 91
 William S., 139, 208
 Shepherd, Elizabeth A. Holcombe, 150
 Lizzie Holcombe, 150, 210
 Lucretia, 256
 Margaret Runkle, 303
 Mr., 303
 Richard Holcombe, 150, 210
 Robert Alexander, 150
 Sarah Elizabeth Knecht, 210
 Shepperd. (See Shepherd.)
 Sher, Melinda, 281
 Sherman, Della, 241
 Shicler, Charles, 295
 Jane Runkle, 295
 Shiner, Caleb, 122
 Evaline Prall, 122
 Shipman, David Leroy, 235, 269
 Louis Bellis, 235, 269
 Mary Susannah Bellis, 234
 William, 234
 Shorts, Lydia, 294
 Shreve, Essie E. Runkle, 271
 Y. G., 327
 Shreves, Larison, 295
 Shriver, Gale, 275
 Shrope, Hazel, 188, 252
 Laura, 188, 252
 Laura Kiser, 188
 Philip S., 188
 Shurts, Henrietta, 219
 Sibylla Christina of Runkel, 30
 Sibylla Elizabeth of Runkel, 30
 Sidders, Chattie, 185
 Sieg, Eve Eliza, 84
 Mary Elizabeth, 121
 Siegfried, archbishop, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25
 Siegfried, general, 131
 Siegfried of Runkel, 22, 24
 Siegfried I. of Runkel, 17, 18, 22
 Siegfried I. of Westenburg and Runkel, 14, 16, 17
 Siegfried II. of Westenburg and Runkel, 16
 Siegfried III. of Westenburg and Runkel, 16
 Siegfried IV. of Westenburg and Runkel, 17, 18
 Siegmund zu Hardeck, 28
 Sims, F. T., 317
 Louisa E. Runkle, 317
 Skillman, Sarah Caroline, 98
 Skinner, Adda Vernet, 140, 209
 Alice, 140, 209
 Alvah L., 325
 Carrie De Ette, 140, 210
 Emma, 140, 209
 Eva May, 140, 209
 Frederick Leroy, 140, 210

- Skinner, George N., 140
 George Robert, 140, 210
 Hattie, 140, 209
 Ida M. Griffith, 325
 Julia Finn, 140
 Kittie Belle, 140, 209
 Mary Arlone, 140, 209
 Nellie Agnes, 142, 209
 William A., 140, 209
 Slack, Sarah, 164
 Slattery, Edward, 195
 Laura, 195, 255
 Mary Emma Gearhart, 195
 Slocum, Deborah, 154
 Small, Kate E. Dull, 292
 Thomas, 292
 Smith, Adda Wilson, 186
 Adelaide, 142
 Adle V., 154, 202
 Alfred, 154, 202
 Almira Bird, 120
 Andrew, 319
 Anna, 319
 Anna B. Hance, 183
 Arthur, 186, 250
 Barbara A., 134, 202
 Caleb, 319
 Charles Stewart, 120, 186
 Clara M., 134, 202
 Cora, 186, 250
 David J., 139
 Edwin, 235
 Elizabeth, 89, 133, 319
 Elizabeth, Runkle, 319
 Ernest Albert, 120, 186
 Ethel Viola, 186, 250
 Etta Runkle, 329
 Eva C., 134, 202
 Floyd, 209
 George W., 302
 Harry, 120, 186
 Helena Edith, 186, 250
 Henrietta, 89, 133
 Henry, 319
 Jacob R., 139, 208
 James Clarence, 120, 186
 Jennie Doty, 302
 Jennie S. Wert, 235
 Jerome, 319
 John, 282
 John H., 89
 John Wesley, 89, 134
 Joseph C., 120
 Josephine, 199
 Katie Brown, 134
 Laura H., 134, 202
 Lavinia Runkle, 282
 Louisa, 134, 202
 Lyda Crossley, 319
 Mahlon, 89, 134
 Margaret, 89, 133
 Mary Arlone Skinner, 209
 Mary Catharine, 89, 134
 Mary Elizabeth, 186, 250
 Mary Imaster, 134
 Mary Jane, 58
 Mary M. Sheets, 139
 Mary Swearer, 89
 Mary V. Bird Carpenter, 120
 Smith, Matilda, 89, 134
 Miss, 293
 Mr., 282, 329
 Nellie M., 286
 Olivia C., 134, 202
 Phoebe, 89, 134
 Philip, 319
 Rachel Ann, 89, 134
 Rachel Pauline, 186, 250
 Robert, 186, 250
 Russel, 183, 248
 Sarah, 319
 Sarah Helen, 120, 186
 Stella M. Corsuck, 186
 Sylvester, 319
 Sylvia M. Chapman, 186
 Virginia A. Bassett, 134
 Walter T., 183
 Warren, 183, 248
 Willard, 183, 248
 William Carroll, 186, 250
 William S., 120
 Snedeker, Ada C., 222, 267
 Edgar A., 222
 Florence C. Holcombe, 222
 Myrtle E., 222, 267
 Snyder, Aline, 306
 Anna E., 307
 Elizabeth, 323
 Harriet, 306
 Harry E., 205
 Ines Marie, 205, 262
 Ira Lees, 205, 262
 James, 306
 James A., 307
 Jessie Harriet, 306
 John, 293, 306
 Laura Emily Lees, 205
 Lydia Runkle, 293
 Margaret McKibben, 307
 Mary, 306
 Mary Furlong, 306
 Muriel, 205, 282
 Nancy Runkle, 306
 Robert McKibben, 307
 Sophia Augusta of Solms-Braunfels, 37
 Sophia of Lippe, 32, 34
 Sorcher, Sarah, 332
 Späch, Fannie L. Runkle, 321
 Thomas M., 321
 Spangler, David, 320
 Elizabeth Smith, 319
 Levi, 319
 Ora Dell Cornwell, 320
 Speed, Charlotte M., 211
 Spellman, Carrie, 149
 Sponheim, Carl of, 20
 Stark, Lida, 206
 Strauffer, Alma, 284
 Blanche, 284
 Charles, 284
 Clara, 284
 Isaac, 284
 Lucile, 284
 Mabel, 284
 Mary, 284
 Rebecca J. Runkle, 284
 Willard, 284
 Stearns, Gardner, 304
 Lucy Runkle, 304
 Steevle, Mr., 280
 Sallie Runkle, 280
 Sterling, J. Gardner, 314
 Virginia Florence Runkle, 314
 Stevens, Lillie, 198
 Stevenson, Alma A. Runkle, 327
 Audrey G., 327
 Gaskin, 327
 Stewart, Cornelius, 75
 Edward F., 107
 Ellen Moffatt, 107, 166
 Frank Wells, 133, 199
 Helen Runkle, 133, 198
 Jane, 75
 Laura, 107, 166
 Lillie (Eliza) Burke, 133
 Margaret Kennedy Runkle, 107
 Stiger, Mary Jane, 86
 Stiles, Adelia, 300
 Daisy, 191
 Stillings, Hannah Runkle, 278
 James, 278
 Storts, Rosetta, 326
 Stott, Lulu Anness, 217
 Mr., 217
 Stout, Hannah Moore, 96
 Harrietta V. H., 235
 Helen, 96, 149
 Isaac, 96
 John, 96, 149
 Maria W., 101
 Mary, 96, 149
 Sarah, 57
 Stover, Agnes, 275
 Stowers, Catharine, 147
 Stowits, Mary, 307
 Studdiford, Anna Emery, 156, 224
 Eleanor Simpson, 156, 224
 Hervey, 156, 224
 Maria E. Hall, 224
 Mary Christiana Emery, 156
 Peter, 156
 Peter Orilvie, 156, 224
 P. O., 156
 Samuel M., 156
 William Emery, 156, 224
 Sullivan, Ellen, 110
 Mary, 111
 Nathan P., 110
 Sult, Christina, 323
 Sutphin, Anna Elizabeth Barr, 251, 271
 Annie F., 186, 251
 Arthur D., 186, 251
 Charles, 186, 251
 Cora Frances, 186, 251
 Derrick, 120
 Frances Fisher, 120
 Frank F., 186, 250
 John F., 120, 186
 Lewis A., 186, 250
 Mary A. Eldredge, 251
 Mary Anderson, 186

- Sutphin, Mary Catharine Thatcher, 250
 Mary F., 120, 186
 Oleeta Belle Hulsizer, 250
 Sarah E. Appgar, 186
 William, 186, 251
 William D., 120, 186
 William Russell, 251, 271
 Suydam, Margaret, 202
 Mary J., 153, 234
 Suwarrow, Abraham W., Swarer, 68, 90
 Swarrow, Alexander, count, 138
 Swearer, Angeline, 320
 Annie Case, 137
 Bertha, 206, 262
 Catharine, 68, 90
 Elizabeth, 68, 89
 Elizabeth Hendershot, 90
 Emma Case, 137
 Etta May Chandler, 206
 Fanny Brown, 138
 Florence E., 138, 207
 Hannah, 137, 206
 John, 137, 206
 John A., 90, 137
 Josephine Brown, 138
 Lizzie Conover, 206
 Mahlon, 68, 89, 90
 Margaret, 138
 Martha, 90, 137
 Martha Jane, 90, 137
 Mary, 68, 89, 90, 137
 Mary Altemas, 137
 Mary Jane, 137, 206
 Mary Little, 90
 Mary Wagoner, 68
 Nellie, 138, 207
 Samuel, 90, 138
 Samuel I., 90, 137
 Samuel J., 68
 Sarah C., 90, 137
 Sarah G. Hendershot, 90
 Susan Ann, 90, 137
 Theodore F., 90, 137
 Watson, 90, 138
 William A., 137, 206
 Zaddia Higgins, 137
 Swagart, Anna, 174
 Swarer. (See Suwarrow.)
 Swarrow. (See Suwarrow.)
 Swartz, Miss, 293
 Swatts, Lucinda Runkle, 297
 Mr., 297
 Swayer. (See Suwarrow.)
 Swearer. (See Suwarrow.)
 Talbot, Nellie, 277
 Taylor, Amanda S., 111, 174
 Ann Elizabeth, 111, 172
 Anna Swagart, 174
 Chester, 195
 Clara Quick, 111, 173
 Edith, 173, 244
 Edward, 174, 242
 Elden, 173, 241
 Elizabeth Rea, 111
 Emma, 111, 173
 Taylor, Euphemia Brock, 173
 Frederick, 173, 241
 George Augustus, 111, 174
 Glen, 173, 241
 Harry Strong, 187
 Hermia May, 163, 229
 Julia P., 111, 174
 Kate Sieg Fisher, 187
 Laura B. Gearhart, 195
 Lavina B., 172
 Lewellyn, 163, 230
 Lillie B., 162
 Mabel, 174, 242
 Mary Ingham, 162
 Mary Lucetta, 111, 173
 Melinda, 130
 Melvin, 173, 241
 Miss, 313
 Nora May, 111, 174
 Ralph, 196, 255
 Ralph William, 173, 211
 Ross S., 111, 173
 Vesper Elizabeth, 173, 241
 Virginia, 111, 172
 Willetta, 111, 174
 William G., 111
 William H., 162
 Tew, Ada, 180
 Sharp, Arthur Vance, 325
 Aurie A., 325
 Bertha L., 325
 Charles William, 325
 Elizabeth I., 325
 Isaac M., 325
 Mary Ann Runkle, 325
 Milton W., 325
 Minnie Williams, 325
 Ulysses M., 325
 Thatcher, Anna, 71
 Anna M., 236, 270
 John W., 236
 Mary B., 236, 270
 Mary Catharine, 250
 Sarah A. Hall, 236
 Walter U., 236, 270
 Theobald of Westerburg-Runkel, 15, 16
 Theodore of Wied and Runkel, 26
 Thickstun, D. Clarence, 142
 Elnora, 142, 211
 Hattie May Rogers, 142
 Irma, 142, 211
 Thoman, Anna Maria, 289, 290
 Catharine, 290
 Jacob, 290
 Susanna Bauman, 290
 Thomas, Ann Virginia Runkle, 313
 Benjamin Franklin, 313
 Charles Wesley, 313
 Charles Wesley (Mrs.), 313
 Edward Franklin, 313
 Joseph Vernon, 313
 Thompson, Edna, 185
 Emma, 145
 Margaret Runkle, 277
 Thompson, Samuel, 277
 Thornton, Mary Elizabeth, 225
 Tibbit, Tinnie A., 275
 Tice, Eliza A., 140
 Tiger, Elizabeth Parks, 207
 Frank, 202, 200
 Frederick, 202, 260
 John W., 207
 Joseph, 201
 Matilda, 202, 260
 Rachel Philhower, 201
 Tilman of Runkel, 22
 Tinker, Harrison Howard, 196
 Jollette Gearhart, 196
 Margaret, 196, 256
 Tinsman, Mary Hance, 183
 Theodore, 183
 Titman, Mary Elizabeth, 114
 Todd, Catharine A., 113
 Tomlinson, Elizabeth J., 144
 Toner, Catharine Fisher, 290
 Elizabeth, 290
 John, 290
 Tooper, Margaret, 299
 Torrence, Irwin Hazlet, 128
 Margareta Runkle Gearhart, 128
 Mary Virginia, 128, 193
 Sarah Ella, 128, 193
 William Irvin, 128, 193
 Townsend, Annie, 147, 217
 Elizabeth Decker, 147
 Zebulon, 147
 Tremblay, Rose Maud, 162
 Trimmer, Sallie A., 148
 Trowbridge, Edith Athelia
 Frances Albertine
 Rogers, 141
 Edward, 141
 Eva L. Verne, 141, 211
 Tucker, Charles, 328
 Pearlle May Alexander, 326
 Turrit, Adam, 295
 Jenretto, 295
 Martha Abigail Runkle, 295
 May, 295
 Sherman, 295
 Udo, lord of Lahngau, 15
 Ulyot, Rettie M., 306
 Ulm, Lavinia Runkle
 Smith, 282
 Mr., 282
 Unger, Polly Runkle, 279
 Rebecca, 279
 Samuel, 279
 Van Alstyne, Catharine
 Van O'Linda, 305
 Henry, 305
 Van Antwerp, Annie Laura
 Hartman, 204
 Laura E., 204, 261
 Mary F., 204, 261
 Samuel P., 204, 261

- Van Antwerp, Sherman F., 204
 Van Buskirk, Aaron, 59, 60, 78, 114
 Amanda, 78, 114
 Ann, 78, 114
 Ann Henry, 77
 Anna White, 178
 Clara Bailey, 114
 Cornelius, 78, 115
 Daniel, 61, 77, 78, 115, 178
 Daniel D., 78, 114
 Daniel Stewart, 114, 177
 Eleanor or Titman, 114, 177
 Elizabeth, 115, 178
 Elizabeth Mayberry, 115
 George, 78, 115
 Harry, 178, 245
 Jacob Bartley, 114, 177
 James H., 78, 114
 John, 61, 78, 113, 115, 178
 Kate, 115, 178
 Luther, 115, 178
 Luther G., 78, 114
 Lydia Carhart, 78
 Margaret H., 78, 114
 Margaret H. Christman, 114
 Margaret J., 115, 178
 Mary E. Hardesty, 114
 Mary Elizabeth Titman, 114
 Nancy, 61, 77
 Sarah, 78, 114, 115, 178
 Sarah Ann, 78, 115
 Sarah Hoagland, 78
 Sarah Runkle, 59, 60, 61
 William, 115, 178
 William Runkle, 78, 114
 Van Deman, Ennalla R., 124, 190
 John D., 124
 Lydia S. Runkle, 124
 Mildred, 124, 190
 Ralph Henry, 124, 189
 Van Denbergh, Anne, 302
 Van Dolah, Cyrus A., 175
 Hannah H. Runkle, 175
 Henrietta, 113
 Van Doren, Dinah H., 120
 Van Fleet, vice-chancellor, 156
 Van Horn, Eva Runkle, 176
 Van Horne, Frank, 146, 215
 Hannah R. Runkle, 146
 Harry, 176
 Henry, 146
 Richard, 176, 244
 Van Marter, } Anna, 170
 Van Martyr, } John, 151
 Sarah Jane Holcombe, 151
 Van Middlesworth, Emma
 Daniel, 190
 Eva, 190, 258
 Howard, 190
 Vannoy, Lizzie F. Holcombe, 220
 Wilbur N., 220
 Van O'Linda, Catharine, 305
 Elizabeth, 300
 Hannah Davis, 305
 James, 305
 John, 305
 Maria Runkle, 305
 Van Parten, Fannie, 303
 Van Pelt, Martha, 201
 Van Slyke, Elizabeth, 307
 Francis, 307
 Henry, 307
 John, 307
 John P., 307
 Margaret Runkle, 307
 Mary Runkle, 307
 Susanna, 307
 Van Suckle, Bennet, 156
 Van Tilburg, Margaret
 Ann, 97
 Van Woert, Helena, 303
 Vastine, Mary Ann, 128
 Veghte, James E., 236
 Mary M. Hall, 236
 Vernon, Charles, 278
 Elizabeth Runkle, 278
 Emeline, 278
 Francis, 278
 John, 278
 Margaret, 278
 Martha, 278
 Susan, 278
 Vetterlin, Amanda Holcombe, 154
 William B., 154
 Vice, George Matthew Elpheus, 315
 Mary Ann Runkle, 315
 Matthew Turner, 315
 Victoria, queen, 18
 Vineyard, Laura, 154
 Voedisch, Alfred, 329
 Mary Catharine Runkle Weber, 329
 Vorhis, Sarah Ann, 116
 Vultee, Julia, 183
 Wagner, Catharine, 288
 Eve Runkle, 288
 Jacob, 288
 Miss, 280
 Mr., 288
 Wagoner, Abraham, 52, 53
 Catharine, 53, 68
 Mary, 53, 68
 Mary Runkle, 53
 Sarah, 53, 68
 Wagonseller, Mary, 130
 Waight, Beatrice, 240
 Waite, Chester Choyce, 155, 223
 Elma Morris, 155, 223
 Frank Duncan, 155, 223
 Helen Butler, 155, 223
 Mary Choyce, 154
 Warren S., 154
 Walburgis of Benthheim-Teklenburg, 27
 Waldron, Mary, 70
 Wallace, Alto, 296
 Anna Runkle, 296
 Eva, 296
 Wallace, George, 296
 Lorma, 296
 Nellie, 296
 Walmer, Polly, 283
 Walram of Nassau, 20
 Walters, Anna Maria, 295
 Isaac, 287
 Sarah Gertrude, 196
 Sarah Runkle, 286
 Sophia, 295
 Walton, Martha Evans, 238
 Watson, Emma Runkle, 278
 John, 278
 Watts, Dickson Giren, 254, 272
 Jane Bowman Jackson, 254
 Samuel Hughes, 254
 Way, Letitia, 118
 Wear, Polly, 318
 Weart. (See Wert.)
 Weber, Albert, 329
 Delia, 329
 Lina, 329
 Mary Catharine Runkle, 329
 Mr., 329
 Robert, 329
 Webster, Mary, 277
 Wene, Anna, 182, 233
 Werner von Trier, archbishop, 24
 Wert, } Abraham, 76, 108
 Wert, } Albert M., 169
 Werts, } 237
 Aiden M., 121, 188
 Almira A., 121, 187
 Amanda R., 81, 121
 Anna, 168, 235
 Annie Hixson, 169
 Caroline, 76, 109
 Catharine Runkle, 81
 Christiana, 76, 81, 109, 121
 Christopher, 76, 109
 Della, 169, 237
 David S., 76, 109, 168, 235
 Elisha S., 108, 168
 Eliza P., 81, 121
 Elizabeth, 75, 108
 Emma Trien Baldwin, 235
 Enphemia R., 81, 121
 Evelyn Adele, 235, 270
 Flora B., 221, 268
 Frank, 121, 188
 Garetta R., 121, 187
 G. Ben., 121, 188
 Gertrude V., 108, 167
 Henrietta, 109, 169
 Jacob H., 109, 169
 Jacob Runkle, 81, 87, 109, 121, 127, 169, 188
 Jacob S., 168, 235
 Jacob Schuyler, 121
 J. DeWitt, 121, 187
 Jennie S., 168, 235
 Jessie, 169, 237
 John, 109, 169
 John C., 81, 121, 168, 188, 236

- Wert, } John William, 87.
 Weart, } 109, 127, 169
 Werts, } John Wilson, 76.
 87, 109
 Lizzie D., 121, 188
 Louis B., 168, 236
 Luella H., 169, 237
 Margaret K. Bellis, 109
 Margaret Kuhl Quick, 169
 Martha Ann Dufford, 121
 Mary, 76, 87, 108, 109, 110, 127, 167, 169
 Mary I. Herder, 109
 Mary J., 169, 237
 Mary Runkle, 75
 Melvina, 87, 109, 127, 169
 Pauline May Goldsmith, 188
 Sarah, 75, 99, 108, 167
 Sarah Kline, 121
 Sarah Runkle, 87, 109
 Sarah V. Schenck, 167
 Susan, 76, 109
 Susannah Sharp, 108
 William, 108, 167, 168, 235
 William H., 75
 Werts, (See Wert.)
 Wessels, Catharine Runkle, 305
 Elizabeth, 306
 John, 305
 Margaret Runkle, 305
 Westlake, Alice, 277
 White, Anna, 155, 178
 Anna Margaretta Redner, 140
 Blanche, 275
 Delia Ingham, 163
 Edna Q., 163, 230
 Elvira, 275
 Euphemia Runkle, 92
 Fannie Doty, 302
 Fred. Q., 163, 230
 Isaac, 92
 J. Calvin, 163, 230
 Jessie A., 163, 230
 John Henry, 92, 140
 Laura Frances Runkle, 275
 Lucius Q., 163
 Mary, 159
 Rev. Mr., 275
 Richard D., 92, 140
 Stephen, 302
 Wierman, Annie Myers, 293
 Eliza Otta, 293
 Joseph E., 293
 Wight, Alice Skinner, 209
 Charles H., 209
 Glen, 209, 263
 Wildasin, Martin, 289
 Susanna Runkle, 289
 Wiley, John, 303
 Elizabeth Runkle, 303
 Wilgus, May, 126
 Wilhelm of Westerburg-Runkel, 17
 Wilhelm von Julich, 19
 Wilhelmina of Sayn-Wittgenstein zu Berleburg, 37
 Wilhelmina, queen, 38
 William Adolphus Maximilian Charles of Wied, 37
 William Frederick Henry of Wied, 38
 William Hermann Charles of Wied, 37
 William Ludwig of Runkel, 29
 William II. of Isenburg-Wied, 25
 William of Runkel, 25, 26
 William III. of Wied and Runkel, 26
 William IV. of Runkel, 27
 Williams, Alice Runkle, 278
 Carl Edgar, 278
 Charles, 274
 Clote, 274
 Della, 274
 Elizabeth Runkle, 278
 Ephraim, 274
 H. S., 278
 John, 274, 278
 Martha E., 163
 Mary Matilda Runkle, 274
 Minnie, 325
 Miss, 314
 Sadie, 274
 Thomas, 274
 William, 274
 Williamson, Alice, 216, 265
 Anna Stella Decker, 147
 Annette Maybie, 216
 Austin D., 147, 216
 Cecil, 216, 265
 Elizabeth Augusta, 176, 244
 Enoch W., 158
 Estelle Ehrlich, 217
 Frank, 216, 265
 George, 216, 265
 George H., 147, 216
 Julia Parks, 216
 Mary E. Runkle, 176
 Minnie F., 147, 216
 Richard, 176
 Sarah, 277
 Sarah E. Sheets, 178
 Sylvanus D., 147, 217
 Victor Browning, 217, 266
 Wilson, Ada M., 158, 226
 Adda, 186
 Alburtus, 158, 226
 Alfred, 158, 226
 Alice Sebold, 158
 Andrew F., 155
 Ann Casner, 155
 Annie, 157, 226
 Annie M. Blackwell, 158
 Bessie, 159, 227
 Catharine Ellen, 155, 204
 Catharine Runkle, 101
 C. E., 277
 Charles, 158, 226
 Wilson, Clarence, 159, 227
 Clark, 101, 158
 Cora, 158, 226
 Cynthia Case, 157
 Della M., 158, 226
 Elisha R., 101, 158
 Ella Eudora Anderson, 159
 Emery Kossouth, 277
 Enoch L., 158, 226
 Gary, 159
 George, 158, 226
 Henry Gilbert, 135, 204
 Hiram, 101
 Hiram W., 157, 226
 Isaac H., 158, 226
 John Cyrus, 155, 204
 M. A. Bergameyer, 158
 Margaret, 158, 226
 Martha, 101, 158
 Mary B., 221, 268
 Mary Belle, 135, 204
 Mattie, 158, 226
 M. Martha, 178
 Samuel L., 155, 204
 Sarah C., 157, 226
 Sarah Runkle, 277
 Stella, 158, 226
 Sylvanus, 101, 157
 Theodore, 101, 158, 226
 Walter H., 158, 226
 William, 158, 226
 William Andrew, 135, 204
 Winans, Caroline, 183
 Wiseman, Nancy, 323
 Wolf, Joseph, 313
 Joseph (Mrs.), 313
 Woodcock, Henry, 331
 Woodhouse, Elimer Augustus De Mott, 127
 William D., 127, 192
 William H., 127
 Woodring, Daniel, 324
 Jeremiah, 324
 Lydia, 324
 Nancy, 324
 Sarah Runkle, 324
 Woods, Christina, 295
 Woolsey, Martha, 175
 Wortman, John, 170
 Mary Elizabeth Rea, 170
 Selina B., 170, 237
 Wright, Emma Runkle, 329
 James, 296
 Kate Stowers Decker, 216
 Lydia Allred, 296
 Mr., 329
 William George, 216
 Würtemberg, king of, 38
 Wyckoff, Bessie May, 205, 262
 Florence, 205, 262
 Kate M. Brokaw, 205
 Lewis, 205
 Margaret, 127
 Nancy, 96
 Raymond Brokaw, 205, 262

- Yager, Absalom, 320
 Elizabeth, 314
 Elizabeth Runkle, 314
 Fanny, 314
 Jackson, 314
 L. F., 314
- Yates, Celina Garling, 320
 Delia, 320
 Edward, 320
 Eva, 320
 Ezra, 320
 Harvey, 320
 Maud, 320
 Nelson, 320
 Samuel, 320
- Yawger, Bertha, 199, 257
 Frank, 199, 257
 Henry, 199
 John, 199, 257
 Susan Daniel, 199
- Yeomans, Eliza Gearhart,
 131
 George, 131
 George E., 131, 196
 Rev. Dr., 131
 William M., 131, 196
- York, Annetta, 135
- Young, Emma Holcombe,
 151
 Howard, 151
 Isha Smith, 151, 220
 John, 210
 Joseph W., 167, 235
 Maria Louisa Hol-
 combe, 210
 Nathaniel Wilson, 167
 Ralph, 167, 235
 Sarah Ann, 219, 266
 Sarah Louisa Labaw,
 235
- Young, Sarah Wert, 167
 Susie S., 167, 235
 William H. W., 235,
 269
- Youngblood, Charity,
 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 John, 46, 52
 Mary, 45, 46
- Youngs, Maria, 302
- Zahnizer, David, 277
 Fleming, 277
 Jacob, 277
 Jennie Kunkle, 277
 John, 277
 Michael, 277
 Sadie, 277
 Susan Kunkle, 277
 Zimmerman, Sallie, 281